Eu 14

ISSN 0041–3240

1998

Volume 95 Annual Index

CAB HEALTH

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00150000

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

A monthly journal which covers papers on clinical, field and laboratory studies pertaining to international human health and diseases, particularly in tropical countries. It started publication in 1912 and contains approximately 4,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB HEALTH database.

Editor
J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES

The CAB HEALTH database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature and covers parasitology and parasitic diseases, infectious diseases, human nutrition, community and public health and medicinal and poisonous plants. All relevant documents are scanned for inclusion, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books and reports, received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 30,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 500,000 abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973.

Internet Access - BioMedNet

The contents of this journal are now available on the Internet through BioMedNet, the worldwide club for the biological and medical community. Members of organizations and institutes which subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service. For details on how to register, visit the BioMedNet homepage at http://BioMedNet.com/ or the CAB INTERNATIONAL homepage at http://www.cabi.org

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 95 is £196.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £245.00 (dollar rate $430.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Tropical Diseases Bulletin

Volume 95

CAB BIOSCIENCE
LIBRARY
23 APR 1999

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL
AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

1998

Erratum

Due to a technical error introduced during typesetting, the abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice (i.e. different abstract records were given the same number). Therefore, when locating an abstract cited in this index which has one of these numbers, you may need to look in both issue No. 7 and issue No. 8 (pages 750 to 798 in issue No. 7, and pages 799 to 845 in issue No. 8). Please change the the top right-hand corner of the Contents page of the July 1998 issue of *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, Volume 95 No. 7, so that it reads Abstracts 2221-2623 and not 2221-2467.

The publishers apologise for any inconvenience that this may cause, and hope that it will not hinder the usefulness of these cumulative annual indexes. The fault which caused this error has now been identified, and such a problem should not occur again.

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0041-3240

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham, Wiltshire.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH												
Air and atmosphere	–	117	215	333	445	557	–	799	–	–	–	1261
Radiation	–	118	–	–	–	–	–	800	–	1034	–	–
Sanitation and sewerage	–	118	–	–	–	558	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soil	–	–	–	–	–	558	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water	1	118	215	334	–	–	673	801	–	–	1145	1262
Infestation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Food	2	118	216	–	446	–	–	801	919	1034	1146	1262
Toxicology	2	119	217	334	446	558	–	801	920	1034	1146	1263
Venoms and toxins	2	119	218	336	447	559	673	804	921	1037	1147	1265
Occupational health	5	122	221	338	451	563	682	809	926	1041	1149	1271
Disasters	–	–	–	–	–	564	683	–	–	1043	–	–
COMMUNITY HEALTH												
Demography	7	123	222	338	452	564	683	811	927	1043	1151	1272
Community health services	8	126	225	338	453	567	686	812	928	1044	1152	1274
Traditional medicine	9	128	–	339	453	–	–	814	–	1045	1154	–
Family health	9	130	226	339	454	567	687	814	929	1046	1154	1277
Nutrition and malnutrition	10	130	227	341	456	571	688	815	932	1047	1156	1279
Refugees	–	132	–	–	–	572	–	–	935	1048	1158	–
Health status and socioeconomics	–	–	228	–	–	–	689	815	–	–	–	–
Drug abuse	–	132	–	343	459	–	–	815	935	1049	1158	–
Accidents	–	133	228	344	459	572	689	816	936	1049	–	1281
DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL												
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases	12	133	229	345	460	574	690	817	936	1049	–	1281
Neoplastic diseases	13	135	230	345	462	575	691	820	937	1050	1159	1282
Metabolic diseases	–	137	–	–	464	578	–	823	937	–	1160	–
Haematology	15	138	232	347	464	578	693	824	938	1051	1160	1283
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology	–	138	232	348	465	579	694	824	939	1052	1161	1284
Communicable diseases—general	15	138	233	348	465	581	694	825	940	1053	1162	1285
Microbiology and microbial diseases—general	16	140	234	350	466	581	696	826	942	1056	1163	1285
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases	21	145	237	355	468	586	699	831	943	1059	1173	1289
Virology and viral diseases	50	174	254	384	487	612	735	861	965	1081	1204	1319

Mycology and mycoses	63	186	267	403	499	630	761	–	980	1100	1217	1334
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general	66	186	269	405	500	631	762	–	981	1101	1218	–
Protozoology and protozoal diseases	67	187	270	405	501	633	763	886	982	1103	1219	1334
Helminthology and helminthoses	94	195	307	426	534	659	787	899	1010	1124	1239	1347
Other communicable diseases	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	910	–	–	1253	–

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY AND ACAROLOGY

General	112	211	327	442	552	669	798	910	1029	1136	1253	1355

Book reviews ..... see subject index

Author index 1359

Subject index 1427

Review Articles

Recent Chinese Bibliography on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases
Guan Ya-yi and Chen Ming-gang R1

Recent Chinese Bibliography on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases
Guan Ya-yi and Chen Ming-gang R25

EDITORIAL POLICY

Tropical Diseases Bulletin is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Tropical Diseases Bulletin is derived from the CAB HEALTH database which covers the significant research and development literature in parasitology and parasitic diseases, tropical and communicable diseases, human nutrition, community and public health, and medicinal plants.

The CAB HEALTH editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head
E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager
M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, R.J. Laight BSc, M.J. Newport PhD, K.A. Rowlett PhD, F.M. Whyman MSc
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, K.E. Deaton BSc, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, A.J. Kemp MSc, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, M.E.C. Seakins BSc, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, D. Warburton BA
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
International Health	S. Bamford PhD, L.M. Acres BSc, I.C. Hoskins PhD, C.L. Hughes PhD, N.A. May BSc, Z. Mullan BSc
Nutrition & AIDS	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, K. Lock BSc, H. Richardson PhD, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MIInfSci, S. Bennett MSc, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, M. Palmer MSc, M.J. Parr PhD, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/tropical-diseases-bulletin_1998_95_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Aabha Nagral 1895
Aaby, P. 741, 1365
Aanpreung, P. 4099
Aarden, L. A. 3026
Abahussein, A. 1747
Abajo, P. 4258
Abalos, R. M. 3036
Abari, A. 2504
Abate, G. 4157
Abath, F. G. C. 3219
Abaza, H. 2603
Abaza, S. M. 1776
Abbas, K. A. 601
Abbas, M. M. S. 1763
Abbas, N. 917, 960, 2549, 4273
Abbas Zare, M. 3270
Abbey, M. A. 1902
Abd-Elsalam, M. A. 2881
Abdallah, M. B. 1885
Abdallah, M. Y. 609
Abdallah Bchir 3637
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 2580
Abdel-Kader, D. A. 3565
Abdel-Kader, S. 1763
Abdel-Nabi, I. M. 721
Abdelnoor, A. M. 2480
Abdelnour, G. E. 2480
Abdi, Y. A. 2513
Abdul Aziz, H. R. H. Prince A. A. A. A. 2558
Abdul-Ghaffar, N. U. A. M. A. 3396
Abdul Malik, Y. 2216
Abdul Razak, A. R. 2846
Abdul-Samad, S. 210
Abdulkader, A. 2930
Abdulkader, R. C. R. M. 1551
Abdulla, S. 3877-3878
Abdullah, B. 3950
Abdullah, M. A. 126
Abdullah, M. S. 2113
Abebe, A. 1324, 2731
Abebe, F. 3932
Abecasis, P. 2080
Abed-Benamara, M. 1083
Abegaze, B. 2344
Abel, L. 1002, 2676, 3100, 3502
Abeyewickreme, W. 2610, 2615
Abeysekera, T. 1666
Abid, A. 1181
Abiose, A. 330, 2814
Ablashi, D. V. 3821
Abo Asaker, E. A. E. 2606
Abolfotouh, M. 1211
Abou-Nazel, M. W. 2524
Abou-Shady, A. F. A. 2586
Aboudy, Y. 1304
Aboutaieb, R. 3969
Abraha, A. 2303
Abraham, D. 689
Abraham, I. 2311
Abraham, M. 506
Abraham, O. 578
Abraham, P. 598, 1978, 1984, 1987
Abraham, S. 2019, 2665-2666, 4207
Abramovitz, B. 2455
Abramowich, T. 3681
Abramson, M. J. 2891
Abramson, O. 785, 800
Abrantes-Lemos, C. P. 1779
Abreu, M. V. A. 296
Abu-Elteen, K. H. 890
Abu-Elyazeed, R. 196
Abu-Elyazeed, R. R. 4275-4276
Abu-Rashid, M. 800
Abu-Rbiah, Y. 1757
Abu Seif, H. H. 3179
AbuBakar, S. 2427
Abuharfeil, N. 3067
Abul Azm, T. 3179
Abulaban, M. 2930
Abulrahi, H. A. 1684
Accorsi, A. 696
Achar, D. P. 3292
Acharya, A. S. 3959
Acharya, G. P. 3386
Acheampong, J. W. 4148
Achir, I. 1083
Achtman, M. 1180, 4104
Acioli, M. D. 3935
Ackermann, E. J. 1471
Ackers, M. L. 4120
Acosta, B. 1280
Acosta, C. J. 1680
Acosta, M. C. 3511
Acosta de Pérez, O. C. 4023
Acquatella, H. 4252
Acuña, M. 2082
Acuña, R. 1580
Adabayeri, V. 4233
Adagu, I. S. 253
Adah, M. I. 1614, 2462
Adak, T. 963, 3527
Adalioğlu, G. 2536
Adam, B. 1543
Adams, E. 2009
Adams, J. 2290
Adams, L. B. 835
Adams, N. 2488
Adanan, C. R. 2216
Adarsh Chaudhary 351
Addae, M. 268
Addae, S. 404
Addiss, D. 334, 1034, 3211, 3946
Addiss, D. A. 3560
Addiss, D. G. 686
Addo, K. K. 4141
Addy, M. 1387, 2574
Adebawa, H. A. 2273
Adebayo, R. A. 2773
Adegbola, R. 2588
Adegbola, R. A. 1148, 2723, 4104
Adekunle Dawodu 3310
Adelekan, M. L. 2923
Adelusola, K. A. 2081
Ademowo, O. G. 254, 260, 638, 1144, 1874, 2130, 2274
Aden Abdi, Y. 2513
Adeniji, A. M. 3382
Adeniyi, J. D. 2194
Adenusi, A. A. 1437, 2206
Ades, A. E. 612
Adetugbo, K. 1109
Adewole, I. F. 3303
Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B. 3441
Adeyemo, A. A. 254, 260, 638, 1144, 1874, 2130, 2540, 2898
Adhiambo, C. G. 106
Adhikari, M. 2394
Adhikari, M. A. 57
Adhikari, R. K. 1505
Adhikary, S. 3276
Adhya, S. 1080
Adib, S. M. 2540
Adingra, A. 2977
Adini, I. 2577
Adinma, J. I. B. 1967
Adjami, A. G. 1804
Adjei, O. 2417
Adjei, S. 3635, 3937
Adjetey, T. A. K. 303, 2175
Adjidé, C. 1949
Adjide, C. 3587
Adjien, C. 3587
Adjorlolo-Johnson, G. T. 2501
Adjovi, C. 3712
Adler, G. H. 3165, 3169
Adler, Y. 1948
Adlerberth, I. 25
Admon, D. 2468
Adnane, F. 472
Adongo, P. 1074
Adou-Bryn, K. D. 314, 630
Adoyo-Adoyo, M. 3547
Adu, F. D. 586, 3829
Adukonu, A. 4043
Advani, S. H. 2703
Afari, E. A. 943
Afework, K. W. 2767
Afework Assefa 4052
Afful, B. 4148
Aflatonian, M. R. 4266
Afolayan, A. J. 415
Afsar, O. 2711
Afzal, M. 1603
Afzal, M. A. 2721
Agaba, S. 1538
Agabian, N. 282
Agak, B. K. 3868
Ağalar, C. 1200
Agarwal, A. 351
Agarwal, D. K. 3652
Agarwal, K. N. 3652, 3667
Agarwal, R. 4211, 4285
Agarwal, R. K. 539
Agarwal, R. P. 1372
Agarwal, S. 3652
Agarwal, S. K. 3399
Agbenyega, T. 951
Agbèrè, A. D. 2272
Agbere, A. D. 4034-4035
Agbèrè, A. R. D. 2271
Agbodjan-Djossou, O. 2271-2272
Ageel, A. R. M. 1782
Ager, A. L. 509, 3092, 3123, 3495
Aggarwal, A. 124, 1163, 3847
Aggarwal, P. 1387
Aggarwal, S. 1995
Agnew, A. 2808
Agnew, D. G. 3905
Agostini, A. 713
Agrawal, A. 1715
Agrawal, N. K. 3544
Agrawal, S. 995
Agrawal, U. S. 2018
Agudelo, C. I. 1558
Agudelo, S. 2168
Aguero, S. M. 4106
Aguiar, A. S. 4016
Aguilar, C. M. 3159, 3916
Aguilar, M. 3819
Aguilera, X. 3536
Aguirre, A. 3413
Aguirre, C. 1028, 1423, 2566
Agutu, W. O. 1598
Agwale, S. M. 3541
Agwanda, R. 3760
Agyepong, I. A. 1902
Aharon, A. 1263
Ahelegbe, D. 2512
Ahlborg, N. 3110
Ahmad, R. 2861
Ahmad, S. A. 1603, 1603
Ahmad, S. H. 1603
Ahmed, A. 4234
Ahmed, A. E. A. M. 30
Ahmed, A. F. 3659
Ahmed, A. H. 1761
Ahmed, F. 1112
Ahmed, H. 2930
Ahmed, H. O. 3631
Ahmed, I. 1507
Ahmed, I. A. M. 30
Ahmed, K. M. 1964
Ahmed, M. E. B. 1212
Ahmed, M. E. B. K. 1211
Ahmed, O. 4157
Ahmed, S. 2843
Ahmed, T. 31
Ahmed, T. H. M. 3779
Ahmed, W. 299
Ahn, M. Y. 387
Ahn, Y. O. 4192
Ahn MiYoung 387
Ahn YoonOk 4192
Ahorlu, C. K. 943, 1042
Åhrén, C. 2602
Ahsan, H. 2523
Ahuja, B. 596
Ahumada, F. 527
Aidara, A. 2620
Aihara, M. 2301
Aikawa, M. 2785
Aikins, M. 2854
Aikins, M. K. 1651

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Aira, T. 3342
Aisu, T. 1998, 4143
Aiyar, S. 2429, 3091
Ajay Sachdev 351
Ajayi, A. A. 2773
Ajayi, I. O. 3303
Ajayi, J. 277
Ajayi, J. A. 2104
Ajayi-Obe, K. E. 260
Ajello, G. 4102
Ajewole, J. 120
Aka, F. 1929
Aka-Danguy, E. 1999
Akahane, H. 2842
Akanmori, B. D. 4233
Akao, N. 1439
Akata, F. 1159, 1241, 1929, 2357
Akbar, N. 1275
Akbar Hamzehiee-Moghadam 1517
Akçören, Z. 3398
Akdeniz, H. 4280
Åkerström, B. 3143
Akgün, N. 3459
Akğun, Y. 1294
Akgün, Y. 3459
Akhoury, S. 3548
Akhtar, H. Z. 17
Akhtar, S. 1380
Akhter, J. 2085, 3418
Akib, A. 2044
Akida, J. A. 1351
Akl, M. 1975
Akmanlar, N. 3309
Ako-Nai, K. A. 1943
Akoh, J. I. 2823
Akopyants, N. S. 1578
Akoto, A. 1999
Akpan, N. A. 3216
Akpata, E. S. 2221
Akpoboua, L. K. B. 2818
Akramuzzaman, S. M. 27
Akran, V. 2458
Aksaray, N. 1624, 2421, 3389
Aksın, E. 3096
Aksu, H. Z. 1544
Aksungur, P. 1226, 1291
Aktaş, F. 788
Aktepe, N. 4265
Akther, S. 3554
Akyol, A. 138
Al-Ahadal, M. 3052
Al-Ahaidib, M. S. 2881
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 3346
Al-Ali, M. K. 382
Al-Amri, S. M. 1213
Al-Aqeel, A. 443
Al-Arrayed, S. S. 2551
Al-Dawood, K. 405
Al-Fadda, M. 2650
Al-Fawas, I. 2930
Al-Ghamdi, A. S. S. 127
Al-Gindan, Y. 1747
Al-Hajjar, S. 3418
Al-Hamdani, M. M. 2564
Al-Hasan, A. Y. 3631
Al-Hashmi, S. 1586
Al-Hassan, F. 2680
Al-Hassan, J. M. 3269
Al-Hawas, M. 3052
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. A. 888
Al-Hokail, A. 4160
Al-Humaidi, M. A. 1211
Al-Humayed, S. M. 1213
Al-Jama, A. H. 645
Al-Jeffry, M. 3052
Al-Jumaah, S. 3418
Al-Khalaf, B. 2471
Al-Khaliliy, A. S. 1090
Al-Khatib, Y. 1174
Al-Khdour, M. S. 2420
Al-Knawy, B. 1212
Al-Knawy, B. A. 1211
Al-Mahroos, F. 1525
Al-Mazrou, A. 3052
Al-Mazrou, Y. 3052
Al-Mazrou, Y. Y. 3644
Al-Moamary, M. 2180
Al-Mutair, A. 1174
Al-Nakib, B. 2680
Al-Omran, K. 4160
Al-Omran, K. S. 645
Al-Ouran, R. 999
Al-Rajeh, S. 4058
Al-Rashed, A. 3757
Al-Rashed, R. S. 1213
Al-Refeai, A. O. 3733, 3736
Al-Riyami, H. 1586
Al-Robai, A. A. 1017
Al-Ruwais, A. A. 1684
Al-Sabir, A. 3639
Al-Saleh, J. 3269
Al-Salman, K. M. 2527
Al-Sanahani, S. H. 1147
Al-Seghayer, S. M. 1684
Al-Serafi, S. 2551
Al-Shamahy, H. A. 1557
Al-Shamali, M. 2680
Al-Shammari, S. 407
Al-Shammary, F. J. 3346
Al-Sherbiny, M. 4277
Al-Sheyyab, M. 3337
Al-Sohaibani, M. 3485
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 1174
Al-Suhaibani, H. 2650
Al-Sulaiman, A. 3052
Al-Sunbali, N. N. 1147
Al-Swailem, A. M. 3665
Al-Swailem, A. R. 3665
Al-Tahan, A. 4058
Al-Taleb, O. 1905
Al-Tawaty, A. I. 1910
Al-Wabel, A. A. 1211
Al-Wabel, A. H. 127
Al-Waily, A. 3166
Al-Yaman, F. 236, 952, 1698, 1710
Al-Yaman, F. M. 1347, 3883
Al-Zamel, F. A. 3736
Aladağ, M. 1599
Aladekoma, T. A. 2081
Alaeddinoglu, I. 2711
Alaii, J. 498
Alakija, W. 2297
Alam, M. I. 3256, 3624
Alam, N. H. 1541
Alam, S. 2550
Alam, W. 1491
Alamuddin, M. N. 2558
Alaoui Yazidi, A. 1449
Alape-Girón, A. 2226, 2491
Alarcón de Noya, B. 2185
Alary, M. 2343, 3712
Alavandi, S. V. 3750
Alawi, K. S. 1441, 1786
Albar, A. A. 3631
Albar, M. 2567
Albariño, C. G. 2763
Albernaz, E. P. 1146
Albert, B. 412
Albert, M. J. 1207, 1541, 1964, 2358, 2368, 2613, 3379
Alberto, F. L. 828
Albonico, M. 629, 1441, 2511
Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. 3945
Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. de 1792
Albuquerque, R. 334
Albuquerque, R. M. 2510
Albuquerque, Y. M. 2562
Alcaide, J. 3012
Alcais, A. 1002
Alcala, A. 860
Alderman, P. 1597
Alderslade, P. 4026
Aldighieri, S. 2972
Aldred, V. L. 6
Aleki, A. 2349
Alem, A. 1510
Aleman, A. 105
Alemayehu, W. 1269
Alemu, T. 1884
Alencar, J. 1828
Alert, J. A. 2539
Alessandri, J. L. 2613
Alessi, N. P. 13, 394
Alexander, B. 3169
Alexander, D'A 3043
Alexander, J. 2166
Alexander, N. D. E. 330, 2608, 3221
Alexandre, C. O. P. 959
Alexandre, Y. 2504
Alexeyev, O. A. 194
Alfaro-Bustamante, F. 157
Alghadyan, A. A. 1415
Alhan, E. 1291, 1624, 2421
Ali, A. 299, 998, 1174, 1736, 1754, 2161-2162, 3915, 4259
Ali, B. A. 3631
Ali, C. 1552
Ali, I. K. M. 3554
Ali, M. 2509, 3269
Ali, M. S. 2802
Ali, N. M. 256
Ali, R. 3749
Ali, S. A. 2997
Alikaşifoğlu, M. 2652
Alim, A. R. M. A. 1964
Alin, M. H. 960
Aliyu, B. 1609
Alizaidi, K. 1176
Alka Gupta 2591
Alka Seth 2566
Alkarmi, T. 699
Alkhawajah, A. M. 1747
Allah-Kouadio, E. 314
Allain, J. P. 2070
Allain, P. 717
Allan, J. C. 1067, 2212
Allegranzi, B. 1358, 3410, 3523
Allegri, M. P. 3901
Allen, G. P. R. 3182
Allen, L. 2909
Allen, S. J. 3111
Alley, E. S. 1426, 2817-2818
Almeda, J. 661
Almeida, A. B. de 3948
Almeida, A. C. 983
Almeida, A. M. P. de 97, 1958
Almeida, G. A. de 604
Almeida, I. M. de 3633
Almeida, J. A. 1381
Almeida, J. A. de 3307
Almeida, J. R. P. 780
Almroth, S. 1158
Aloe, L. 318
Alonso, J. M. 2210
Alonso, P. 927
Alonso, P. L. 644, 1680, 3892-3893, 4240
Alparslan, N. 3309
Alpers, M. A. 436
Alpers, M. P. 236, 1170, 1698, 1710, 2552, 2608, 3221, 3683, 3898
Alrabiah, F. 4160
Alrajhi, A. A. 4160
Alsoub, H. 3769
Altaee, M. Y. 3618
Altamirano, J. 356
Altaş, K. 3096
Altay, B. 2711
Altcheh, J. M. 2800
Altıntaş, D. 3389
Altıntaş, D. U. 3309
Altıntaş, N. 4262
Altizer, S. 2290
Altraif, I. 2180
Aluoch, J. R. 945
Alvar, J. 3160
Alvarenga, I. C., Jr. 741
Alvares, J. F. 2036
Alvarez, B. M. 1071
Alvarez, C. 3232
Alvarez, C. A. 3215
Alvarez, G. 860
Alvarez, J. M. 655
Alvarez, J. M. A. 754
Álvarez, M. 2440
Alvarez, R. 1462, 2683
Álvarez-Cemeño, J. C. 3832
Álvarez Maturrell, E. L. 4248
Alvarez-Muñoz, M. T. 2436
Alves, C. R. 2149
Alves, J. C. R. R. 2580
Alves, M. T. S. S. de B. E. 310
Alves, P. C. 3936
Alves, S. 334
Alving, C. R. 1352, 2572
Alvord, W. G. 3037
Aly, A. W. 2930

Alzahaby, M. 2886
Alzate, A. 3773
Am Kham 3117
Amador, R. 226
Amako, K. 1207, 2374
Amal Bhattacharya 1080
Amalraj, R. E. 2500
Amano, Y. 119
Amanullah, S. 2997
Amara Naksathit 374
Amaral, C. F. S. 8, 4019
Amaral, E. C. S. 2479
Amarasekera, N. 2610
Amaro, C. 508
Amat-Roze, J. M. 2506
Amato, V. S. 1749
Amato Neto, V. 1359, 1690, 1732
Amatya, V. J. 435
Amazigo, U. 2815
Ambhore, N. A. 4123
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2525
Ambrosch, F. 3435
Ambrosio, A. M. 3082, 3857
Ambwene, A. K. 1722
Ameen, A. S. 2332
Amendoeira, M. R. R. 972
Ameneshewa, B. 2215
Amerasinghe, F. P. 907, 2772, 3105
Amerasinghe, P. H. 907, 2772, 3105
Amestoy, A. M. 2755
Amette, K. 2521
Ameur, A. 3648
Amin, A. M. 1647, 1720, 4242
Amin, M. 1763
Amin, M. A. 1782
Amin, N. 1280
Amin, N. J. 1535
Amin, T. 2650
Amir, J. 1948
Amirkhani, A. 2136
Amit Ghosh 2375, 3379, 3747, 4119
Amit Gupta 1353
Amita Doshi 1595
Amitabha Nandy 1387
Amitay, M. 1150
Ammar, H. 361
Ammari, B. 1152
Amodu, O. K. 2540
Amorim, D. Q. 1526
Amorim, M. N. 1014
Amorn Leelarasamee 491
Amoros, M. 1611
Amos, B. 1883
Amos, L. 3458
Ampai Bangjongkasaena Na Ayuthya 1302
Ampofo, J. A. 712
Amr, Z. S. 725
Amradee, S. 1713
Amukoye, E. 953
Amuy, E. 2491
Amuyunzu, M. K. 1878
Amyes, S. G. B. 4122
An, J. S. 2501
An, Y. J. 3172
An JiSi 2501
An YiJun 3172
Anagonou, S. 565
Anai, K. 4005, 4021
Anal, Ö. 2477
Anand, K. 2275, 3292
Anand, R. 124
Anand, V. K. 4129
Ananda Nisalak 187, 2732, 2734
Ananda Rao 1233
Anandalakshmy, P. N. 400
Anannit Visutibhan 2975
Anantaphruti, M. T. 3203, 3965
Ananthakrishnan, N. 2628, 3220
Ananthan, S. 2138, 3750
Ananthasubramanian, M. 2138
Anaya-Medina, A. 4124
Ancelin, M. L. 251
Ancelle, T. 2568
Anchalee Sistayanarain 182
Anchalee Thongput 847
Anders, R. F. 1352, 1698
Andersen, E. 930
Andersen, P. 1243
Anderson, A. M. 1247, 3790
Anderson, A. N. 2954
Anderson, G. L. 3563
Anderson, L. 4014, 4024
Anderson, L. M. 41
Anderson, P. 1132
Anderson, R. 4159
Anderson, R. M. 2808
Anderson, S. 3321
Anderson, S. G. 2234-2235
Anderson, T. 847
Anderson, T. J. C. 687
Andersson, J. 2360
Andersson, R. 2516
Andoh, J. 50
Andonaba, J. B. 4095
Andrada, J. A. 3703
Andrade, A. de 3271
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 987
Andrade, A. T. 3742
Andrade, C. L. T. de 742
Andrade, J. A. B. de 3329
Andrade, J. A. F. de 3070
Andrade, J. M. 1143
Andrade, J. R. C. 4107
Andrade, M. de O. 3307
Andrade, M. K. 1225
Andrade, V. 2677
Andrade, Z. A. 1026, 1774
Andrade Filho, A. de S. 198
Andrade-Narvaez, F. 3170
Andrés, A. 1822
Andresen, K. 994
Andrial, M. 940, 2122
Andriamahefazafy, B. 477, 2396, 3371, 3476
Andriamahenina, R. 477, 3476-3477
Andriamiadana, J. 477, 3476-3477
Andrianirina, Z. 3371
Andriantsimahavandy, A. 1062
Andy, J. J. 3216
Aneja, S. 124, 3847, 3943
Anemana, S. 1762
Añez, N. 1729
Ang, C. F. 135, 4151
Angel, A. 1972
Angel, G. 2126
Angel, S. O. 972
Angkana Charoenwatanachokchai 2321
Anglaret, X. 2002
Angles, R. 1028, 1423, 2566, 3205
Ango-Padonou, F. do 73
Angulo, F. J. 2622
Angus, B. 951, 1368
Angus, B. J. 1704
Angyo, I. A. 2348
Aniedu, I. 636
Anil, T. P. 1608
Anil Agarwal 351
Anil Ghosh 1080
Anil Kanga 2139
Anil Kumar 1051
Anil Mehndiratta 1223
Anil Rastogi 995
Anim, J. T. 887
Anis, M. H. 4293
Anisa Lateef 150
Anjan Dhar 1982
Anjos, L. A. dos 733
Anju Aggarwal 124, 3847
Anju Agrawal 1715
Anju Gambhir 3972
Ankrah, T. C. 544
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 2836
Annappa Kudva 1233
Anong Piankijagum 847
Ansari, G. H. 2317
Ansari, M. A. 2108
Ansell, J. 1788
Anselmi, M. 1037, 1793, 1798
Anstey, N. M. 118
Antia, N. H. 2413
Antia, U. E. 1511
Antia-Obong, O. E. 51
Antona, D. 3377
Antonio, M. T. A. 3452
Antonovics, J. 2290
Antunes, A. M. 3497
Antunes, L. J. 3567
Antunes, M. 3012
Antunes, M. B. de C. 2501
Antunes, S. L. G. 843
Anuar, A. K. 1442, 3950, 4238
Anuchit Juthaputhi 2027
Anum, A. 4043
Anumudu, C. A. 3140
Anuntagool, N. 2596
Anyan, W. K. 1024
Anyanwu, B. N. 68, 3737
Anyiwo, C. E. 4177
Aoki, C. 3606
Aoki, S. 343, 3927
Aoki, V. 3990
Aoki, Y. 671, 1434, 3094, 3190
Aoun, K. 1402, 4091
Aoussi, E. 2963
Aoyagi, K. 3386
Apan, E. 1226
Apan, T. Z. 1226, 1291
Apinya Saikasem 605
Apiradee Pilantanapak 3741
Apiradee Theamboonlers 597, 1271, 1277, 1606
Apiwat Tawatsin 2217
Apiwathnasorn, C. 3984
Aplasca, M. R. A. 1323
Aplogan, A. 2349, 2691
Aponte, J. J. 1680, 4240
Appaya, P. 2465
Appel, L. J. 2531
Appelbaum, P. C. 2956
Appleman, M. D. 2569
Appleton, C. C. 2187
Apt, W. 2209, 3533, 3536
Aquino, V. H. 848
Ara, S. H. 3749
Arafa, M. A. 2524
Arai, M. 3108
Araj, G. F. 557, 2058
Arakawa, T. 1965
Araki, K. 2196
Aral, S. 2290
Arambulo, P., III 698
Aramide, F. A. 2898
Arana, B. A. 3961
Aranda, J. G. 2839
Arango, J. 713
Aranya Wiriyasatienku 613
Aranyasen, O. 440
Aranzazu, N. 836, 2017
Araoz, F. 4221
Aras, N. 3593
Arati Roy 2108
Araújo, A. de Q. C. 198
Araújo, A. L. de 4015
Araújo, A. M. 2183
Araújo, A. Q. C. 975
Araújo, E. S. A. 1359
Araújo, E. S. M. de 1307
Araujo, H. S. S. de 2229
Araujo, M. 2697
Araujo, M. A. F. 991
Araújo, M. E. de 1476
Araujo, M. E. I. de 549
Araujo, M. L. 3551
Araújo, M. P. N. 1526
Araujo, R. E. de 1026
Araújo, S. M. de 1734
Arauz-Ruiz, P. 166
Araya, J. C. 2986
Araya Pamonprawat 1141
Arb, M. G. van 2918
Archibald, L. K. 1590
Archibong, A. E. 1511
Arcoverde, C. 2562
Ardatl, K. O. 2931
Ardehali, S. 1396
Ardoin, F. 2090
Arduino, M. 4106
Arduino, R. C. 3345
Arechavala, A. 3415
Arelis García, G. 3722
Arellano, O. 2755
Arévalo-Herrera, M. 3499, 3528
Argentina, AHF Study Group 3082
Arguedas, A. 4086
Arguello, J. R. 2476
Argüello-García, R. 46
Arias, A. R. de 2571

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Arias, C. F. 2039, 3439
Arias Aguilera, A. 1479
Aribot, G. 2126
Arif, K. 2997
Arif, M. 3087
Arifeen, S. E. 3639
Ariff, K. M. 4056
Ariff, R. H. T. 3950
Ariffin, H. 2318
Ariffin, W. 2318
Arimi, S. M. 2970
Arishima, T. 1024
Aristizabal, G. 860
Ariya, T. 2467
Ariyoshi, K. 3720
Arman, B. 344, 354
Armas, F. de 2135
Armenian, H. K. 1858
Armijos, R. X. 4269
Armstrong, P. M. 2135
Armstrong-Schellenberg, J. 3604
Armstrong-Schellenberg, J. R. M. 4240
Arnab Basu 2371, 2375, 2618, 3379
Arnadottir, T. 131, 565
Arnawaz Kifayet 150
Arnold, K. 1366
Arnot, D. E. 3099, 3516
Arntzen, C. J. 63
Arocas, V. 2493
Arock, M. 657
Arockiasamy, J. 3779
Aron, J. 525
Arora, B. 846
Arora, D. R. 846
Arora, P. 1353
Arora, S. 596
Arora, V. K. 3810
Arotiba, J. T. 1609
Arowojolu, A. O. 2958, 3341
Arquiza, C. M. de 105
Arredondo, A. 2896
Arredondo-Garcia, J. L. 2436
Arregger, A. L. 3703
Arriaga, A. L. 2684
Arribada, A. 3536
Arroyave, M. E. 715
Arslan, A. 355, 1344, 3230
Arslan, S. 1900, 4280
Arthur, H. M. L. 2904
Arthur, R. 196, 662, 873
Arthur, R. R. 609
Artigas Serpa, J. R. 1479
Artola-Igarza, J. L. 4178
Artuk, C. 2711
Arturo Alvarez, C. 3215
Arulselvan, R. 3744
Arumanayagam, M. 1765
Arun Goyal 2840
Aruna Srivastava 1072
Arunachalam, N. 2812
Arunanshu Behera 1995
Arunthathi, S. 575, 2019, 3813
Arya, S. C. 3050
Aryal, B. K. 494
Arzube, M. 2219
Asaaf, H. 126
Asano, G. 831
Asaolu, S. O. 1783
Ascherio, A. 1896
Aschhoff, M. 159, 2010
Aseffa, S. 322
Asenso-Okyere, W. K. 4043
Asfaw, T. 283, 1826
Asgari, M. 3992
Asgari, M. M. 3992
Ash, L. R. 2090
Asha Goyal 2139
Ashford, D. A. 3543
Ashford, R. 3549
Ashford, R. W. 1737
Ashikin, A. N. 3950
Ashim Dass 3626
Ashir Kumar 476
Ashkenazi, I. 2727
Ashkenazi, S. 1173, 4185
Ashok Rattan 2595
Ashour, M. 3485
Ashraf, A. 59
Ashraf, R. 25
Ashraful Haq, J. 3212
Ashur, Y. 191
Ashutosh Mukerjee 155
Ashwini Tamankar 3305
Ashworth, A. 380, 2908
Asia Hepatitis Lamivudine Study Group 3427
Asiedu, A. 2417
Asiimwe-Okiror, G. 203
Asindi, A. A. 51
Asiş, R. 709
Asit Mishra 1556
Asnis, D. S. 347
Asok Mukhopadhyay 3412
Asokan, G. V. 506
Asonganyi, T. 1802, 3572
Aspinall, S. 3048
Assavo, N. N. 303, 2175
Assefa, A. 4052
Assey, V. 3294
Assicot, M. 962
Assiene, T. L. 1239
Assimadi, K. 2271-2272, 4034-4035, 4074
Assis, A. M. O. 1526
Assmar, M. 2136
Assoumou, A. 630
Ast, G. 4272
Astier, A. 2163
Asuquo, E. E. J. 2902
Asuzu, M. C. 1860
Atakouma, D. Y. 2272, 4034
Atakouma, Y. D. 2271
Atalay Alem 1510
Atchade, P. 3955
Atchariya Jitpakdi 3960
Ategbo, S. 2272
Atencio, R. 2697
Athukorala, K. 2874
Atiullah, N. 3340
Atkins, D. 1686
Atkins, J. T. 1669
Atkins, N. S. 1060
Atkinson, D. 2523
Atkinson, J. 2637
Attah, S. 3573
Attala, N. E. 623
Attali, T. 2613
Attanath, P. 2553, 3116
Attanayake, N. 3869
Attar, Z. 1741
Attasiri, C. 865
Attenborough, R. D. 1454
Atti Charaensub 3741
Attia, A. F. 2524
Attia, M. 669
Attwood, E. M. 2392
Atul Kumar 353
Au, L. Y. 4142
Aubry, P. 132, 856, 1627
Auerbach, S. B. 2717
Augustin, A. 2518
Aulakh, R. S. 1187
Aung, H. 1370
Aung, S. 1370
Aung, W. 1097, 3262
Aung Htut 1474
Aurathai Thanavibul 3873
Auregan, G. 125, 3012
Aurumporn Sreshthaputra 3740
Austin, C. C. 1928
Auzemery, A. 4296
Avalos, G. 1071
Avalos, I. 1280
Avci, S. 4265
Avendaño, L. F. 172
Avila, A. 2799
Avila, J. L. 4255
Avila, J. L. 2799
Avila, M. H. 2547
Avila, M. L. 4161
Avila-Curiel, A. 2911
Avila Montes, G. 4256
Avilés, G. 709
Aviles, G. E. 2585
Aviles, H. 2583, 4269
Avode, D. G. 3587
Avsic-Zupanc, T. 194
Awadzi, K. 1045
Awasthi, S. 401, 459, 632
Awburn, M. M. 952
Awdhesh Kalia 2595
Awil, P. O. 1591
Awofeso, N. 3758
Axtell, C. 3997
Ayaz, C. 2309, 4153
Aydemir, M. 1343
Aydin, K. 2308
Aydınuraz, K. 3593
Aydoğan, A. 2035
Aydogdu, S. 3384
Aye Aye Myint 1474
Aye Kyaw 1097, 3262
Aye Than 338
Ayed, S. 1721
Ayed, Z. 978
Ayeroue, J. 1228
Aygen, B. 3357
Aygün, A. D. 2314
Aygün, G. 2308
Ayi, I. 1024
Ayite, A. 3664
Aylward, B. 2033
Aylward, R. B. 2043
Aymard, M. 3431
Aymoré, I. L. 3581
Ayoub, S. A. 1082
Aysev, D. 1970, 2030
Aytekin, H. 3299
Aytekin, N. 3299
Ayutha, R. S. N. 2278
Ayuthya, A. B. N. 1302
Ayyagari, A. 2708
Azad, A. F. 276
Azahares Romero, L. E. 2379
Azaiez, A. 1721
Azam, M. G. 3825
Azambuja, G. 421
Azar, R. 2455, 3429
Azene, G. 1339
Azevedo, M. S. P. de 2433
Azevedo, R. S. 3064, 3442, 3839
Azevedo, S. M. F. O. 2501
Azevedo, V. N. 3086
Azevedo, W. M. 2183
Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 3449
Aziz, A. 584
Azizi, E. 761
Azizi, O. 2205, 3224
Azm, T. A. 2546, 3179
Aznar, C. 3538
Azoordegan, F. 919
Ba, F. 565
Ba, K. 2852
Ba-Seck, A. 2383
Baay, M. F. D. 2568
Babalola, O. E. 330
Babaoğlu, A. 3595
Babiker, H. 3099
Babiker, H. A. 1711
Baboo, K. 2511
Baboo, K. S. 3473
Babu, B. V. 1859
Babu, C. R. N. 573
Babu, K. R. 3632
Babu, P. G. 1640, 3744
Babuna, O. 350
Baby Hla 1097, 3262
Bacchi, C. J. 2146
Baccoosh, M. 1969
Bacha, H. A. 1331
Back, C. 1804
Bacq, F. le 21
Badaro, R. 2582, 3543, 4261
Badawy, A. 319
Badcock, J. C. 751
Badenhorst, C. J. 2382
Badenhorst, P. N. 3642
Badenhorst, W. T. 2391
Badhwar, S. 3044
Badia, I. 3456
Badiane, E. 1567
Badrinath, S. 2628
Badruddin, G. 3830
Badui, E. 769
Badur, S. 593
Bae, G. H. 4158
Baena, N. 2614
Baeta, S. 2271-2272, 4034-4035
Baez, E. 875

Báez, J. 3400
Baffoe-Bonnie, B. 951
Bagade, A. 3838
Baganizi, E. 3712
Bagchi, A. K. 2803
Baggaley, R. 2078
Bagnis, O. 2709
Bagus, R. 181
Bagyo Yanuwiadi 117
Bah, I. B. 641, 2535
Bahar, H. 1931, 1937
Baharav, A. 26
Bahgat, M. 676
Bahr, R. S. 3724
Bahri, F. 1157
Bai, G. H. 556
Bai, G. L. 2
Bai, K. J. 1245
Bai, Z. 2721
Bai GuangLu 2
Bai KuanJen 1245
Baig, B. 3431
Bailey, C. C. 3378
Bailey, J. W. 1060, 1725
Bailey, R. 431, 1361
Bailey, R. L. 2388, 2635
Baily, G. V. J. 534
Bain, C. 436
Bain, O. 1800, 1807, 3213, 3574
Baingana, G. 408
Bainson, K. A. 2512
Baird, J. K. 902, 964-965, 2118, 2544, 3513
Baize, S. 1320
Bajakian, K. M. 2931
Bajani, M. D. 620
Bajwa, R. P. S. 4003
Bakalinova, D. 1519
Bakare, R. A. 586, 3341
Baker, M. A. 2171
Baker, R. H. 1712
Bakey, A. M. A. 2533
Bakhiet, M. 2360
Bakir, L. 1195
Bakir, T. M. F. 3040
Bakkaloglu, A. 1900
Bako, A. U. 3282
Bakondé, B. 2271
Bakonde, B. 4074
Bakos, L. 522
Bal, M. 2612
Balagon, M. V. F. 3036
Balajee, S. A. M. 885, 1328
Balaji, V. 4122
Balaka, B. 2271-2272, 4034-4035
Balakrish Nair, G. 3379
Balakrishnan, A. 1048
Balambal, R. 134
Balan, V. 2503
Balasangameshwara, V. H. 536, 3010
Balasubramani Baskaran 159
Balasubramanian, A. S. 839
Balasubramanian, R. 134, 823
Balasubramanyam, S. 3779
Balbas, O. 4252
Balbir Singh 1405
Balcha, F. 1435
Balcıoğlu, İ. C. 1755
Baldari, M. 3901
Balde, A. T. 2126
Balderrama, F. 2844
Baldet, T. 710, 2605, 3237, 3952
Baldo, M. H. 3644
Balentien, E. G. D. 2766
Bales, J. D., Jr. 977
Bali, A. P. 1485
Baliddawa, J. B. 1227
Balik, İ. 2308
Balina, L. M. 154
Balira, R. 470
Balkanli, K. 344
Balkau, B. 4057
Balkew, M. 3915
Ballal, S. G. 3631
Ballard, R. C. 2342, 2951, 3687, 3697
Ballou, R. 1685
Ballou, W. R. 243, 261, 1352, 2124
Balmer, P. 653
Baloglu, H. 344
Balraj, V. 3324
Baltz, T. 4251
Balzan, C. 2185
Bam, D. S. 550
Bamezai, R. N. K. 3024
Bamgboye, A. 3829
Bamgboye, E. 4058
Bamuhiiga, J. 3571
Bamuhiiga, J. T. 4281
Banaja, A. A. 1017
Banajeh, S. M. 1147
Banavaliker, J. N. 539, 3017
Banchongaksorn, T. 1369
Banda, H. 4144
Banda, H. T. 3000
Bandinelli, M. L. B. 1616
Banerjee, A. 2937, 3004, 4027
Banerjee, D. 2574
Banerjee, K. 188, 585, 1079, 2860, 3061
Banerjee, U. 1333, 3486
Banerji, D. 1814
Banerji, U. 2016
Bang, H. E. 4158
Bangern Radomyos 3929
Bangs, M. J. 930
Banh Vu Dien 3460
Banic, D. M. 3503
Banjoko, M. 2194
Bank, I. 242
Bankole Sanni, R. 417
Bankole-Sanni, R. 2595
Bannerjee, A. K. 3626
Bannerman, C. H. 1891
Bannwart, P. 537
Bano, N. 967
Banoita, S. 2971
Banou, A. A. 4054
Bansal, A. S. 4177
Bansal, D. 4129
Bansal, J. 3834
Bantar, C. 517
Banu, M. K. 461
Bañuls, A. L. 292
Banya, W. A. S. 431, 1668, 1675, 2329
Bao, O. 2383
Bao, Y. 1390, 2159
Bao Yong 1390, 2159
Baozhang, T. 1267
Baptista, A. 1023
Baptista, J. L. 944, 948
Baqai, R. 299
Baquero, F. 3160
Baqui, A. H. 424, 855, 3639
Bär, G. M. de 2681
Bar, M. E. 1071
Bar, W. 2681
Bar-Shany, S. 3458
Barajas, M. N. C. 2585
Barak, Y. 1150
Baraka, O. Z. 2828
Barakat, R. 663, 2189
Barakbah, Y. 60
Baranova, A. M. 3524
Barat, L. M. 4237, 4246
Barata, R. de C. B. 1142
Baratedi, J. 1240
Barba Gómez, J. F. 841
Barbazan, P. 710, 3237
Barber, A. M. 3512
Barber, J. 3427
Barbor, P. H. R. 2974
Barbosa, A. 261, 4000
Barbosa, A. A., Jr. 1026
Barbosa, A. C. 2478
Barbosa, A. J. A. 1385
Barbosa, C. S. 3561-3562
Barbosa, F. S. 3562
Barbosa, G. H. T. S. 2183
Barbosa, J. 3271
Barbosa, J. de S. 3918
Barbosa, M. M. 2589
Barbouche, R. 1402, 2492
Barbuddhe, S. B. 1186
Barcellos, S. 1057
Barclay, J. 3841
Bardhan, P. K. 1541, 1579, 1581
Bare, P. 3085
Barennes, H. 3886
Barez, M. Y. C. 135
Bari, A. 492
Bariar, L. M. 2317
Barilari, E. 2202
Barile, L. 769
Barkat-e-Khuda 59
Barker, D. C. 994, 1750, 3159, 3166, 3169, 3925
Barker, P. 1837
Barlas, O. 3589
Barlin, G. B. 2127
Barlow, R. 1487
Barmes, D. E. 1153
Barnabé, C. 364
Barnard, D. R. 4301
Barnea, B. 1304
Barnes-Josiah, D. 2518
Barnett, D. 2224
Baroudet, S. 4272
Barquero, A. A. 3465
Barquete, J. 3307
Barquin, L. 2008
Barr, D. B. 2873
Barr, J. R. 2873
Barr, P. 2796
Barr, P. J. 1802
Barra, B. 1633
Barragán-Heredia, L. M. 2911
Barragan-Tame, L. 889
Barral, A. 296
Barregård, L. 716
Barrera, C. 292
Barrera, L. 3391
Barrera, S. de la 154
Barrera Ora, J. G. 3082
Barrera-Saldaña, H. A. 46
Barreto, J. 1703
Barreto, M. L. 1526
Barreto, S. M. 14, 1887
Barreto, V. S. T. 2501
Barreto, V. T. S. 3271
Barrett, A. D. T. 1621, 1632
Barrett, L. J. 173
Barrett, M. J. 1524
Barrett, S. 1950
Barrett, T. V. 3535
Barrio, J. L. 1395
Barrios, V. M. 1457
Barro, D. 2527
Barro-Kiki, P. C. 303
Barros, F. C. 1146, 3436, 3649, 4047
Barros, G. B. 2801
Barros, N. G. de 357
Barros, V. L. R. S. 193
Barrow, S. 1306
Barry, S. R. 217
Bartal, M. 1449
Barth, L. R. 308
Bartlett, A. V. 776
Bartoloni, A. 1616, 1928, 2538
Barua, K. 1563
Barusrux, S. 877
Barzgar, M. A. 1289
Barzilai, A. 170, 2710, 3352
Basco, L. K. 916, 1364, 1378, 2121, 2789-2790, 3118, 3124, 3518
Başıbüyük, G. 3459
Basilico, N. 2541
Baskaran, B. 159, 2010
Baskaran, G. 269
Baskin, G. B. 3903
Baskoro, A. D. 117
Basnet, R. B. 435
Baso, S. M. 181
Basombrío, M. A. 3154
Basraj, S. 1552
Bass, D. H. 2924
Bassaw, B. 1102
Basse, P. 3957
Bassett, D. C. J. 815
Bassily, S. 662, 873, 2581
Bastardo G., J. W. 3059
Basten, A. 2009
Basu, A. 513, 585, 2371, 2375, 2618, 3379, 3481
Basu, D. 3164
Basu, I. 2375, 2618
Basu, J. 359

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Basu, S. 3481
Basualdo, J. A. 3490
Basuki, B. 1275
Basulaiman, M. O. 3644
Batänjer, E. C. de 4224
Batchassi, E. 2349
Batchelor, R. 4260
Bate, C. A. W. 921
Bates, I. 906, 3889
Bathet, S. 949
Bathurst, I. 1802, 2796
Batista, L. 789
Batista, W. C. 180, 864
Batistella, G. G. G. 3782
Batra, A. 1258
Batres, L. 715
Battikh, R. 1157
Batty, K. T. 3515
Batun, S. 2003
Batungwanayo, J. 2002
Bauab, T. M. 4115
Baudagna, A. M. 3837
Baudet, J. M. 2971
Baudez, B. 3855
Baudon, D. 327, 1052, 2524
Bauer, C. 341
Bauer, H. M. 4045
Baujat, G. 896
Baum, M. K. 509, 3092, 3123
Baumeister, E. G. 3840
Baumgart, K. 2796
Bavastrelli, M. 1341
Baveja, U. K. 1221
Bayoumi, R. A. 3310
Bayoumi, R. A. L. 648
Baysal, K. 1956
Bayu, S. 1269
Bazin, H. 1852
Bazini, R. 3232
Bazubagira, A. 3480
Bchir, A. 3637
Beales, P. F. 1670
Beaman, M. H. 2112
Beards, G. M. 3442
Beattie, P. 921
Beatty, D. W. 3862
Beaty, B. J. 866
Beaudoin, J. 1132
Beavers, G. M. 2868
Becerra, C. 2932
Becerra, M. T. 3165
Bechan, S. 1593
Becher, H. 2283
Becher, S. B. 2621
Beck, H. P. 927, 958, 3877-3878, 3898
Beck, L. 4283
Beck, L. R. 4282
Beck-Sague, C. M. 3687
Becker, A. 4287
Becker, K. M. 3700
Becker, P. J. 221, 3012
Becker, Y. 3042
Beckett, W. S. 3992
Beckingham, I. J. 3962
Becx-Bleumink, M. 3409
Beda, B. Y. 2591
Bedekar, S. S. 2860
Bedi, R. S. 540
Bedu-Addo, G. 906, 951, 3889
Bedwani, R. 2546, 3179
Beecham, H. J., III 1540
Beek, R. van 3068
Beeler, J. 2044
Beeri, M. 3350
Bégaud, E. 495
Beglinger, C. 1579
Begtrup, K. 1703, 4302
Bègue, A. 2544
Begue, R. E. 1210
Beguinot, I. 3150
Begum, N. A. 1960
Begum, Y. A. 2368
Behari, S. 1814
Behbehani, K. 4261
Behera, A. 1995
Behets, F. 477, 3476-3477, 3711
Behets, F. M. T. 3693-3694
Behl, L. 4036
Behnke, J. 690
Behnke, J. M. 2620
Behr, C. 4233
Behr, M. A. 2585
Behrens, R. H. 770, 3126, 4002
Beier, J. C. 706, 1714, 2857
Beilby, J. 3129, 3890
Béjaoui, M. 1402
Beji, M. 349
Bekedam, H. J. 551
Beker, S. 3852
Bekker, L. G. 3761, 4163
Bekri, W. 3028
Bela Ganatra 402
Bela Shah 1486
Belagavi, C. S. 1926
Belamallem, I. 2254
Belapurkar, K. M. 798
Bélec, L. 4189
Belgacem, B. 3648
Belgamwar, R. B. 2465
Belghiti, A. 4039
Belhadj, S. 1759
Belhocine, S. 1178, 2373, 2966
Belkaid, M. 3168
Bell, A. M. 799
Bell, D. 2777
Bell, K. L. 2879
Bell, M. 1990
Bellamy, R. 1140, 3016, 3144
Bellas, C. 3160
Bellatin, J. 2192
Belleoud, D. 915
Bellesi, N. 3060
Belli, A. 2583
Belli, L. 1165
Bellingan, A. 3697
Bellini, W. 4205
Bellini, W. J. 2045
Bellis, M. A. 4164
Bello, E. 992
Bello, M. 1280, 2454
Belloni, C. 1376
Belmahi, A. 4298
Belo, M. T. C. T. 2640
Belosevic, M. 2586
Ben-Ismail, R. 1066
Ben Miled-Mrad, K. 3967
Ben M'Rad, S. 3967
Ben Salah, N. 1195
Ben Salem, N. 1759
Ben-Yehuda, A. 859, 1185
Benakis, A. 2788
Benamer, S. 4298
Benani, A. 2395
Benatar, S. R. 406
Benbachir, M. 472
Benci, A. 696
Bender, C. 1300, 4208
Bener, A. 1857, 2527
Bengono, G. 2955
Benie, J. 2571
Benikhlef, R. 3168
Benjaluck Phonrat 4050
Benjanee Punpoowong 3167, 3865
Benjavongkulchai, M. 1302
Benjawan Tookyang 3960
Benjelloun, S. 3969
Bennett, E. A. 2225
Bennett, J. 4205
Bennett, L. 3693
Bennett, S. 1651, 2609, 2771, 3109, 3141, 3510, 4286
Bennett, S. A. 751
Bennish, M. L. 1198
Benomar, S. 472
Benslama, A. 2484
Benslimane, A. 2395
Benson, D. R. 2582
Bentley, M. E. 883
Benton, B. 2816
Bentsson, A. M. 895
Benu Dewan 56
Benucci, M. 2538
Benzaken, A. S. 3688
Benzler, J. 1868, 4041
Berbich, O. 1625
Berche, P. 2325
Berdasco, A. 1506
Berege, Z. A. 1637
Berendson, R. 1577
Berendson-Seminario, R. 1576
Berendt, A. 942
Berendt, A. R. 961
Berg, D. E. 1578, 4127
Berg, J. H. Y. van den 2959
Berg, S. 2330
Bergdoll, M. S. 483
Bergel, P. 4255
Berger, A. 2052
Berger, I. 968
Berger, M. R. 980
Bergman, N. J. 2499
Bergquist, C. 1962
Bergström, S. 3131
Berhane, Y. 531, 2074
Berhe, N. 998, 3915, 3932
Béria, J. U. 3679
Berkelman, R. 2290
Berkley, S. F. B. 3685
Berkman, E. 2606
Berkman, N. 209
Berland, Y. 2941
Berlin, M. 3997
Berliner, S. 774
Berlioz-Arthaud, A. 3332
Berman, J. 658, 2168
Berman, J. D. 3544, 4261
Bernadete de C. Antunes, M. 2501
Bernal, M. 104
Bernard, J. 652, 3253
Bernardi, M. M. 3625
Bernardini, A. I. 2658
Bernet-Bernady, P. 2935
Berninghausen, O. 298
Berraho, A. 1625
Berrebi, A. 3416
Bertherat, E. 1921, 3754
Bertocchi, J. 3655
Bertolli, J. 2670
Bertrand, D. 2245
Bertrand, E. 1515
Bertrand, F. 2452, 3291
Berumen-Campos, J. 1897
Berzaluce, R. 1011
Berzins, K. 222
Besancenot, J. P. 773, 2871
Besbas, N. 1900
Bestetti, R. B. 1384
Bethell, D. B. 932, 956
Béthune, X. de 745
Betre, M. 1516
Beuria, M. K. 2672
Bevan, D. H. 906
Bever, A. de 3983
Bewes, P. 2249
Beyemé, M. 2551
Beyeme, M. 2933
Beyers, N. 133, 3012
Beyrer, C. 1641, 4076
Bezerra, J. M. de 4128
Bezerra, M. do S. 497
Bezrodnik, L. 4196
Bha, A. B. 2511
Bhagwat, A. D. 74
Bhalotra, B. 539, 3017
Bhamarapravati, N. 865
Bhan, C. 750
Bhan, M. K. 3149, 3440
Bhandarkar, P. V. 1981
Bhanu, S. 2138
Bharadwaj, A. 247
Bharadwaj, M. 195
Bharath, S. 1253
Bhardwaj, M. 178
Bhargava, I. 3838
Bhargava, M. 2685
Bhargava, P. 2018
Bhaskar, G. 4225
Bhat, B. V. 169
Bhat, G. J. 3119
Bhat, K. G. 3742
Bhat, M. S. 78
Bhat, P. 1223
Bhatia, A. 3810
Bhatia, N. 445
Bhatia, R. 563, 3823
Bhatia, S. J. 1986-1987
Bhatnagar, S. K. 4285
Bhattacharji, S. 506, 4207
Bhattacharya, A. 1080

Bhattacharya, D. 178
Bhattacharya, J. 3376
Bhattacharya, M. 2109
Bhattacharya, M. K. 2621, 3680
Bhattacharya, P. R. 1362, 3120
Bhattacharya, R. 731
Bhattacharya, S. K. 513, 2359, 2376, 2618-2619, 2621, 3379, 3680
Bhattacharya, S. N. 3810
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 647
Bhattacherjee, V. 2488
Bhattarai, N. K. 3286
Bhatti, A. 2843
Bhatti, B. 3003
Bhoopat, L. 865
Bhosale, A. M. 4059
Bhushan Kumar 2664
Bhutani, L. K. 3024
Bhutta, Z. A. 2300, 3362
Bi, P. 3842
Bi, S. L. 2457
Bi Peng 3842
Bi ShengLi 2457
Bianchi, M. 3415
Bianchini, H. 517
Bianco, I. D. 2232
Bianco, N. 3470
Biarnés, C. 661
Biassoni, P. 3655
Bibbuti Saha 155
Biberfeld, G. 882
Biberfeld, P. 3444
Bich Lien 933
Bichichi, M. 1748
Bickii, J. 3118, 3124
Bidri, M. 657
Bieber, A. L. 7
Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H. 3841
Biemba, G. 2532, 2787, 3119, 3145
Biemha, G. 4245
Bienzle, U. 3940
Biggs, B. A. 2428
Biglino, A. 1033
Bigot, A. 3076
Bijlmakers, L. 3807
Bik, E. M. 511
Bikandou, B. 3462
Bilal, N. E. 1211
Bile, M. K. 1289
Bilgiç, A. 853
Bilker, W. B. 2738
Billinghurst, K. 221
Billingsley, P. F. 370
Billo, A. G. 1404
Billoo, A. G. 1955
Bilsborough, J. 2796
Bina Ahuja 596
Binam, F. 2955
Bindels, P. 1324
Binder, M. C. P. 3633
Bingen, E. 2355
Biniwale, M. A. 3838
Binka, F. 3604
Binka, F. N. 858, 1074, 3509
Binkin, N. 3408
Binkin, N. J. 559
Binns, C. W. 1133
Binoy, C. 3220
Binsztein, N. 4102
Biomédica 2292
Biosca, E. G. 508
Bircan, Z. 2003
Bird, A. 1313
Birdi, T. J. 2413
Birk, H. W. 1427
Birkholtz, L. 3498
Birley, M. H. 1344
Birmingham, M. 2033
Birrie, H. 1435, 3568, 3932
Bisati, S. D. 78
Bise, G. 1214
Bishara, J. 779
Bisharat, N. 2702
Bisharat, Z. 999
Bishop, R. F. 2461
Bisol, L. W. 335
Bissagnené, E. 2953
Bissagnene, E. 2963
Bisser, S. 2567
Biswajit Das 2375
Biswas, D. 2359
Biswas, J. 3675
Biswas, R. 1954
Biswas, S. 1362, 2108
Bittel, J. 2870
Björkman, A. 917, 960
Blaauw, D. 3078
Black, G. 938, 942
Black, G. F. 123
Black, J. 2782
Black, R. E. 424, 463, 3327, 3639, 4044, 4085
Black, R. J. 1520
Black, W. C., IV 866
Blackburn, N. K. 168, 2073, 3053
Blackwell, J. M. 123, 1589
Blair, A. 1126
Blair, D. 659
Blair, D. C. 2295
Blake, P. 2795
Blanc, P. 2781
Blanch, N. 2701
Blanchy, S. 262, 2396
Blanco, A. 992
Blancou, J. 1531
Bland, J. 3701
Blangero, J. 1735
Blank-Porat, D. 1263
Blanquier, B. 1416
Blettner, M. 2283
Blitz, L. 1309, 2697, 3852
Bloch, P. 3579
Bloland, P. B. 2558, 4237, 4246
Bloom, B. R. 2393
Bloom, D. A. 4026
Blot, W. J. 1521
Blue, I. 409
Blüml, A. 3507
Blythe, D. 3482
Bo Ling 677
Boatin, B. 1426
Boatin, B. A. 2815, 2817-2818
Bobadilla Fernandez, J. L. 4031
Bobo, L. D. 2636
Bobogare, A. 1679
Bobzom, D. N. 3281
Bockarie, M. J. 2608, 3221
Boctor, F. N. 256
Boddie, R. 1168
Boddingius, J. 4170
Bodinayake, C. K. 1092
Boedeker, E. C. 3378
Boelaert, M. 2042, 3658, 4229
Boelee, E. 1410
Boeree, M. 551
Boeree, M. J. 2644, 2998, 3000
Boerma, J. T. 880, 1876
Boero, A. 486
Boero, J. 356
Boesman-Finkelstein, M. 2366
Boeykens, H. 3471
Boffetta, P. 2546, 3179
Bogaerde, J. B. van den 2617
Bogaerts, J. 3911
Bogarín, G. 2490, 4023
Bogdan, C. 291
Bogdan, G. 2242
Bøgh, C. 3978
Bogh, J. 1586
Boghdadi, A. M. 4275
Bogomolski-Yahalom, V. 191
Bogui, P. 3909
Bohlega, E. A. 1684
Böhning, D. 2278
Bohra, N. K. 211
Bohuon, C. 962
Boillot, F. 2769, 4168
Boisier, P. 316, 1062, 2059, 2556, 3371, 3938
Boissonet, H. 4272
Bojang, K. 3139
Bojang, K. A. 1668, 1675, 2542, 3109
Boko, M. 773
Bolam, A. 4040
Bolat, B. 3309
Bold, A. 2928
Boldur, I. 1185
Bollandard, F. 861
Bollet, C. 1554
Bollinger, R. C. 883
Bomu, G. 3881
Bon, C. 724, 2231, 2492-2493, 2885, 3629, 4015
Bonacorsi, S. 2355
Bonamigo, R. R. 522
Bonard, D. 2002
Bonati, M. 403
Bond, E. 2290
Bond, G. R. 2239
Bondre, V. P. 1571
Bondy, M. L. 2483
Boni, M. 2293
Boniface, M. 3471
Bonkoungou, P. S. 784
Bonnet, D. 2131
Bonora, S. 1358, 3410, 3523
Bonow, I. 3573
Boo, N. Y. 1588, 2389
Boon-Long, J. 207
Boonchuay Eampokalap 4117
Boone, P. 2528
Boonpala, O. 3740
Boonsom, W. 3368
Boonyapisit, S. 767
Boonyos Raengsakulrach 872, 2027, 2734
Boopalraj, J. M. 579
Booth, M. 1441, 3892
Bora, D. 2024, 2689
Boratto, L. M. 3781, 3791
Borchert, M. 1868, 4041
Borda, N. 2380
Borderas, F. 1389
Bordmann, G. 4240
Borer, A. 1162, 4090
Borges, A. M. T. 2433
Borges, A. S. 1325
Borges, D. P. 310
Borges-Pereira, J. 284
Borges-Yáñez, S. A. 2906
Borgohain, B. N. 3044
Bories, C. 1393
Bories, P. N. 1393
Borisevich, I. V. 2069
Borja-Aburto, V. H. 377
Borja Segade, J. 304
Borkow, G. 1850
Bornman, P. C. 2481, 3962
Borroto, R. J. 507
Borsa, A. 2041
Bortman, M. 3651
Bortoliero, A. L. 4270
Borus, P. 2065
Bos, C. 141
Bos, E. 396
Bos, P. 3443
Bosch, F. X. 1278-1279
Bose, M. 3017
Boshell, J. 860
Bosje, T. 2101
Bosman, A. 2557
Bosman, F. 3471
Bosman, M. C. J. 3760
Bosompem, K. M. 1024
Bosseno, M. F. 981, 2847
Bosu, W. K. 2512
Botero, D. 1101
Botros, B. 196
Bottasso, O. 154
Botten, J. 195
Botti, M. V. 708
Botto, C. 1030
Bouasy Hongvanthong 3176
Bouattour, A. 2864
Bouchaud, O. 2686
Bouchet, B. 3910
Bouchier, V. 4166
Bouchité, B. 1049, 2605, 3952
Boudghène-Stambouli, O. 516
Boudhina, T. 2621
Boudin, C. 1373, 2551, 3128
Boughzala, E. 361
Bougis, P. E. 1471
Bougnoux, M. E. 1800
Bougrine, M. 1070
Bouguénec, C. le 495
Bouguila, H. 1721
Bouharoun-Tayoun, H. 249

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Bouhoum, K. 4290
Boulos, M. 1359, 1690, 2775
Boulos, R. 2637
Bouma, M. 216
Bouma, M. J. 1676, 2256, 2521
Bouman, E. 3983
Bouratbine, A. 1402
Bourdé, A. 1888
Bourdoux, P. 1885, 3655
Bourée, P. 2565
Bouree, P. 2936
Bouregba, M. 810
Bourgeade, A. 2940
Bourgeois, A. 3331, 3716
Bourgeois, D. 1153, 3648
Bourguignon, J. 251
Bourguignon, S. C. 2149
Bourlioux, F. 2568
Bourne, L. 2382
Bourreau, J. P. 2878
Bourvin, A. 3258
Bouskaroui, M. 472
Bouskraoui, M. 1181
Boussinesq, M. 329, 1035, 1043, 1049, 1797, 2605, 2831, 3210, 3214, 3952
Bousso, A. 6, 2627
Boustie, J. 1611
Bout, D. 2592
Bouteille, B. 978, 2145, 2567, 2935, 3587
Bouthelier Moreno, M. 2157
Bouthier, P. 2469
Boutin, J. P. 2346
Bouvier, P. 2119
Bouza, G. 486
Bouzouaia, N. 4091
Bovornsin, S. 2428
Bowden, D. K. 1692
Bowen, M. D. 1322, 2762
Bowen, S. 4078
Bowers, E. T. 2073
Bowley, D. G. 2992
Bowlin, S. J. 1591
Boxtel, C. J. van 3876, 3885
Boyd, A. S 116
Boydak, B. 4135
Boye, C. S. 2620
Boyer, A. E. 3941
Boyer-Hassen, L. V. 2238, 2241
Boyle, P. 40
Bozon, M. V. 2994
Brabin, B. 238, 1680, 3131
Brabin, B. J. 230, 436, 2783, 2901
Brabin, L. 2901
Brachman, P. S. 3704
Bracho-Blanchet, E. 889
Brackett, J. 1630
Bradley, D. 3126
Bradley, D. J. 2779, 3191
Bradley, J. E. 1046, 1797
Brady, J. 369, 2851
Braga, C. 2546, 3179, 3945, 3948
Braga, É. M. 4247
Braga, M. de F. V. 1691
Brah, F. 24
Brahimi, N. 2355
Brahmadathan, K. N. 77
Braimoh, S. 3638
Braito, A. 3501
Brajachand, N. G. 281
Brajon, N. 2581
Brakel, W. H. van 827, 1247, 3790
Branch, O. H. 2558
Branco, M. M. C. 2640
Brandao, A. P. 789
Brandão, M. D. S. N. 3917
Brande, P. van den 1542
Brandileone, M. C. de C. 3717, 3726
Brandling-Bennet, D. 1914
Brandt, B. L. 2350
Brandts, C. H. 2520
Brannan, L. R. 653
Branquinho, M. S. 3601
Bras, J. le 1364, 2121
Brasil, C. A. A. 335
Brasileiro, I. 4000
Brasseur, P. 239
Brathwaite, A. R. 816, 1924
Brattegaard, K. 2501
Brattig, N. 1799
Brattig, N. W. 1031-1032
Brault-Noble, G. 2524
Bravo, J. 1126
Bravo, L. 2377
Bravo González, J. R. 2434
Braz, L. M. A. 278
Brazil, Cooperative Group on Fogo Selvagem Research 3990
Breart, G. 2527
Bréchignac, X. 2214
Breckenridge, A. M. 1671
Bredberg-Råden, U. 882
Breman, J. G. 621
Brendel, K. 1916
Brenière, F. 2847
Brenière, S. F. 364, 981
Brennan, P. 3811
Brenneke, B. 1184
Brenner, D. J. 2337
Breslow, N. 2119
Breton, B. 1800
Breton, J. C. 2567
Bretzel, G. 560, 1260
Breuer, R. 209
Brewer, T. G. 2553, 3107, 3137
Brewis, A. A. 1492
Brewster, D. 2597
Bricaire, F. 1989, 2606, 2752
Bridger, C. 1019
Brieger, W. R. 678, 1039, 2194, 3576
Brigandi, R. A. 689
Briggiler, A. M. 3082, 3466
Brightmer, M. I. 4217
Brillard-Bourdet, M. 2498
Brindel, I. 978
Brink, A. 221, 3498
Brink, S. A. ten 2203
Brinkman, B. M. N. 263
Brinkmann, U. K. 3186
Brinton, L. A. 41
Briones Carrillo, D. 2232
Brito, A. C. 3612
Brito, A. M. de 3688
Brito, C. F. A. 307
Brito, C. M. M. 3912
Brito, M. A. 2476
Brito-Gitirana, L. de 3265
Brittenham, G. 2785
Brittenham, G. M. 2787, 3119, 3145, 3520
Britto, L. R. G. 723, 1473
Britto, R. L. J. de 151, 3779
Britto e Alves, M. T. S. S. de 310
Britton, W. J. 2009, 4174
Broadhead, R. 230, 2901
Broadhead, R. L. 2783
Broady, K. 2233
Brockman, A. 2124, 3500
Broek, J. van den 144, 3034, 4152
Broekmans, J. F. 3409
Brombacher, F. 2166
Brooker, S. 390
Brookes, D. L. 966
Broom, A. 2057
Broor, S. 4213
Brophy, B. 1816
Brouckaert, N. T. 1164
Brouqui, P. 1583
Brousse, G. 2942
Broussolle, V. 3175
Brouwer, J. A. 2998
Brouwere, V. de 745, 3658, 4039
Brown, D. 1616, 2731
Brown, D. W. G. 1266
Brown, F. M. 662, 2581
Brown, G. V. 2118
Brown, K. R. 2819
Brown, S. 3761
Browne, G. J. 2500
Bruce, J. 4177
Brueckner, R. P. 3104
Bruins, J. 2533
Brum, M. A. R. 2198
Brun, H. 1568
Brun, R. 980, 2144
Brunello, F. 3410
Brunetti, E. 702
Brunhes, J. 1827
Bruno, A. 2804
Brutto, O. H. del 358
Brutus, L. 2841
Bruzon, L. 860
Bryan, J. 2777
Bryan, J. P. 985
Bryan, R. T. 875, 2844
Bryceson, A. D. M. 454, 4261
Bucaretchi, F. 3564
Bucci, K. 2552
Buch, N. A. 3367
Buchachart, K. 1713
Bucheton, B. 3502
Buchur, J. 4058
Buckels, N. J. 3482
Buckner, C. A. 3
Buckshee, K. 400
Bucyana, S. 3646
Budavari, S. M. 1549
Budhwani, K. S. 3972
Bueno, C. M. 8, 4019
Bueno, H. 3688
Buffing, A. A. M. 2416, 3026
Buguet, A. 3909
Buhamra, S. S. 2470
Buhrer, S. 141
Bührer, S. S. 2675
Bui Minh Cuong 1366
Bui Xuan Vinh 1438
Buisson, Y. 1613, 2687, 3055, 3328
Bujan, W. 4186
Bukbuk N. D. 620
Bulchand, H. O. 3038
Bull, J. 2290
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique 2092, 2556, 2560
Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire 1634
Bulmer, J. N. 3599
Bult, P. 499
Bunder, S. de 2755
Bundy, D. 1788
Bundy, D. A. P. 1015, 1053, 1055, 1060, 1441, 1786, 1805, 3937
Bunn, J. E. G. 2904
Bunnag, D. 2793
Buranapiyawong, D. 1617
Burch, D. J. 2956
Burchard, G. D. 913, 3192
Burdick, A. E. 2008
Burdmann, E. A. 1551
Burdorf, A. 393
Bureau, P. 1047
Burger, M. 939
Burgess, C. R. 3844
Burgut, R. 3849
Buriani, C. 3901
Burin, M. G. 1901
Burke, R. L. 3043
Burkhart, K. K. 2239
Burkot, T. R. 1454
Burnett, J. W. 4026
Burney, M. I. 1289
Burnham, G. 408, 3956, 4044
Burni, E. 2726
Burt, F. J. 2761
Burton, A. 2033
Burton, D. R. 3856
Busabawart Chompance 3705
Buscher, P. 3151
Bush, A. 1889
Buskila, D. 35
Bussche, V. vanden 1021, 2599
Bussler, B. 4014
Bustamante-Calvillo, M. E. 2436
Bustelo Aguila, J. 3529
Bustreo, F. 1997, 3408
Butcher, A. R. 2811
Butcher, G. A. 637
Butler, C. 2929
Butlin, C. R. 2011, 2013
Butterton, J. R. 2171
Butterworth, A. E. 1784, 3931
Büttner, D. W. 1806, 3571, 3575
Buttner, P. 1824
Büyükgebiz, B. 2949
Bwayo, J. J. 64-65, 200
Bwijo, B. 917, 960
Bwire, R. 2533

Byamukama, W. 3115
Byekwaso, F. 4143
Bygbjerg, I. C. 1351, 1689
Bystricky, S. 2617
Caballero-Granado, F. J. 1389
Cabigon, J. V. 1870
Cabral, M. 2571
Cabral, M. de 3156
Cabrales-Vargas, N. 2993
Cabrera, L. 2140, 2142
Cabrera, Z. 3916
Caceres, A. G. 2218
Caceres, F. M. 860
Cachay, M. I. 3925
Cadoz, M. 802
Çağlar, M. K. 2400
Çağlar, T. 1159
Caglayan, S. 2711, 3384
Cai, K. P. 3184
Cai, S. 1840
Cai, X. 1717
Cai, X. H. 1717
Cai KaiPing 3184
Cai XiaoHua 1717
Cairns, J. 3709
Caixia, Z. 1267
Calas, M. 251
Calchi, M. 337
Caldeira, R. L. 1417, 3559
Calderon, C. 2211
Calderón, E. 1933
Calderon, G. 2757
Calderón, J. 715
Calderon, L. 860
Calderwood, S. B. 2171, 2611, 2981
Calì, G. 957
Calia, K. E. 2981
Caligaris, S. 1699
Callahan, J. 862, 2729
Calle Pérez, G. la 4248
Callejas Monsalve, D. 2697
Calva, J. J. 4202
Calvo, M. C. M. 2268
Calvopiña, H. M. 1798
Calvopiña, M. 2634, 3227
Calvopiña H., M. 285
Cam, P. D. 514
Camacho, L. H. 3520
Camacho, R. 3662
Camacho, S. P. D. 2842
Camacho, T. 860
Camara, B. 2511
Camara, N. 3501
Camara, N. D. 2281
Camara, Y. B. 4037
Camargo, A. C. M. 3268
Camargo, C. H. P. de 357
Camargo, E. 246
Camargo, E. D. 789, 2198
Camargo, E. P. 959
Camargo, L. M. A. 959, 1691
Camargo, M. C. C. 3729
Camargo, M. E. 284
Camargo, Z. P. 1330
Camargos, P. A. M. 2326
Cambie, R. C. 1492
Cambuy, M. O. 391
Camejo Barreiro, M. 4248
Cameron, A. 2777
Cameron, R. J. 3743
Camma, C. 990
Camp, S. 1471
Campagne, G. 3731
Campanini, A. 1003
Campbell, A. E. 2635
Campbell, D. A. 3535
Campbell, J. R. 4276
Campman, R. M. 3844
Campolina, D. 8, 4019
Campos, A. 769
Campos, D. E. 987
Campos, F. P. F. de 6
Campos, J. L. E. dos 1088
Campos, M. 658
Campos, P. 658
Campos, W. R. 3783, 3803
Campos-Neto, A. 3163
Camus, D. 3503
Canada, Committee to Advise on Tropical Medicine and Travel 1246
Canas, L. 3447
Canas, L. C. 2049
Canataroğlu, A. 1544
Canbaz, B. 350
Cancré, N. 4189
Cancrini, G. 1803
Candioti, C. 1823
Candito, D. 896
Cane, P. 2723
Cane, P. A. 3839
Canfield, C. J. 900, 3116
Canigia, L. B. F. 517
Canner, J. K. 3713
Cannizzaro, H. M. 317
Cannon, J. G. 1180
Cannova, D. C. 3916
Canto-Lara, S. B. 3170
Cantoni, G. 2755
Cantwell, M. 4203
Canyon, D. V. 3609
Canzian, M. 2756
Cao, J. P. 1025, 1418, 3393
Cao, Q. 3181
Cao, S. L. 3184
Cao, W. 1446
Cao, W. C. 680
Cao, X. Y. 1508, 2521
Cao, Z. C. 2745
Cao JiangPing 1418
Cao JianPing 1025
Cao Qi 3181
Cao ShiLong 3184
Cao Van Viên 321
Cao WuChun 680
Cao Xuan Thanh Phuong 932, 956
Cao XueYi 1508, 2521
Cao ZhiChen 2745
Caparrós, F. 1661
Capó, V. 1264
Caporaso, N. E. 41
Capriles, F. 1309, 3852
Capron, A. 315, 672, 3193, 3195
Capuli, E. 3572
Caraballo, L. 2538
Caraël, M. 203
Caramello, P. 1033
Carballal, G. 3819
Carbó, A. 3232
Carbonu, D. M. 3830
Cardenas, S. Y. 2496
Cardenas, V. M. 860
Cardenas-Maruffo, M. F. 3170
Cardeñosa, N. 1395
Cardinalli, A. 1165
Cardo, D. M. 2501
Cardona, R. D. 2699
Cardoni, R. L. 2151
Cardosa, M. J. 182
Cardoso, D. 6
Cardoso, D. das D. P. 2433
Cardoso, D. F. 2228
Cardoso, E. M. 3703
Cardoso, J. L. C. 6, 2496
Cardoso Junior, R. P. 708
Cardozo, B. L. 335
Cardozo, L. 2847
Caremani, D. 696
Caremani, M. 696
Caricatti, C. G. P. 3297
Carignani, F. L. 289
Carli, P. 1388
Carlini, C. R. 2231, 2494, 2885
Carloni, M. C. 3717
Carlson, J. 3875
Carme, B. 1664
Carmichael, W. W. 2501
Carmo, G. 1023
Carmona, C. 3232
Carmona, R. de C. C. 2441
Carneiro, A. M. M. 3717
Carneiro, M. A. S. 2433
Carneiro, S. C. da S. 4183
Carneiro, S. M. 723
Carnevale, P. 2527
Carosi, G. 1699
Carpenter, H. A. 3311
Carpenter, L. G. 3
Carranza, A. 4161
Carrasco, H. A. 1729
Carrasco, H. J. 3977
Carrazco, J. 1573
Carredano, E. 2880
Carretin, G. H. 3564
Carrière, J. 2095
Carrin G. 3285
Carroll, L. 2238
Carroll, P. A. 2611
Carroll, R. R. 2240
Carson, L. 4106
Cartaya, J. 1280
Cartel, J. L. 147, 3802
Carter, C. E. 982
Carter, J. Y. 106
Carter, K. H. 2077, 2499
Carter, R. 271, 963, 2560, 3869
Cartoux, M. 1149, 2075
Carty, H. 881, 1920
Carucci, D. J. 253
Carvalho, A. B. 3557, 3945
Carvalho, D. D. 3264
Carvalho, E. F. de 3935
Carvalho, E. M. 296
Carvalho, E. S. 1268
Carvalho, F. F. 1089
Carvalho, F. M. 2714
Carvalho, J. M. 3012
Carvalho, L. B. de, Jr. 2183
Carvalho, L. C. R. M. de 4016
Carvalho, M. B. de 1732
Carvalho, M. C. S. 3833
Carvalho, M. E. de 984, 3130
Carvalho, M. G. S. 2337
Carvalho, M. S. 2298
Carvalho, O. dos S. 3559
Carvalho, O. S. 1417
Casabé, N. 1822
Casais e Silva, L. L. 1854
Cascio, A. 990, 1392
Casco, R. H. 1165
Casquero, J. 3690
Cassel-Béraud, A. M. 1974
Cassels-Brown, A. 330
Cassia, I. de 2627
Castagnaro, N. R. de 2041
Castagnola, E. 993, 1392
Castañeda, E. 793, 1572, 1963, 3726
Castañeda, N. 2496
Castanet, J. 607
Castaño, G. 2479, 3456
Castano-Osorio, J. C. 974
Castaños-Velez, E. 3444
Casteling, A. 618, 3078
Castelli, F. 1699
Castiglioni, T. 2479
Castilho, E. A. de 742
Castilho, I. A. M. A. 891
Castilho, L. S. de 1869
Castilla, V. 3465
Castillo, A. del 2135
Castillo, C. M. 1001, 3552
Castillo, D. 2202
Castillo D., C. 1877
Castrillón, L. 1600
Castro, A. J. W. de 2677
Castro, A. V. de 3782
Castro, C. N. de 287
Castro, E. C. C. 1381
Castro, E. S. 711
Castro, H. C. 2493-2494
Castro, J. 1132
Castro, J. A. 3535
Castro, J. C. 1457
Castro, L. 1030
Castro, N. 2177
Castro, O. 2369
Castro, S. C. B. 2223
Castro, S. L. de 3158
Castro-Albarrán, J. M. 2913
Castro e Silva, E. 718
Castro-Sansores, C. 1636
Catalá, S. 2849
Catalioti, F. 4252
Catchpole, M. 1866
Catlin, M. 3690
Catraye, J. 1149
Cattani, J. 2623, 3604

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Caudill, J. D. 857, 1613
Caugant, D. A. 4104
Caulfield, L. E. 463
Caumes, E. 2200, 2606
Caut, S. 2469
Cauthen, G. 2290
Cavalcante, V. L. N. 4195
Cavalcanti, C. L. 1026
Cavalcanti, R. L. 3271
Cavalcanti, S. M. B. 595
Cavallo, J. D. 3127
Cavanagh, D. R. 3516
Cazzadori, A. 1358, 3410
Cebrián, M. 1126
Cecatti, J. G. 2510
Cecchini, R. 709
Ceccon, J. F. 4296
Cedillo, R. 3439
Cédilotte, L. 2585
Ceesay, S. M. 28, 431
Cegielski, J. P. 2401
Celentano, D. D. 1641
Celik, M. 354
Celik, O. 138
Cellier, C. 3195
Cellona, R. V. 3036
Cenac, A. 2926
Cengiz, A. T. 2030
Cengizlier, R. 542
Centeno, M. 836
Centonze, S. 2701
Centorbi, H. J. 2590
Centorbi, O. P. de 2590
Cerávolo, I. P. 286
Cerilli, L. A. 4234
Cernichiari, E. 3997
Certa, U. 2778
Cervantes-Bustamante, R. 2742
Cervino, A. C. L. 2020
César, J. A. 1146, 4047
Cesari, I. M. 2185, 2592
Cesur, Y. 3491
Çetiner, S. 1226, 1291
Çetinkaya, F. 2536
Cevini, C. 2804
Ceviz, A. 2309, 4153
Chabalala, H. P. 3330
Chabirand, L. 802
Chacín, B. 1856
Chacón, D. 602, 2466
Chad, B. 4298
Chadee, D. D. 259, 1458, 2850, 3241
Chadeganipour, M. 1329
Chadha, V. K. 535
Chadwell, I. 410
Chahine, R. 3300
Chai, J. J. 1738, 3585
Chai, J. Y. 1424, 3176
Chai, Y. G. 3457
Chai JongYil 1424, 3176
Chai JunJie 1738, 3585
Chaichanwatanakul, K. 4099
Chaicumpa, W. 2602, 3204
Chaihirunkarn, S. 2321
Chairungrothpunya, M. 757
Chaisatit, K. 3323
Chaisilwattana, P. 2321
Chaisin Viravan 3167
Chaisiri Wongkham 3204
Chaisri, U. 2027, 3865
Chaisson, R. E. 2637
Chaisuksuwan, R. 4146
Chaiwun, B. 865
Chaker, E. 1759
Chakrabarti, A. 1332, 2576
Chakrabarti, A. K. 2371, 3004
Chakrabarti, M. K. 3376
Chakrabarti, S. 4156
Chakraborty, C. 4066
Chakraborty, D. 1953
Chakraborty, J. 469, 1919, 2260, 2509, 4204
Chakraborty, M. S. 3481
Chakraborty, P. 4066
Chalermrut, K. 940, 1713
Chalida Supich 605
Chalor Intarakhao 4050
Cham, B. 2771, 2854
Cham, K. 1338, 1651, 2771
Cham, M. K. 2854
Chama, C. M. 3281
Chamberlain, J. 224
Chambers, H. F. 2656
Chambon, R. 898, 1373, 2519, 2856, 3128
Chami, R. 1070
Chamorro, M. 2210
Champetier, G. C. de 2396
Champetier de Ribes, G. 3597
Chan, A. 110
Chan, A. C. L. 2694
Chan, A. S. 3608
Chan, A. S. T. 3610, 3985
Chan, C. C. 3663
Chan, C. H. S. 819
Chan, C. S. Y. 520
Chan, C. Y. 852, 2060, 4142
Chan, F. K. L. 520, 4125, 4130
Chan, G. C. F. 2694
Chan, G. T. 3950
Chan, J. 819
Chan, K. W. 1610
Chan, L. 4084
Chan, L. C. 42
Chan, M. S. 1015, 1055, 3933, 3937
Chan, P. K. S. 850, 3069, 3441
Chan, R. K. W. 787, 4101
Chan, S. H. 4188
Chan, S. L. 3407, 4164
Chan, S. Y. 763
Chan, T. K. 850
Chan, T. M. 587, 2693
Chan, Y. Y. A. 42
Chan ChoYu 852, 2060
Chan LiChong 42
Chan ManSuen 3933
Chan TakMao 587, 2693
Chanatip Panpitpat 475
Chance, M. 2573
Chance, M. L. 1741
Chanchal Chakraborty 4066
Chand, M. A. 2416, 3026
Chand, S. 747
Chand, S. K. 3895
Chanda, S. 4066
Chandanayingyong, D. 3843
Chandar, Y. 2965
Chandenier, J. 2519, 3128
Chander Bhan 750
Chandiwana, S. K. 3197
Chandler, F. W. 2554-2555
Chandra, G. 1431, 3223
Chandra, J. 3847
Chandra, R. 2109, 2340, 3021, 4285
Chandralekha Shroff 111
Chandran, C. P. 798
Chandrasekaran, K. 2641
Chandrasekaran, S. 3002
Chandrasekaran, V. 2649
Chandre, F. 1800
Chandy, G. 598
Chang, B. L. 437
Chang, C. C. 1470, 3628, 4009
Chang, C. H. 2167, 2529
Chang, F. T. 1906
Chang, F. Y. 1327, 3089
Chang, H. H. 1276
Chang, H. Y. 4231
Chang, J. 1429, 1436
Chang, J. H. 614, 617
Chang, L. S. 1098, 1470, 1855, 2877, 3628, 4009
Chang, L. Y. 165, 4199
Chang, M. H. 851, 1316, 1631, 2712
Chang, M. R. 2866
Chang, M. S. 1824
Chang, P. C. L. 4126
Chang, P. Y. 39, 1276, 2502, 3248
Chang, R. 2622
Chang, S. C. 206, 1215, 2351, 2984
Chang, S. F. 437, 2502
Chang, S. J. 1906
Chang, T. T. 3427
Chang, T. Y. 1851
Chang, W. H. 115, 814, 3387
Chang, W. K. 109
Chang, W. Y. 39, 164, 611, 1898, 2741
Chang, Y. L. 1265, 3414
Chang BaoLi 437
Chang CheongHee 2167
Chang ChuanHsun 2529
Chang ChunChang 1470, 3628, 4009
Chang-Claude, J. 2283
Chang FownTzu 1906
Chang FullYoung 1327, 3089
Chang HsiHsung 1276
Chang HwanYou 4231
Chang Jiang 1429, 1436
Chang JinHong 614, 617
Chang LongSen 1098, 1470, 1855, 2877, 3628, 4009
Chang LuanYin 165, 4199
Chang MeiHwei 851, 1316, 1631, 2712
Chang PoYa 39, 1276, 2502, 3248
Chang ShanChwen 206, 1215, 2351, 2984
Chang ShowFung 2502
Chang ShuFen 437
Chang ShunJen 1906
Chang TingTsung 3427
Chang TsengYuan 1851
Chang WenYu 39, 611, 1898, 2741
Chang WooHyun 115, 3387
Chang YihLeong 1265, 3414
Changlai, S. P. 4191
Changlai ShenPin 4191
Chanhome, L. 2489, 4020
Chanin Chareonkul 1141
Chansuda Wongsrichanalai 1219
Chansung, K. 847
Chantakulkij, S. 914
Chantal, J. 1550
Chantaratchada, S. 3335
Chanteau, S. 140, 2556, 3369, 3371
Chantelois, J. L. 1665
Chanthavanich, P. 2553, 3116
Chantra, A. 3902
Chanyakhun, P. 2792
Chanyasanha, C. 867
Chao, H. C. 87, 2480
Chao, L. L. 2960
Chao, M. 3046
Chao, S. L. 2502, 3248
Chao, W. Y. 764
Chao HsunChin 2480
Chao HsunChing 87
Chao LiLian 2960
Chao Mei 3046
Chao ShowLin 2502
Chao ShowLing 3248
Chao WenYuan 764
Chaoui, Z. 1625
Chaowagul, W. 490
Chapadeiro, E. 2181
Charaensub, A. 3741
Charalambous, M. 2219
Charanasri, U. 2428
Charearnsook, O. 1617
Chareonkul, C. 1141
Charest, H. 2158
Charlwood, J. D. 370, 2778, 3892-3893, 4302
Charnchudhi Chanyasanha 867
Charoenvit, Y. 930
Charoenwatanachokchai, A. 2321
Charoon Pirayavarapron 153
Chartchai Kositprapa 605, 1302
Charu Prakash 2689, 3823
Charu Sharma 2375, 3379, 3747
Chatchai Palananth 2792
Châtelet, I. P. du 783
Chatenoud, L. 2541
Chatree Muennoo 1445
Chattapadhya, D. 155
Chatterjee, M. 3164
Chatterjee, R. 2706
Chatterjee, S. 1960
Chatterji, R. S. 561
Chaturvedi, H. K. 3661
Chaturvedi, S. 240
Chaturvedi, U. C. 4211
Chaturvedi, V. 3399
Chaudhary, A. 351
Chaudhary, R. C. 685
Chaudhry, M. A. 1289

Chaudhry, R. 3995
Chaudhuri, A. G. 3376
Chaudhuri, D. 2574
Chaudhury, D. 1534
Chaudhury, S. 155
Chauhan, G. 1252
Chauhan, V. S. 247, 270
Chauhan Sandeep 137
Chaulet, P. 1237, 3408
Chavane, L. 421
Chavasse, D. 1676
Chaves, A. 1417
Chaves Villalobos, M. A. 1904
Chávez, A. 2909
Chavez, A. 172
Chavez, D. 4049
Chávez-Olortegui, C. 8
Chávez-Olórtegui, C. 391
Chawla, Y. 2576
Chawla, Y. K. 2025
Chawtip Yountong 1302
Che, L. G. 1681
Che, P. J. 1629
Che LiGang 1681
Chea-Woo, E. 2310
Checkley, W. 1573
Chedid, F. 3066
Cheesbrough, J. S. 94
Cheever, A. W. 1026
Cheikna, D. 629
Cheke, R. A. 1830, 3991
Chen, B. F. 3045
Chen, B. Q. 2
Chen, C. 422, 1752
Chen, C. C. 1433
Chen, C. H. 3072
Chen, C. J. 41, 441, 1272, 1898-1899, 1906, 2741, 3252, 3385, 4033, 4191
Chen, C. M. 95
Chen, C. P. 3045
Chen, C. Y. 4076
Chen, D. 10
Chen, D. S. 1629, 2889
Chen, F. E. 850
Chen, F. L. 2475
Chen, G. M. 2071, 2497
Chen, G. S. 1899
Chen, H. C. 1898, 2741
Chen, H. L. 1631, 2288, 3080
Chen, H. M. 3252
Chen, H. N. 1292
Chen, H. S. 3072
Chen, H. Y. 3080
Chen, I. H. 41
Chen, I. L. 611, 1898
Chen, J. 3677
Chen, J. I. 1883
Chen, J. M. 851
Chen, J. P. 997
Chen, J. S. 1942, 4061
Chen, J. Y. 41
Chen, L. M. 4030
Chen, M. 252, 1379, 1379
Chen, M. G. 659, 1772-1773
Chen, M. H. 792, 1988
Chen, M. J. 39
Chen, M. L. 1833
Chen, M. T. 1265
Chen, P. C. 762
Chen, P. J. 1631
Chen, S. B. 1866
Chen, S. C. 1025, 2991
Chen, S. L. 186
Chen, S. T. 95
Chen, S. Z. 1418
Chen, T. 2222
Chen, T. H. 1419
Chen, T. W. 3353
Chen, V. 1522
Chen, W. 1629
Chen, W. H. 122
Chen, W. J. 186, 427, 1303
Chen, W. S. 4155
Chen, W. Z. 1760
Chen, Y. 3180, 3185
Chen, Y. C. 206, 1215, 2351, 3472
Chen, Y. H. 1523
Chen, Y. S. 485, 493, 3745
Chen, Y. T. 40, 1064
Chen, Y. X. 422
Chen, Z. B. 2722
Chen, Z. M. 1118
Chen BaoQun 2
Chen BeFong 3045
Chen ChengYen 4076
Chen ChienJen 41, 441, 1272, 1898-1899, 2741, 3252, 4033, 4191
Chen ChihPing 3045
Chen Chuan 1752
Chen ChungJen 1906
Chen CuiHua 3072
Chen DeSong 2889
Chen DingShinn 1629
Chen FongLin 2475
Chen GuoMin 2071, 2497
Chen GwoShing 1899
Chen HourYoung 3080
Chen HsiaoNeng 1292
Chen HuaLing 2288
Chen HueiLing 3080
Chen HueiMin 3252
Chen HueyLing 1631
Chen HuiChi 1898, 2741
Chen HuoSheng 3072
Chen IHow 41
Chen ILung 611, 1898
Chen JenYang 41
Chen JianPing 997
Chen JiShen 4061
Chen JixIang 1883
Chen JongMin 851
Chen Jun 3677
Chen LiMei 4030
Chen MaoLiang 1833
Chen MeiHsiu 792
Chen MeiJu 39
Chen MingGang 659, 1772-1773
Chen MingTing 1265
Chen MinHu 1988
Chen PeiJer 1629, 1631
Chen ShanChih 2991
Chen ShouBin 1866
Chen ShuZhen 1418
Chen SuChen 1025
Chen TaiHui 1419
Chen TzenWen 3353
Chen WeiJun 1303
Chen WeiZu 1760
Chen Yan 3185
Chen YaoChang 3472
Chen YaoShen 485, 493, 3745
Chen YaTang 1064
Chen YaTing 40
Chen YeeChun 206, 1215, 2351
Chen Yu 3180
Chen YuzHen 1523
Chen ZhengMing 1118
Chen ZongBo 2722
Cheng, A. F. 3441
Cheng, A. F. B. 815, 3069, 4142
Cheng, A. T. A. 427
Cheng, C. H. 2696
Cheng, C. S. 3273
Cheng, D. L. 485, 493
Cheng, F. 2561
Cheng, H. K. 3420
Cheng, H. X. 36
Cheng, I. K. P. 2693
Cheng, L. B. 1770
Cheng, M. F. 376, 1894
Cheng, S. H. 3283
Cheng, S. W. K. 34
Cheng, T. F. 1834
Cheng, X. W. 2473
Cheng, Y. J. 41
Cheng, Y. T. 1942
Cheng, Y. W. 1451, 2098
Cheng, Y. Z. 1425
Cheng ChiHung 2696
Cheng ChungShen 3273
Cheng DehLin 485, 493
Cheng Feng 2561
Cheng LiangBao 1770
Cheng MingFen 376
Cheng ShouHsia 3283
Cheng TienFeng 1834
Cheng WengHai 122
Cheng XiaoWen 2473
Cheng YaoWu 1451
Cheng YouZhu 1425
Cheng YuJuen 41
Cheng YuWen 2098
Cheong, H. J. 2648
Cheong, I. 2502
Cheong, P. Y. 3406
Cheong, Y. M. 502, 4112
Cheong HeeJin 2648
Cheong YuetMeng 4112
Cheour, M. 2621
Chequer, P. J. de N. 3688
Cherkaoui, I. 2715
Chern, S. R. 3045
Chern SchuRern 3045
Cherry, J. D. 3670-3671
Chertkoff, L. 3413
Chertsak Dhiraputra 3705
Cherwanidchakorn, N. 3764
Chetty, R. 3482
Cheung, C. Y. 850
Cheung, L. K. 2197
Cheung, P. T. 3069
Cheung, S. W. 4142
Cheung LimKwong 2197
Chew, C. T. 4188
Chew, F. T. 2537, 4181
Chew, S. K. 1196, 1270
Chezzi, C. 168
Chhabra, D. K. 1814
Chhabra, S. K. 41
Chhetri, M. K. 2508
Chi, C. S. 2475
Chi, Y. 1988
Chi ChingShiang 2475
Chi Yi 1988
Chia, K. S. 1973
Chiang, B. L. 1188
Chiang, C. Y. 1245
Chiang, C. Y. F. 2696
Chiang, H. C. 2502
Chiang, H. J. 2957
Chiang, T. F. 3663
Chiang, T. J. 150
Chiang, T. L. 3283
Chiang, T. Y. 3860
Chiang BorLuen 1188
Chiang ChenYuan 1245
Chiang ChunYiFan 2696
Chiang HornChe 2502
Chiang HseinJar 2957
Chiang TungLiang 3283
Chiang TzenYuh 3860
Chiaravalloti Neto, F. 707, 1618, 3980
Chiari, E. 3157
Chica, M. E. 4268
Chico H., M. 285
Chiemchanya, S. 2975
Chien, L. Y. 186
Chien, R. N. 3427
Chien RongNan 3427
Chihani, T. 1022
Chiheb, S. 1748
Chikwem, J. O. 48
Childs, J. E. 620
Chilongozi, D. 2515
Chim, C. S. 4073
Chimidza, N. 1240
Chimsuku, L. 230, 2783, 2901
Chin, D. P. 3393
Chin, N. K. 4162
China, Advisory Committee on Malaria 1662
Chinapak, O. 767
Chinchilla, M. 1572, 2174
Chinen, K. 829
Ching, J. 4125
Ching, J. Y. L. 4130
Chinh, N. T. 1199, 2608
Chintu, C. 3473
Chintu, K. 2903
Chiobotaru, P. 81
Chiodini, P. L. 1375
Chiou, H. Y. 1899
Chiou HungYi 1899
Chipanta, D. 2078
Chiphangwi, J. D. 1639
Chippaux, J. P. 329, 1035, 2155, 2876, 3100, 3210, 3257, 3731, 3952, 4103

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Chirapan Tantimongkolsuk 1271
Chiriboga, R. 2154
Chisari, A. 2495
Chisengwa, R. 3881
Chit Maung 338
Chitra Mandal 3164
Chitraporn Karnasuta 914
Chitsanu Pancharoen 3354, 3451
Chittaranjan Maity 2888
Chiu, C. 794
Chiu, C. H. 87, 503, 3762
Chiu, D. 2694
Chiu, H. F. 1894
Chiu, H. H. 2573, 3419, 3820
Chiu, J. F. 376, 1894
Chiu, N. C. 82
Chiu, S. Y. 1276, 2529
Chiu ChengHsun 87, 503, 3762
Chiu HsiuHui 2573, 3820
Chiu JengFen 376
Chiu NanChang 82
Chiu ShiauYen 1276, 2529
Chiucchiuini, A. 2559
Chivapat, S. 1705
Chiwuzie, J. 3638
Cho, B. D. 109
Cho, E. 1896
Cho, J. J. 3884
Cho, S. N. 4158
Cho, S. W. 2372, 2629
Cho, S. Y. 3971, 4279
Cho, T. 3884
Cho, W. H. 1472
Cho SangWon 2372
Cho ScungYull 3971, 4279
Cho WonHwa 1472
Choen, H. A. 3352
Chohan, B. 200
Choi, A. 3997
Choi, C. L. 545, 4125, 4130
Choi, E. H. 3725
Choi, J. H. 1191
Choi, K. Y. 3766
Choi, M. S. 115, 814, 3387
Choi, W. Y. 1440
Choi, Y. J. 256
Choi EunHwa 3725
Choi JungHyun 1191
Choi KyuYong 3766
Choi MyungSik 115, 3387
Choi WonYoung 1440
Chokani, K. 528
Chokchai Sittapairochana 2321
Chokephaibulkit, K. 3764
Chokwe, T. 935
Chola, S. 1939
Chomchey, P. 1302
Chomlasak, K. 53, 4072
Chompanee, B. 3705
Chong, A. S. C. 2216
Chong, C. Y. 3420
Chong, D. K. X. 1965
Chong, N. L. 2216
Chong, P. Y. 3406
Chongsrisawat, V. 583, 597, 1271, 1606, 2749, 3461
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 225, 243, 1694, 1702, 2124, 2517, 2553, 3116-3117
Chongsuvivatwong, V. 419
Chonticha Klungthong 872
Choo, E. K. 3366
Choo, K. E. 1561
Choo, S. 434
Choochote, W. 3960
Choon, S. E. 2503
Chopra, G. S. 3005
Chopra, J. S. 2025
Chopra, M. 2264
Chotivanich, K. 1368, 3146
Chotivanich, K. T. 1704, 3526
Chotnoparatpat, P. 3368
Chotpitayasunondh, T. 475
Chou, C. F. 1433
Chou, C. H. 437
Chou, Y. C. 1855
Chou ChiHow 437
Chou YiiCheng 1855
Choubey, V. M. 2473
Choudhary, R. C. 432
Choudhury, N. 3817
Choumet, V. 724
Chourio, G. 337
Chourou, O. 1195
Chout, R. 816
Chow, C. 794
Chow, G. 4010
Chow, W. H. 1521
Chow WongHo 1521
Chowdhury, A. 2621
Chowdhury, A. S. 3680
Chowdhury, H. R. 424
Chowdhury, M. Z. U. 1234
Chowdhury, N. S. 1380
Chowdhury, T. E. 2317
Chowgule, R. V. 4059
Choy, D. 819
Christensen, O. W. 1426
Christensen, S. B. 252
Christensson, K. 2903
Christian, P. 3656
Christie, P. 1299
Christmann, D. 1663
Christopherson, R. I. 3134, 3896
Chrystal, V. 208
Chu, A. E. 1439
Chu, C. M. 1272, 3046, 3836
Chu, K. C. 2269
Chu, R. C. 3263
Chu ChiaMing 1272, 3046
Chu KuioChech 2269
Chu RenChian 3263
Chua, K. B. 2427, 4137
Chua, M. W. 3734
Chua-Intra, B. 2674
Chua MayWah 3734
Chuab, S. Y. 4001
Chuang, C. Y. 3045
Chuang, J. H. 2364
Chuang, W. L. 2741
Chuang, Y. C. 487, 1218
Chuang ChunYu 3045
Chuang JiinHaur 2364
Chuang WanLong 2741
Chuang YinChing 487, 1218
Chuchottaworn, C. 1238
Chuc, P. Y. 611, 1898
Chuc PayYu 611, 1898
Chui, D. H. K. 42
Chukwuma, C., Sr. 1463
Chul Karnchanachetance 1468
Chullawichit, S 1713
Chum, H. J. 144
Chumdermpadetsuk, S. 597, 1274, 1277
Chun, C. K. 103
Chun ChongKam 103
Chunder, N. 2359
Chung, C. C. 545, 2184
Chung, C. K. 1889
Chung, L. P. 763
Chung, M. 1853
Chung, M. C. M. 1853
Chung, S. C. S. 520, 4130
Chung, Y. B. 4279
Chung CheeKyung 1889
Chung YoungBae 4279
Chunsuttiwat, S. 2428
Chup-uppakarn, S. 3339
Church, C. J. 117
Church, J. 390
Church, L. W. P. 2589
Churchyard, G. 15
Churchyard, G. A. 1592
Churilla, A. M. 518
Chwaya, H. M. 1441
Chye, J. K. 4137
Ciardullo, M. A. 4297
Cichero, J. 709
Cilento, B. G., Jr. 1413
Cilliers, F. J. 1262
Cimerman, S. 1331
Cinkotai, F. F. 1906
Cissé, A. 2281
Cisse, B. 934
Cisse, C. T. 19
Cisse, L. 50
Cissé, M. F. 1567, 2578
Cisse, R. 2927
Claas, E. C. J. 3068, 3448
Claessen, F. A. P. 3876
Clancy, J. 863
Clark, C. G. 3926
Clark, G. G. 3844, 4214
Clark, I. A. 952, 1347, 3883
Clark, R. F. 1848, 2238, 2241-2242
Clark, T. E. 2187
Clarkson, T. W. 3997
Claro, J. de A. 1932
Claustrat, B. 3909
Clavier, F. 3886
Clay, L. 1240
Clayson, E. T. 2027, 2459, 3057
Clayton, T. C. 905
Cleaveland, S. 3071
Cleeff, M. R. A. van 3392
Clegg, A. 3683
Clegg, J. B. 1692
Clemens, J. 2570
Clemens, J. D. 2581, 3377
Clements, J. 3701
Clements, N. J. 1613
Clemetson, J. M. 1095
Clemetson, K. J. 386, 1095
Clercq, A. de 3480
Clercq, D. de 690, 1021, 2599
Clerinx, J. 3911
Clermont, H. de 2548
Cliff, J. 421, 425
Cline, B. L. 1775
Clodius, L. 4284
Coates, G. L. 2322
Cobelens, F. G. J. 2556
Coberly, J. S. 2637
Cocco, P. L. 3255
Cochet, P. 2524
Cock, K. M. de 555, 2501, 3714
Cockerill, F. R., III 4140
Codd, G. A. 3271
Codina, C. 1661
Coelho, A. P. G. 4183
Coelho, G. E. 323
Coelho, H. S. M. 2748
Coelho, I. C. B. 4210
Coelho, J. C. 1901
Coelho, P. M. Z. 312
Coetzee, D. J. 3697
Coetzee, M. 373, 3602-3603
Coetzee, M. J. 3642
Cogswell, F. B. 3903
Cohen, C. 2994
Cohen, D. 2616
Cohen, J. 172
Cohen, J. D. 1685
Cohen, M. 477, 3694, 3711
Cohen, M. S. 1326
Cohen, S. J. 1613
Cohn, D. L. 3408, 4145
Coimbra, L. C. 310
Coker, A. O. 1971, 3382
Colah, R. 3305
Colding, H. 2356
Cole, J. T. 398
Cole, T. J. 28
Colecraft, C. M. 2447
Coleman, R. L. 624
Colley, D. G. 3560, 3941
Collin, A. 2841
Collins, A. 123
Collins, F. H. 373, 1455, 2858
Collins, R. 1118
Collins, W. E. 1712, 3525
Colmenares, C. 2185
Colombia, Regional Group on Antivenom Therapy Research 2496
Colombo, A. L. 1331
Coluzzi, M. 365, 369, 2559, 2851, 3894
Colwell, R. R. 2977
Combes, J. C. 2613
Combs, B. G. 1170, 4092
Comiskey, N. 3093
Commey, J. O. O. 268
Comnatc Tiangpitayakorn 1183, 1311
Comolet, T. M. 22
Compaoré, P. I. 1149
Comstock, L. E. 812
Conceição-Silva, F. 3551

Concia, E. 1358, 3410, 3523
Conco, D. 3641
Conde-Glez, C. 1933
Conde-González, C. J. 1946
Conejo-Mir, J. S. 4178
Conetta, R. 347
Confino-Cohen, R. 1482
Confort, E. M. 3923
Cong, M. E. 3852
Cong, Y. Z. 1453
Cong YuanZhi 1453
Congpuong, K. 2514, 2545
Coninx, R. 1214, 2259, 2403, 3277
Connelly, M. 2552
Connolly, C. 1593, 1934, 2302, 4078
Connolly, M. 3011
Connoly, C. 3363
Connor, D. H. 2554-2555
Connor, S. J. 4235
Consciencia, G. 2080
Conseil, V. 3503
Constantine, N. T. 3834
Contave, M. 2637
Contreras, J. F. 3439
Contreras, M. del C. 2202
Convelbo, N. 1667
Convertino, A. 1376
Convit, J. 836, 2017
Conway, D. J. 904, 1060, 2635
Cook, G. C. 454, 2948
Cookson, S. T. 105, 2501, 4102
Coombs, M. D. 390
Cooper, D. J. 3660
Cooper, K. 305, 3822
Cooper, P. 2634
Cooper, P. J. 285, 1037-1038, 1383, 1793, 1798
Cooper, R. S. 1860, 2532, 4032
Cooper, S. P. 2483
Coosemans, M. 2859
Coovadia, H. M. 57, 208, 1103, 3322, 3482
Coovadia, Y. 4113
Coovadia, Y. M. 3363
Cope, S. 863
Copeland, R. S. 3868
Corachán, M. 661, 1661, 3200
Corber, S. J. 2055
Corbitt, G. 1922
Cordeiro, N. da S. 279
Cordell, A. 825
Cordero, L. 1573
Cordoba, P. 527
Cordova, M. 2192
Cordoví, R. A. 3489
Coreil, J. 3946
Corey, R. 2801
Cork, A. 367
Cormont, F. 1852
Cornand, G. 3388
Cornel, A. J. 373
Cornelissen, J. 3689, 3696
Cornet, M. 2933
Corominas, N. 1661
Corona, T. 2177
Corradin, G. 3528
Corrah, P. T. 4104
Corrah, T. 1140, 2588, 3016
Corral, R. S. 2800
Corrales, J. L. 4102
Corre, C. le 1917, 2201
Correa, D. 1815, 2839
Correa, P. 1522, 2986
Correa, R. 1781
Correa-Gracian, H. 1210
Correa-Oliveira, R. 674, 3560
Corredor, A. 3215
Corry, P. R. 139
Cortés, C. 2912
Cortés, P. 1395, 2209, 3536
Cortes-Bratti, X. 2226
Cortés-Gutiérrez, E. I. 46
Cortey-Boennec, M. L. 1286
Corwin, A. 1190, 1287
Corwin, A. L. 117, 181, 873, 2632, 2726
Corzo, G. 1856
Coscas, G. 3388
Coscina, A. L. 1732
Cosivi, O. 2023
Coşkunkan, F. 2308
Costa, A. M. 2441
Costa, C. A. da 1000
Costa, C. M. de C. 198
Costa, E. A. 86
Costa, H. L. 3463
Costa, J. L. M. 2582
Costa, J. M. L. 1391, 3918
Costa, J. O. 391
Costa, L. 2697
Costa, L. M. C. da 1831
Costa, M. A. 1165
Costa-Cruz, J. M. 3556
Costa-Macedo, L. M. da 1648
Costales, M. A. 197
Costamagna, S. R. 2172-2173
Costantini, C. 365, 369, 2851
Costas, E. 3490
Costello, A. M. 4040
Costen, E. C. J. 201
Cot, M. 1373, 2527, 2551, 2933, 3100, 3502
Cota, M. de M. 3307
Coto, C. E. 3465
Cotrim, H. P. 1286
Coué, J. C. 2346
Coulaud, J. P. 3716
Coulaud, X. 2688
Coulibaly, B. 417, 2595
Coulibaly, I. M. 3859
Coulibaly, M. 2963
Coulibaly, N. 918
Coulibaly, S. 1868
Coulibaly, S. O. 651, 918, 3505
Coura, J. R. 284, 1831, 3535
Coura-Filho, P. 313, 320, 668, 3930
Couratte-Arnaude, Y. 2384, 2469
Coursaget, P. 1613, 3055
Courtois, B. N. 3691
Courtright, P. 2678, 3784
Courval, J. M. 2531
Cousens, S. 380, 465, 1667
Cousens, S. N. 330, 448, 738
Cousillas, Z. A. 716
Cousins, D. 2023
Coutinho, E. M. 1026
Coutinho, H. B. 3557
Coutinho, R. A. 1324, 3906
Coutinho, S. G. 3551, 3912, 3916
Cover, J. F., Jr. 12
Cowan, J. 1665
Coward, W. A. 2630
Cowley, S. 91, 93
Cox, C. 3997
Cox, F. E. G. 1334
Cox, J. 1676
Cox, M. J. 3064, 3442, 3839
Cox, N. 1300, 2726, 4208
Cox, N. J. 2049
Cox, S. 4182
Cox, S. C. 3994
Cox, S. M. 2522
Cox-Singh, J. 2113
Cozon, G. 3175
Crabbé, F. 2342
Crabtree, M. B. 375
Craciunescu, D. G. 3545
Craft, N. 1106
Craig, A. 938, 942
Craig, A. G. 961
Craig, M. H. 950, 2554
Craig, P. S. 352, 692, 1820, 2212
Cravioto, A. 2336
Crawford, C. L. 2446
Crawley, J. 926, 955, 3142
Cree, I. A. 2662, 3806
Crescente, J. A. 3086
Crewe-Brown, H. H. 1549
Crews, T. 4222
Crisanti, A. 2557
Crocco, L. B. 2849
Croft, A. M. J. 905
Croft, R. A. 2999
Croft, R. P. 2663, 2999
Croft, S. L. 631
Crofton, J. 547
Croisier, A. 2349
Crompton, P. 3956
Cropp, C. B. 862, 2729, 3074
Cruaud, P. 2393
Crump, J. 566
Cruz, D. de la 2932
Cruz, J. R. 131, 1114, 3012
Cruz, K. 2717
Cruz, M. 658
Cruz, M. E. 3925
Cruz-Reyes, A. 2842
Cruz Sui, O. 2498
Cruz-Valdez, A. 1897
Cryz, S. J. 2369
Cryz, S. J., Jr. 475
Csekc, A. M. 4287
Csurhes, P. 1679
Cuamba, N. 1703, 4302
Cuba, J. M. 356
Cubitt, W. D. 612
Cuccagna, G. 3901
Cuchi, P. 4228
Cuevas, H. 1464
Cuevas, L. E. 1143, 1553, 1969, 4190
Cuffini, C. G. 527
Cuguillère, A. 2131
Cui, G. 2103
Cui, H. E. 3208
Cui, J. 1056, 2191, 3569
Cui, Q. 1772
Cui, Z. L. 1429, 1436
Cui Gang 2103
Cui HuiEr 3208
Cui Jing 2191
Cui Qing 1772
Cui ZhaoLin 1429, 1436
Cullinan, T. 528
Cullis, S. N. R. 3962
Çümen, B. 2309
Cummings, C. 196
Cunha, A. K. B. 3918
Cunha, D. F. 1381
Cunha, L. A. 3936
Cunha, R. V. da 1307
Cunin, P. 474
Cunto, W. 1290
Cupo, P. 3449
Cupp, E. W. 3990
Cura, E. N. 4254
Curado, I. 1656
Curnow, R. N. 2020
Curran, M. D. 995
Currie, B. 1950, 2597
Currie, H. 3815
Curry, S. C. 2238
Curtis, C. 1652
Curtis, J. 1689
Curtis, M. 3678
Curtis, V. 465, 2564
Cury, Y. 9, 3625
Cutler, A. 4131
Cutrim, R. N. M. 310
Cutts, F. 781, 858, 1928
Cutts, F. T. 1324, 1616, 2719, 2731
Cuyck-Gandré, H. van 1613
Cuyck-Gandre, H. van 3055
Cuzzi-Maya, T. 3551
Cuzzubbo, A. 4212
Da Costa, C. A. 1000
Da Costa, L. M. C. 1831
Da Costa-Macedo, L. M. 1648
Da-Cruz, A. M. 3912
Da Cunha, R. V. 1307
Da luz Martins, M. 2080
Da Matta, V. F. 4028
Da Rosa, A. P. A. T. 192-193, 4210
Da Rosa, E. S. T. 193, 4210
Da Rosa, J. F. S. T. 193, 4210
Da Silva, A. A. M. 310
Da Silva, A. M. M. 2152
Da Silva, A. P. 3720
Da Silva, A. R. 705, 1391
Da Silva, E. P. 1976
Da Silva, J. A. 895
Da Silva, J. C. 1734
Da Silva, J. S. 3163
Da Silva, L. C. 1779
Da Silva, L. H. P. 959
Da Silva, L. P. 246
Da Silva, M. do S. B. 97
Da Silva, M. F. G. 357
Da Silva, M. V. 691, 789, 2756

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Da Silva, N. J., Jr. 1854
Da Silva, P. 3717
Da Silva. R. M. 666
Da Silva, V. O. 991
Da Silva Augusto, L. G. 1465
Da Silva Filho, A. F. 2580
Da Villa, G. 2064
Daar, A. S. 1586
Dabis, F. 2002, 3480
Dabo. A. 1411
Daborn, C. J. 2023
Dackour, R. 2723
Dadjim, B. 1796
Dadzie, K. Y. 1426, 2815, 2817-2818. 2820
Dagan, R. 66, 81, 785, 1547, 1757, 2334-2335, 2561, 2584, 2710, 2956, 2964, 4087, 4108
Daghfous, F. 1721
Daghfous, J. 349
Dagnan, S. 2571
Dagra, P. A. 3077
Dahal, R. 2646
Daher, E. F. 1551
Daher, R. R. 2433
Dahlgren, U. 25
Dai, H. M. 795
Dai, Q. 36, 1521
Dai, W. J. 2166
Dai HanMing 795
Dai Qi 1521
Dai Y. H. 3934
Dai YuHai 3934
Daif, A. 4058
Daijardin, J. B. 479, 810
Dakon, A. 2963
Dal Fabbro, A. L. 1143
Dal-Fabbro, A. L. 2570, 3987
Dalal, D. 3003
Dalal, P. M. 1518
Daldal, N. 1755, 3595
Dale, A. 2630
Dale, J. W. 2534
D'Alessandro, A. 694
D'Alessandro, U. 944, 1651, 2539, 2771, 2854, 3109, 3141, 3604, 3880
Daley, C. L. 132
Dalgarno, L. 2053
Dali, S. 435
Dali, S. M. 1505
Dallabetta, G. 1537, 2515, 3691, 3695. 3711
Dallabetta, G. A. 1639, 3684, 3694, 3713
D'Almeida, J. B. 991
Dalpiaz, M. G. 335
Dalsgaard, A. 104, 514, 1569, 2619
Dalton, J. P. 3205
Daly, A. K. 41
Daly, C. C. 1326, 2515, 3713
Daly, J. W. 12
Dam, C. J. van 3700
Dam, G. J. van 2807
Dama, B. M. 585
Damborsky, M. P. 1071
Damiani, M. F. 3679
Damme, W. van 3658
Damodharan, S. 1640
Damrongdachakul, S. 182
Dan, H. T. 1058
Dan, M. 301
Danabalan, M. 169
Danai Bunnag 2793
Danboyi, P. 330
Dance, D. A. B. 489, 1951, 4105
Dandona, P. K. 562
Danenberg, H. D. 859
Dangi, R. S. 731
Dangor, Y. 2342, 3687, 3697
Dangou, J. M. 2383
Dangwal, S. 561
Daniel, E. 1602, 2019, 3035, 3785, 3789, 3794
Daniel, J. D. 2509
Daniel, T. M. 1591
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 3503, 3891
Daniele, J. J. 2232
Danis, M. 2093, 2095, 2606
Dankert, J. 4127
Danon, Y. L. 774
Dantas, R. O. 3537, 3913
Dao, M. 2927
Dao Dinh Duc 873, 3885
Daoud, A. S. 3337
Daoud, W. 2971
Dar, F. K. 699, 729
Dar, L. 4213
Daradkeh, S. 1152
Daratana Swasdikul 2486
Darawan Wanachiwanawin 1403
Darboe, M. K. 2630
Dardé, M. L. 3150
Darge, K. 1806, 3575
Darriet, F. 710, 3237
Darroudi, F. 3251
Dart, R. C. 2238, 2242
Das, A. 1332, 2576
Das, A. L. 576
Das, B. 2375
Das, B. C. 2751
Das, B. K. 3440, 4218
Das, D. 4138
Das, G. 204
Das, G. C. 1930
Das, J. 1960
Das, K. A. 3487
Das, M. 2513
Das, M. K. 2612
Das, M. L. 3921
Das, P. K. 328, 1044, 1805, 2160, 2416, 3026, 3207
Das, S. 2430, 3682
Das, S. K. 2079
Das, U. P. 2751
Das D. P. Cardoso, D. 2433
Das Neves, I. 944
Dasananjali, K. 153
Dasch, G. A. 117, 2632
Dasgupta, A. 1115
Dasgupta, S. 4109
Dasgupta, U. K. 824
Dash, A. P. 2510, 3959
Dash, S. 954
Dass, A. 3626
Dat Van Duong 1133
Datry, A. 2095, 2587, 2606
Datta, K. K. 174, 563, 2024, 2340, 2689, 3823
Datta, M. 4225
Datta, U. 1562
Daubenton, J. D. 3862
Daudén, E. 4258
Daugherty, J. R. 261
Davern, K. M. 2118
David, C. 1002
David, H. L. 2393
David, J. R. 3543
David, K. 2779
David, K. P. 911
David, R. 3543
Davidovich, N. 170
Davidovitch, N. 2710
Davidson, P. W. 3997
Davidson, R. 4261
Davidson, R. N. 1392, 1795
Davidson, T. M. 1848
Davies, D. H. 1456
Davies, G. R. 2000
Davies, J. 2626
Davies, J. B. 679, 3615
Davies, P. D. O. 4164
Davies, S. E. 2768
Davies-Adetugbo, A. A. 1109, 1943, 2273
Davila, C. A. M. de 1481
Davila, D. F. 1481
Davis, G. M. 659
Davis, H. 2637
Davis, P. H. 271
Davis, T. M. E. 257, 1342, 1561, 1696, 1708, 2112, 3129, 3515, 3890
Davison, B. B. 3903
Davo, N. 3712
Davoust, B. 2293
Dawit Wolday 1161
Dawodu, A. 3310
Dawson, D. 2021
Dawson, D. J. 2022
Dawson, K. P. 29, 1519, 2332
Dawson, M. 2795
Day, J. F. 374
Day, J. H. 1375
Day, K. P. 1692
Day, N. P. J. 501, 932, 956, 1199, 3848
Day, S. 120
Dayal, R. 1261
Dayal, V. M. 1985
Daza, E. 860
Dazza, M. C. 2686
D'Costa, L. 1223
De Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. 1792
De Almeida, A. B. 3948
De Almeida, A. M. P. 97, 1958
De Almeida, G. A. 604
De Almeida, I. M. 3633
De Almeida, J. A. 3307
De Andrade, A. 3271
De Andrade, C. L. T. 742
De Andrade, J. A. B. 3329
De Andrade, J. A. F. 3070
De Araújo, A. L. 4015
De Araújo, E. S. M. 1307
De Araujo, H. S. S. 2229
De Araújo, M. E. 1476
De Araujo, M. E. I. 549
De Araujo, R. E. 1026
De Araújo, S. M. 1734
De Arias, A. R. 2571
De Armas, F. 2135
De Arquiza, C. M. 105
De Azevedo, M. S. P. 2433
De Bär, G. M. 2681
De Barros, N. G. 357
De Batänjer, E. C. 4224
De Béthune, X. 745
De Bever, A. 3983
De Bezerra, J. M. 4128
De Brito, A. M. 3688
De Brito-Gitirana, L. 3265
De Britto, R. L. J. 151, 3779
De Britto e Alves, M. T. S. S. 310
De Brouwere, V. 745. 3658, 4039
De Bunder, S. 2755
De Cabral, M. 3156
De Camargo, C. H. P. 357
De Campos, F. P. F. 6
De Carvalho, E. F. 3935
De Carvalho, L. B., Jr. 2183
De Carvalho, L. C. R. M. 4016
De Carvalho, M. B. 1732
De Carvalho, M. E. 984, 3130
De Cassia, I. 2627
De Castagnaro, N. R. 2041
De Castilho, E. A. 742
De Castilho, L. S. 1869
De Castro, A. J. W. 2677
De Castro, A. V. 3782
De Castro, C. N. 287
De Castro, S. L. 3158
De Centorbi, O. P. 2590
De Champetier, G. C. 2396
De Clercq, A. 3480
De Clercq, D. 690, 1021, 2599
De Clermont, H. 2548
De Cock, K. M. 555, 2501, 3714
De Davila, C. A. M. 1481
De Diego, J. A. 988, 3155
De Farias, R. C. L. 97
De Ferreira, J. O. 3891
De França, E. R. 4183
De Francisco, A. 469, 1919, 2509, 4204
De Freitas, R. B. 588, 3060
De Gasperi, M. V. 1734
De Görgolas, M. 992
De Gourville, E. M. 3092
De Gouvêa, C. S. D. 2267
De Groof, D. 20, 1626
De Haas, P. E. W. 4169
De Jesus, L. S. R. 1225
De Jong, J. C. 3068, 3448
De Jong, R. 367
De Kantor, I. 2023
De Kantor, I. N. 3391
De Klerk, N. 2007
De Krömer, T. R. 3573

De la Barrera, S. 154
De la Cruz, D. 2932
De la Fuente, J. 2683
De la Fuente Arzola, J. L. 2498
De la Hoz, F. 860, 1464, 1572, 2698
De la Hoz, O. 860
De la Luz Sanchez, M. 4203
De la Rosa, J. L. 2839
De la Rosa, M. C. 2683
De Lemos, A. P. S. 3729-3730
De Lemos, E. R. S. 1831
De Licastro, S. 1822
De Lima, V. C. L. 524
De Lima, V. C. P. 2756
De Manzione, N. 4221
De Maria, P. S. 1691
De Mello, N. V. 708
De Mello, R. P. 1828
De Melo, A. L. 311
De Melo Filho, D. A. 2501
De Moraes, J. C. 1142, 2441
De Moraes, M. S. 3980
De Morais, H. M. M. 1792
De Morais, M. B. 1006
De Morais, R. M. 1089, 3668
De Morares, N. B. 604
De Moura, H. 975
De Moura, J. R. 895
De Moura, R. S. 4016
De Munter, J. 2512
De Munynck, A. O. 1227
De Muynck, A. 2596
De Muynck, A. O. 2399
De Nishioka, S. A. 3463
De Oliveira, J. M. 2750
De Oliveira, J. P. M. 3307
De Oliveira, M. A. 2592
De Oliveira, R. B. 2982
De Oliveira, V. R. 3297
De Oliveira-Ferreira, J. 3503
De Oliveria, R. M. 4216
De Palma, A. M. 2541
De Paula, M. L. 895
De Paulis, A. N. 3703
De Pécoulas, P. E. 1364
De Perez, G. E. 4224
De Pérez, O. C. A. 4023
De Portela, M. L. P. M. 4051
De Ribes, G. C. 325, 2396, 2872, 3369-3370
De Rijk, P. B. 2681
De Roodt, A. R. 2244, 4007
De Rossi, P. 1936
De Ruiz, P. P. A. 1897
De Rycke, P. 2209
De Savigny, D. 2623
De Schryver, A. 3692
De Silva, D. C. L. 2610
De Silva, H. J. 3266
De Silva, N. R. 1053, 1055
De Silva, T. U. N. 2304
De Silva, V. 2928
De Silva, W. A. S. 1092
De Siqueira, I. M. G. 2580
De Siqueira, M. M. 3444
De Soldenhoff, R. 3808
De Sousa, A. C. M. 2677
De Sousa, L. 730, 3171
De Souza, C. A. 1465
De Souza, D. F. C. 2441
De Souza, L. B. 2658
De Souza, M. do C. M. 3688
De Souza, M. M. 1026
De Souza, V. A. U. F. 3833
De Souza Júnior, J. A. 895
De Stefani, E. 1522, 1892
De Sylva, P. L. K. 3044
De Vasconcelos, C. C. 3297
De Velasquez, F. 875
De Villiers, J. N. 4165
De Vlas, S. J. 1780
De Vries, C. 1373
De Vries, P. J. 933, 3885
De Vries, R. R. P. 141-142
De Wals, P. 1723
De Wazières, B. 3846
De Wit, M. Y. L. 2662
De Wit, T. F. R. 3906
De Wit, T. R. 1324
De Wolf, F. 201
De Wolff, C. D. 3837
De Zoysa, I. 448
Deacon, J. 1279
Deaf, E. A. 3939
Dean, D. 480
Dean, G. 1597
Deangbubpha, A. 2487
Deb, A. 2621, 3680
Deb, M. 3018
Debasis Basu 3164
Debasis Chattapadhya 155
Debata, N. K. 2965
Debidas Ray 1231
Debord, T. 3127
Debré, P. 657
Decam, C. 672, 2592
Decamp, O. 2612
Dechering, W. H. J. C. 3313
Deckelbaum, R. J. 1757, 4108
Deco, M. A. di 3238
Deddy, B. A. N. 303
Dedel, P. 2469
Dedet, J. P. 1002, 2575, 3168
Deelder, A. 1021, 2599
Deelder, A. M. 665, 1014, 1020, 1022, 1027, 2186, 2594, 2807, 3196, 3201, 3566, 4278
Deenabandhu, A. 573
Deepak Bansal 4129
Deepak Rosha 3005
Deepchand, K. 3478
Deepika Gunawant 3287
Deepika Nayar 1113, 1500
Deepti Maniar 1595
Deepu Banerji 1814
Deesomchock, U. 2365
DeFraites, R. F. 2947
Degallier, N. 193
Deganello, R. 1358, 3523
Değerli, K. 1755
Deghaide, N. H. S. 3913
Degrave, W. 3535
Degrave, W. M. 549
Deharo, J. C. 1700
Dehghan, P. 1329
Deibis, L. 3818
Deja Tanphaichitr 2255
Dejene, A. 1324, 2731
Dejsirilert, S. 491
Dekker, E. 2547
Dekker, T. 3596, 3983
Dekumyoy, P. 2601, 3203
Del Brutto, O. H. 358
Del Castillo, A. 2135
Del Giudice, P. 4263
Del Guercio, V. M. F. 524
Del Jésus Laime, G. 2067
Del Rey, E. C. 3154
Del Rey-Pineda, G. 2436
Del-Valle, G. 5
Delaporte, E. 2769, 3331, 3716
Delbac, F. 3175
Delgado, C. 2232
Delgado, G. 1716
Delgado, J. C. 2994
Delgado, M. 2848
Delgado, R. 2765
Della Torre, A. 365, 2851
Dellagi, K. 1402
Dellamonica, P. 4263
Delley, V. 2119
Delmont, J. 1583, 2940
DeLong, G. R. 1508
Delong, G. R. 2521
Deloron, P. 1345, 2527, 2551, 2933
Delport, S. D. 2959
Demanou, M. 3952
Demar, M. 1751
Demarquilly, C. 3471
Dembele, M. 973, 2587
Dembélé, N. 2817-2818
Demenais, F. 3100
Demey, H. 913
Demichelis, S. O. 1222
Demirel, D. 344
Demissie, M. 531
Demo, H. 2590
Demonte, J. 105
Demoures, B. 3645
Den Dulk, M. O. 1590
Denamur, E. 2355
Denchev, D. 928
Denegri, G. M. 342
Deneo-Pellegrini, H. 1522, 1892
Denerville, K. 2873
Deng, D. R. 2437
Deng, J. F. 381
Deng, P. F. 2066
Deng DongRui 2437
Deng JouFang 381
Deng PingFei 2066
Deniau, M. 293, 2163
Denk, H. 2182
Denmark, Communicable Disease and Immunization Unit 2034
Dennehy, P. H. 1292
Dennison, P. 4024
Denoulet, C. 417
Denoulet, D. 2595
Dent, J. C. 3427
Deodato, B. 2583
Deolankar, R. P. 585
Derebek, E. 2949
Dereli, D. 4135
Dereli, S. 4135
Desai, A. 1308
Desai, H. G. 1981
Desai, R. 351
Desakorn, V. 1368
Deschamps, F. 3253
Deschamps, J. P. 749
Desclaux, A. 2076
Deshmukh, J. S. 1496
Deshmukh, R. 3682
Deshpande, A. 3003
Deshpande, G. U. 3007
Desikan, K. V. 1254
Desmons, P. 1685
Desormeaux, J. 2637
Desportes-Livage, I. 2587, 3928
Desreumaux, P. 3195
Desruelles, F. 607
Dessein, A. 2088
Dessein, A. J. 3502
Detmer, J. 282
Dev, V. 2855
Devallois, A. 2419
Devan, J 1229
DeVange, D. M. 200
Devaraj, T. 4060
Devaux, C. 728
Devera, R. A. 3975
Devesa, M. 1309, 3852
Devi, S. 1224
Devika Nag 3590
Devine, P. L. 4212
Devlin, B. H. 2401
Dewan, B. 56
Dewanji, A. 3481
Dewhirst, F. E. 2986
Dey, A. B. 1534
Dey, B. C. 1380
Dgedge, M. 1703, 4302
Dhaigude, P. 3838
Dhakhwa, J. R. 512
Dhalia, R. 3219
Dhanachand, C. H. 281
Dhananjiya, A. 3367
Dhanda, V. 328
Dhanpat Kochar 1372
Dhar, A. 1982
Dhar, P. 351, 3009
Dhar Yosman 1201
Dharakul, T. 771, 1183, 1311, 2061
Dharamvir 1110
Dharmapuri Vidyasagar 1155
Dhavan, S. 1995
Dhawan, B. 3995
Dhawan, P. S. 1983, 2036
Dhiman, R. K. 2025, 2576
Dhir, G. G. 1261
Dhiraputra, C. 3705
Dholakia, Y. 537
Dhople, A. M. 1256, 2673
Di Deco, M. A. 3238
Di Fabio, J. L. 3726
Di Martino, L. 1392
Di Perri, G. 1358, 3410, 3523
Di Pietro, A. O. 278

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Di Santi, S. M. 931
Di Santi, S. M. F. 1709
Dia, I. 2852
Dia, N. M. 1567
Diadhiou, F. 19
Diagbouga, S. 1235
Diagne, M. 1800, 3193
Diagne, N. 934, 2852
Diakite, M. 973, 1411, 2119
Diallo, A. D. 2591
Diallo, D. A. 241, 738, 973
Diallo, I. 465
Diallo, M. 2754, 2851, 3855
Diallo, M. B. 2281
Diallo, M. O. 3714
Diallo, M. S. 2281
Diallo, P. B. 976, 1726, 3153
Diallo, S. 641, 2535, 4037
Diallo, S. B. 2281
Diarra, A. 1021, 2599
Diarrassouba, S. 1081, 2863
Dias, J. C. P. 3863
Dias, M. B. 8, 4019
Dias, R. 483
Dias da Costa, J. S. 2266
Dias da Silva, W. D. 2496
Dias Perera, A. S. N. 2304
Diasso, I. 1868
Diatta, B. 2126
Diatta, M. 2852, 3605
Diaz, A. 2496
Díaz, A. I. 337
Diaz, F. 1577
Díaz, K. F. 1479
Diaz, L. A. 860, 3990
Diaz, P. 1168
Diaz, R. 4169
Diaz, R. C. 604
Díaz-Barriga, F. 715
Díaz Camacho, S. P. 2842
Díaz González, M. 2434, 3529
Dibanga, G. 3331, 3716
Dibley, M. 1954
Dickerson, J. 660
Dickey, R. W. 3
Dickman, M. D. 3621
Dicko, A. 241, 2119
Diderot, V. 3025
Diego, J. A. de 988, 3155
Dieng, T. 641, 2535
Dieng, Y. 641, 2535
Diep, T. S. 1199
Diesfeld, H. J. 1868, 4041
Dietz, K. 913
Dietz, V. 781
Dietze, R. 2801
Dieye, A. 246, 2126, 3110
Diez, G. S. 3413
Diez-Urdanivia, S. 2946
Dijk, M. R. van 275
Dijkstra, D. S. 3105
Dil, A. S. 1289
Dilawari, J. B. 2025, 2576
Dilber, E. 766
Dilika, F. 415
Dilip Sen 3834
Dimber, Z. B. 2608
Dimitriou, E. 1903
Dimock, K. A. 3954
D'Império Lima, M. R. 655
Din, X. L. 1317
Din XueLiang 1317
Dinari, G. 3681
Dinçoğuz, A. 2035
Ding, Y. M. 2159
Ding, Z. R. 1282
Ding YongMing 2159
Ding ZhengRong 1282
Diniz, C. R. 8
Diniz, J. R. P. 2183
Diógenes, M. J. N. 1089, 3668
Diombana, M. L. 2900
Diop, A. H. 565
Diop, B. 641
Diop, M. 2593, 3192
Diouf, M. L. 2383
Dipesh Bhattacharya 178
Dipika Mohanty 3305
DiPrisco, M. C. 1123
DiRita, V. J. 2611
DiSanti, S. M. 1690
Discacciati, J. A. C. 1869
Disch, J. 1014
Disi, A. M. 725
Dissanaike, A. S. 2610, 2615
Dissomboon, P. 1617
Dister, S. 4282-4283
Dittmer, C. 2681
Dittrich, M. 2600
Divekar, A. D. 883
Diwan, K. C. 1841
Diwan, V. K. 2513, 2903
Djajakusumah, T. 2345, 3710
Djavani, M. 2494
Djenayah, F. 3967
Djibo, A. 2926
Djidingar, D. 2155
Djoda, D. H. 710, 3237
Do, J. H. 2381
Do Ango-Padonou, F. 73
Do Huu Chinh 3460
Do JaeHyuk 2381
Do Nascimento, R. S. 2592, 2592
Do Quang Ha 3848
Do Rosário, V. E. 3497
Do Rosario Gonçalves, E. da G. 1203, 2625
Doansamorn Buranapiyawong 1617
Dobner, P. 560
Dockrell, H. 3811
Doehring, E. 672, 2600
Doenhoff, M. J. 1017
Doerig, C. 2129
Doerr, C. A. 1669
Doerr, H. W. 2052
Doetze, A. 682
Doğanay, M. 3357
Doggett, S. 863
Doğru, Ü. 1970
Doherty, J. F. 1375
Doherty, T. 3139
Dolab, J. A. 2244, 4007
Dolapçı, G. İ. 2030
Dolin, P. 431
Dolin, P. J. 120, 4065
Dollimore, N. 858
Dolmans, W. M. V. 1637
Dolo, A. 2557, 3928
Doman, M. J. 3642
Domarle, O. 915
Domingues, R. B. 4223
Dominguez, E. 4252
Domke, T. 1184, 3735
Domont, G. B. 1849
Donadi, E. A. 3913
Donald, P. R. 133, 2001, 4165
Donangelo, C. M. 1503
Donato, J. L. 4015
Dondey, J. C. 1584
Dondorp, A. M. 1704
Donfack, J. 3572
Dong, J. 2439
Dong, J. M. 2103
Dong, Y. 2791
Dong, Y. S. 2722
Dong Jing 2439
Dong JunMei 2103
Dong Ying 2791
Dong YongSui 2722
Dongier, P. 1825
Dönmez, H. 854
Donnelly, C. A. 2808, 3879
Donnelly, M. J. 1344
Donnemiller, E. 928
Donzis, P. B. 3719
Doolan, D. L. 267, 646, 899
Doon, R. 259
Doraisingham, S. 4181
Dórea, J. G. 2478
Dorigo-Zetsma, J. W. 1927
Dorman, E. K. 3599
Dorman, S. E. 2598
Dorn, A. 922
Dorn Wattanakulpanich 3203, 3225
Dorny, P. 690
Doros-Richert, L. A. 261
Dorot, N. 3318
Dorta-Contreras, A. 3669, 3832
Dorta-Contreras, A. J. 4289
Dorval, M. E. C. 2198
Dos Anjos, L. A. 733
Dos Campos, J. L. E. 1088
Dos Reis, M. A. 288, 2658
Dos Santos, A. C. M. C. A. 1476
Dos Santos, E. M. 733
Dos Santos, I. B. 1601
Dos Santos, I. S. 3679
Dos Santos, J. A. M. 2658
Dos Santos, M. Q., Jr. 3688
Dos Santos, V. 3990
Dos Santos, V. M. 2658
Dosemeci, M. 760
Doshi, A. 1595
Doss, R. 873
Dosseh, E. 3664
Dossou-Yovo, J. 2863
Dosumu, O. O. 1609
Dotres-Martínez, C. 3669
Dou, Z. H. 2521
Dou ZhiHong 2521
Doua, F. 282, 978, 4251
Doudin, A. 4093
Douglas, J. T. 2014
Douglas, R. G. 2891
Dougle, M. L. 1927
Doumbo, O. 241, 973, 1411, 2119, 2557, 2587, 3928
Dourado, C. 1741
Doury, J. C. 652, 2129, 2524, 2786
Douti, Y. 4034
Dowe, G. 816
Dowlati, Y. 4266
Drabick, J. J. 857, 3438, 4215
Drakeley, C. J. 1361
Drancourt, M. 1554
Drasar, B. S. 489, 1193, 4105
Drasbek, C. J. 4120
Drevet, P. 2245
Dreyer, G. 334, 1034, 1430, 3211
Dreyfuss, M. L. 1505
Drift, R. van der 3635
Drobniewski, F. 2078, 2768, 3401
Drucker, M. 779
Druet-Cabanac, M. 2935
Druilhe, P. 249
Drummond, S. C. 1018
Du, J. 1758
Du, S. C. 617
Du, W. H. 2497
Du, W. P. 1379
Du, Y. X. 4193
Du Châtelet, I. P. 783
Du Jun 1758
Du ShaoCai 617
Du WenHui 2497
Du WenPing 1379
Du YuXia 4193
Dua, V. K. 1072, 2110
Duan, S. C. 2700
Duan ShuChen 2700
Duangchang, P. 2132
Duangjit Kanistanon 2061
Duarte, A. M. R. C. 1656
Duarte, M. I. S. 1359
Duarte, R. 3923
Dube, S. 3470
Dube, S. N. 727
Dubois, A. 3992
Dubois, B. 2551
Dubon, J. M. 509, 3092
Dubowitz, L. 3884
Dubreuil, P. 2458
Dudley, L. 468
Duffy, P. E. 1678, 3872
Duffy, S. W. 58, 4062
Dufillot, D. 923, 2128, 2605
Dufour, M. 2090
Dufton, M. 4014, 4024
Duhlinska, D. D. 3541
Duhlinska-Popova, D. D. 2104
Dujardin, J. P. 2847
Duke, B. O. L. 2813
Duke, T. 3708
Dulk, M. O. den 1590
Dull, H. B. 2821
Dulout, F. N. 3251
Dumas, M. 978, 2145, 2567, 2935, 3587, 3909
Dumazedier, D. 2565
Dumon, H. 293

Dunachie, S. J. 390
Dündar, I. H. 1226, 1291, 1544, 3849
Dündar, V. 1159, 1241, 1929
Dundar, V. 2357
Dung, N. M. 4212
Dungan, J. 282
Dunn, I. J. 3874, 3904, 3958, 3973
Dunn, J. 3247
Dunne, D. W. 674, 3193, 3931
Dunster, L. M. 2065
Dunyo, S. K. 943, 1042
Duong, T. H. 923, 1047, 2128
Duong Dieu Tran Tuanhuy 3318
Duplantier, J. M. 2556, 3371
Dupond, J. L. 3846
Dupont, B. 257
Dupont, H. 479
Dupont, H. L. 3473
Dupont, H. T. 118
Dupont-Perdrizet, D. 479
Dupouy-Camet, J. 2094, 2563
Dupuy, C. 2259, 3277
Duque, S. 3215, 3499
Duraipandian, M. 822, 3001
Duraisingh, M. T. 253, 1361, 1689
Durán, N. 3158
Durand, A. M. 2311
Durand, D. V. 2214
Durand, G. 4095
Durand, M. 2717
Durand, P. 1411
Durand, R. 1364
Durandin, F. 1922
Durieu, I. 2214
Durighetto, A. F., Jr. 280
Durmaz, B. 1545, 3492
Durmaz, R. 1545, 3065, 3492
Durnad, R. 2163
Durojaiye, O. A. 2462
Durrani, A. B. 2549
Durrani, I. U. 2549
Durrani, N. 216, 967, 1374, 1688
Durrheim, D. N. 220-221, 2537
Dusheiko, G. M. 2488
Dutheil, Y. 2953, 3505
Dutra, A. P. 1690
Dutta, A. K. 3847
Dutta, D. 2621, 3680
Dutta, P. 4109
Dutta, P. K. 32
Dutta, R. 3943
Dutta, S. 1192, 4109
Dutta, T. K. 805
Dutta, U. 2685
Duval, P. 495
Dwivedi, S. N. 1387
Dworczynski, A. 683
Dwyer, D. 863
Dychinco, B. 2626
Dyck, E. van 2342-2343, 2345, 3692, 3712, 3714
Dye, C. 2521
Dye, J. D. 720
Dyer, J. R. 1326, 2112
Dyer, S. L. 1352
Eaker, D. 2880
Eampokalap, B. 4117
Eamsila, C. 1219
Eamsobhana, P. 3225
Easington, C. R. 1115
East African Medical Journal 1882
Eaton, D. P. 3990
Eaves, J. 900
Ebenezer, G. J. 1602, 2019, 2666, 3035, 3789
Ebenezer, L. 575, 3813
Ebenso, B. E. 3814
Eberhard, M. 660
Eberhard, M. L. 686, 1040, 3954, 3961
Ebihara, I. 2503
Ebrahim, A. 2189
Ebrahim, G. J. 901, 2409
Ebrahim, O. 2954
Ece, A. 1145
Echániz-Aviles, G. 3726
Echeikh, H. 3637
Echevarría, J. 658
Echevarría, J. M. 2697, 3832
Echeverria, P. 92, 1190, 1540, 3338
Echeverria, R. 292
Echeverria de Perez, G. 3470
Echtuish, E. F. 1820
Eckels, K. H. 2736
Edeghere, H. 2823
Edelman, R. 2369
Edet, E. E. 464
Edginton, M. E. 2391
Edinburg, T. L. 634
Edman, J. D. 374
Edmond, K. 2597
Edmunds, W. J. 594
Edoh, D. 939, 958
Edstein, M. D. 2114, 2116, 2123, 2127
Edum-Fotwe, E. 2512
Edward, V. K. 2662
Edwards, G. O. 257
Edwards, R. H. 4187
Efrat, M. 2616
Efron, E. D. 778
Egan, A. 2125
Egawa, K. 830
Ege, E. 3592
Egemen, A. 853
Eggelte, T. A. 3880
Egwang, T. G. 3213, 3574, 3947
Egwunyenga, O. A. 2104
Egypt, Expanded Program on Immunization 2444
Eh Wah 243
Ehara, M. 1207, 2374, 2613
Ehata, T. 874
Eholié, S. 2953
Eholie, S. P. 2963
Ehouman, A. 3859
Ehrlich, R. I. 392
Eichenlaub, D. 913
Eickhaus, P. 3079
Einarsdóttir, J. 2622
Eisa, H. 2650
Eisele, R. L. 4270
Eisenbach, Z. 743
Eisenstein, E. 1111
Eisenstein, E. M. 4096
Eiumtrakul, S. 2467
Eizadii, Z. 1176
Eizuru, Y. 3049
Ejeckam, G. C. 4154
Ejzenberg, B. 2627
Ekale, D. 3570
Ekanem, I. A. 3216
Ekeke, M. M. 2955
Eklund, H. 2880
Eko Rahardjo 117
Ekoue, S. 3955
Ekpini, E. R. 2501
Ekra, K. D. 2571
Ekweozor, C. C. 586
El-Aal, A. A. 1466, 1844
El-Amin, A. 753
El-Amin, O. B. 127
El-Ansary, M. 1975
El-Assouli, S. M. 2567
El-Astal, Z. 1547
El-Ayadi, A. 2331
El-Ayeb, M. 728, 2492
El-Azazy, O. M. E. 1318, 2758
El-Badrawy, N. 1975
El-Badway, A. 663
El-Baghdadi, J. 2395
El-Bargathy, S. M. 3707
El-Barrawy, M. A. 113
El-Berry, H. M. 518
El-Daly, S. 2189
El-Dessouky, S. A. 2892
El-Din, A. M. T. 2575
El-Din, M. K. B. 3724
El-Din, O. M. K. B. 3724
El-Fakhry, Y. 2587, 3928
El-Gamal, R. R. 4275
El-Gengehi, N. 4277
El-Gohary, A. H. 1406
El-Gohary, A. M. 1630
El-Gozamy, B. M. R. 4291
El-Hag, A. A. 623
El-Hassan, A. M. 996, 1742, 1744, 2575, 2802, 3162, 3920
El-Hazmi, M. 2930
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 444, 3665
El-Katsha, S. 1407
El-Kersh, T. A. 3733, 3736
El-Khalek, M. K. A. 2331
El-Khoby, T. A. 4275
El-Khwsky, F. 2546, 3179, 4058
El-Mageid, S. A. A. 2586
El-Mahrouky, L. 1771
El-Masry, N. A. 662, 2581
El-Massaoudi, K. 2715
El-May, M. V. 1885
El-Mekki, F. 349
El-Moknia, M. 2484
El-Morshedy, H. 2189
El-Moussaoui, A. 3969
El-Mrini, M. 3969
El-Mugamer, I. T. 1890
El-Naeim, D. A. 3920
El-Naggar, M. H. 721
El-On, J. 1066, 1757, 1819
El-Orfi, A. H. A. 3776
El-Rab, M. O. G. 3485
El-Ridi, R. 4277
El-Saghir, N. S. 2540
El-Sahn, F. F. 1502
El-Sawaf, B. M. 2868
El-Sawy, I. H. 2533
El-Sayed, A. 2892
El-Sayed, H. F. 1776
El-Sayed, M. K. 663
El-Sayed, N. A. 1502
El-Serougi, A. O. 4242
El-Serougi, A. O. M. 1082
El-Sharkawy, M. S. 609
El-Sharkawy, S. 196
El-Sheikh, E. A. 3162
El-Sheikh, S. M. 2567
El-Sherbini, E. 1975
El-Shiekh, F. S. 623
El-Shimy, Y. M. 589
El-Sonbaty, M. R. 3396
El-Tilib, I. A. 623
El-Zayadi, A. 2488
El-Zimaity, H. M. T. 1893, 3383
Elagib, A. A. 3143
Elango, N. 3779
Elango, V. 2978
Elbargathy, S. M. 1910
Elbashir, M. I. 3143
Elbualy, M. 2928
Eldin, S. S. 518
Elgh, F. 194
Elhassan, A. M. 994
Elhassan, I. M. 3099, 3516
Elhay, M. J. 1243
Elias, F. M. 2627
Elias, M. 2702
Eliaszewicz, M. 257
Eling, W. 4244
Eling, W. M. C. 274
Elío, M. N. 754
Elio-Calvo, D. 711
Elion, J. 2355
Elira-Dokekias, A. 2287
Ellegård, A. 378
Ellis, B. A. 4221
Ellis, M. 4040
Ellis-Pegler, R. 1209
Ellner, J. J. 4143
Elmasalme, F. N. 319
Elson, B. 1837
Emad, A. 3022
Emadi, A. M. 919
Embden, J. D. A. van 4169
Emerson, S. U. 3056
Emiliani, F. 1208
Emsri Pongponaratn 3865
Emsri Pongponratn 1705, 2027
Enami, M. 2370
Enarson, D. A. 131, 565, 1918
Enarson, P. 1918
Ende, A. van der 4127
Ende, J. van den 913, 3106
Endert, E. 2547
Endeshaw, T. 283, 322
Enenanya, C. I. 2830
Enel, C. 878
Engelhard, D. 2327, 2468, 3350
Engels, D. 1063, 1780, 3566
Engels, E. A. 1198

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Engle, P. L. 1086
English, J. C., III 2084
English, M. 926, 955, 3142
English, R. M. 751
Engman, D. M. 2572
Engström, Å. 2236
Ennis, F. A. 2732, 3843
Enoh, J. E. S. 630
Enosse, S. M. 1703
Enquselassie, F. 1324, 2731
Enria, D. 2757
Enria, D. A. 2067, 3082, 3466
Enwonwu, C. O. 1153
Enyaru, J. C. K. 3152
Enyong, P. 3570
Enzler, M. 1136
Eom, K. S. 2601
Eppel, G. 3371
Epstein, P. R. 2977
Eras, J. W. 1383
Erazo, A. 3751
Ercoli, A. M. 1376
Erdem, G. 2262
Erdinç, L. 2003
Erdinçler, P. 350
Erdogan, G. 3397
Erel, O. 4265
Erensoy, S. 853
Eresh, S. 3159
Erge, W. 1161
Erian, M. W. 2638
Ericksen, A. L. 2522
Ericson, R. L. 2986
Ericsson, M. 88
Ericsson, Ö. 222, 2513
Eriksson, B. 2903
Eriksson, Ö. 960
Eriksson, P. 2319
Eriksson, P. V. 4100
Erkenci, Y. 3299
Erkmen, G. 3014
Ernandes, S. 708
Erny, P. 1888
Eron, J. J. 1326
Erozan, Y. S. 1524
Erro, M. G. 4196
Ersoy, B. 2035
Ersöz, S. 3593
Ertem, E. 4135
Erttmann, K. D. 682
Ertug, S. 4262
Erviti-Erice, J. 2896
Escaffre, H. 710, 3237
Escalante, A. A. 3312
Escalante, L. 2154
Escamilla, J. 2736
Escarguel, C. 3756
Escobar-Pérez, X. 3832
Escobedo, A. 362
Escribano, L. 3160
Escuder, M. M. L. 1536
Esin, R. A. 3216
Eskew, E. K. 2333
Eslami, A. 3586
Espey, Q. 2973
Espinal, M. A. 3400
Espindola J. 2873
Espinel, I. 292
Espinel, M. 1793, 1798, 2832
Espinoza, B. 3540
Espinoza, J. R. 2192
Espinoza, R. 2068
Esplugues, J. V. 4267
Esposito, F. 738, 1667, 2559, 3894
Esposito, J. J. 2026
Espul, C. 2041
Esquivel, M. 1506
Essadel, A. 4298
Essawi, T. 4093
Esteban, J. G. 1028, 1423, 2566
Esterre, P. 316, 1412, 3194, 3938
Estes, M. K. 2037, 3054
Esteves, K. 1947
Estrada, R. 5
Estrada-Garcia, I. 3775
Estrada-Parra, S. 3775
Etessami, R. 2136
Etey, K. 3664
Etiz, S. 1294
Ettaycbi, M. 3346
Etten, L. van 665, 1027, 2186
Ettiègne-Traoré, V. 3714
Ettling, M. 4246
Etuk, S. J. 2902
Etuş, V. 1937
Etya'ale, D. 2527
Etya'Alé, D. E. 2822
Etya'Alés, D. E. 2815
Etzel, R. 2472
Eulálio, M. da C. 3543
Evans, A. S. 3704
Evans, C. A. W. 1754
Evans, D. A. 1745
Evans, D. B. 1339, 1777
Evans, J. E. 330
Evans, M. R. W. 2417
Evans, S. G. 2546
Evans, T. G. 893
Eve, E. 2619
Everett, M. J. 1199
Evliyaoğlu, E. 1599
Ewald, J. A. 3984
Ewbank, D. 3098
Ezzat, A. R. 1844
Faal, H. 120, 431
Fabbro, A. L. dal 1143
Faber, W. R. 2416, 3026
Fabio, J. L. di 3726
Fabiyi, A. K. 1109
Fabre, A. 2210
Facchini, L. A. 2266
Facklam, R. R. 2337, 2587
Fadel, H. 2484
Fadiga, D. 1999
Fadzillah, A. 3212
Fafowora, O. F. 2296
Fafutis-Morris, M. 157
Fagundes-Neto, U. 2353, 3329
Faheem Tahir 1491
Failbus, S. S. 2013
Faili, A. 2231
Failloux, A. B. 2864
Faingezicht, I. 4161
Fairulnizam, M. N. M. 4001
Faisal Abuckteish 3337
Faisel, A. 31
Faivichenco, S. 891
Faizan, M. K. 3362
Fajardo, T. J. 3036
Fakhreddine, A. 2715
Fakiha, Z. 2221
Fakim, N. 2535
Falabella, R. 3037
Falade, A. G. 1148
Falade, C. O. 1349-1350, 3888
Falagas, M. E. 1198
Falcão, D. P. 4115
Falcón, V. 2683
Falconar, A. K. I. 3988
Falkenstein, K. P. 3903
Falkler, W. A. 1153
Fall, M. 2535
Falqueto, A. 2801
Famiglietti, A. 778
Famiglietti, A. M. 1165
Famil Ghadakchi, H. 1169
Fan, H. W. 6
Fan, P. C. 1433, 2712
Fan PiChuan 2712
Fandinho, F. C. O. 2418
Fang, A. H. 186
Fang, C. T. 792, 1215
Fang, D. D. 3183
Fang, H. Q. 1107
Fang, M. Y. 3072
Fang, S. M. 1789
Fang, X. Z. 533
Fang, Y. Y. 1425
Fang, Z. X. 2486
Fang ChiTai 792, 1215
Fang DunDe 3183
Fang MeiYu 3072
Fang ShaoMing 1789
Fang XinZhi 533
Fang YanYan 1425
Fang ZhiXun 2486
Fannin, S. 1168
Fanning, E. A. 3012
Fantahun, M. 3640
Fantato, M. G. 4217
Farah, A. E. 2058
Farah, I. O. 2809
Faraut-Gambarelli, F. 293
Fares, N. H. 1466
Farfan, J. A. 866
Fargeas, C. 1741
Fargette, J. 1683
Farghaly, A. 663
Farhat, C. K. 1268
Farias, R. C. L. de 97
Farid, H. A. 1029, 1791
Farid, Z. 2638
Farida Huq 3349
Faris, R. 676, 1029, 1791
Farley, M. M. 2290
Farmer, P. 548
Farooq, M. A. 572
Farooqi, M. 1119
Farouk, F. 4277
Farrar, J. J. 2608
Farrell, J. P. 2165
Farsakh, N. A. 382
Farsky, S. H. P. 9
Farthing, M. J. G. 2511, 2768
Faruque, A. S. G. 3379
Faruque, S. M. 1541, 1964
Fashir, B. M. 2650
Fassina, K. 1057
Fassos, F. F. 2787
Fatehi, M. 2882
Fathers, L. 3566
Fatima Jinnah 3349
Fatimah, M. 2277
Fatmah, M. S. 2205, 3224
Fattom, A. I. 4093
Faubert, G. M. 2585
Faugère, B. 293
Faúndes, A. 2510
Faure, G. 2886
Faure-Fontenla, M. A. 889
Favi, P. M. 2243
Favia, G. 1803
Favila-Castillo, L. 3775
Favot, I. 1637
Favre, J. 2384
Fawcus, S. 1494
Fawzi, W. W. 753
Fayad, S. 3269
Faye, O. 218, 641, 2535, 2867
Fayomi, E. B. 2243, 3063
Fazal, S. 3830
Fazan, V. P. S. 2153
Fazil Subhan 1491
Fehintola, F. A. 3887-3888
Fehler, G. 3687
Fehler, H. G. 3697
Fei, A. C. Y. 2529
Fei ChangYoung 2529
Feigin, R. D. 3670-3671
Feilden, R. M. 2623
Feingold, J. 3100
Fekety, R. 455
Fekri, A. R. 4266
Fekry, A. A. 1082
Feldman, L. 2795
Feldman, R. 2511
Feldmann, H. 1322
Feldmann, K. 560
Feldmeier, H. 1412, 3194
Felger, I. 927, 3877
Feliciangeli, M. D. 3243, 3613
Feliciano, K. V. de O. 3773
Felimban, F. 407
Felsenstein, A. 2358
Fenech, F. F. 1740
Feng, A. P. 3861
Feng, Y. 2986
Feng, Z. 659, 1760
Feng, Z. H. 1425
Feng AiPing 3861
Feng Zheng 659, 1760
Feng ZhenHai 1425
Feniman, M. R. 2298
Fenton-Lee, D. 346
Féres Saad, M. H. 2022
Feris-Iglesias, J. 4140
Fermon, F. 797
Fernandes, A. P. 1000
Fernandes, A. P. M. 308
Fernandes, C. 2267

Fernandes, C. D. 286
Fernandes, E. 3431
Fernandes, H. M. 2479
Fernandes, I. 1852, 2627
Fernandes, J. C. 6, 2627
Fernandes, L. 541
Fernandes, M. A. 3980
Fernandes, N. C. 3535
Fernandes, O. 3535
Fernandes-Silva, E. 334
Fernández, A. 3690
Fernández, E. 3916
Fernández, E. A. 3610, 3985
Fernandez, E. A. 3608
Fernandez, F. S. 1628
Fernández, I. 2299
Fernández, L. M. 3662
Fernandez, M. L. 3093
Fernández, R. 3916
Fernandez, R. 2590
Fernández, T. 4007
Fernandez, T. 2244
Fernández Canigia, L. B. 517
Fernández-Guerrero, M. L. 992
Fernandez-Mestre, M. T. 4252
Fernández Presas, A. M. 2137
Fernandez-Santiago, A. 3198
Fernando, A. 2662
Fernando, D. 1976
Fernando, M. 2777
Ferng, W. F. 1215
Ferng WoeiFeng 1215
Ferrá Valdés, M. 3832
Ferrante, A. 1679
Ferrante, P. 2541
Ferrari, G. 2640
Ferrari, I. 4000
Ferrari, J. O. 3130
Ferrari, R. A. 2223
Ferraz, E. 2619
Ferrazoli, L. 2022
Ferreira, A. P. 1817
Ferreira, A. W. 691, 1817
Ferreira, C. 3497
Ferreira, C. B. 894
Ferreira, C. S. 984, 2326
Ferreira, C. T. 3436
Ferreira, E. I. 1709
Ferreira, J. O. de 3891
Ferreira, L. A. 705
Ferreira, L. C. de S. 97
Ferreira, M. A. S. 3765
Ferreira, M. E. M. C. 297
Ferreira, M. R. 3557
Ferreira, M. S. 1325, 2690, 3912
Ferreira, M. U. 959, 3103, 3130
Ferreira, O. C. 1732
Ferreira-da-Cruz, M. de F. 3891
Ferreira Fernandez, I. de C. O. 6
Ferrer, A. 962, 1047, 2128, 2592, 3209, 3953
Ferrer, E. 3916
Ferrera, A. 1638, 2004, 2568
Ferrero, F. 2319
Ferro, A. 3456
Ferroni, A. 2325
Fessi, H. 2163
Festenstein, F. 3012
Festin, M. R. 1279
Feteih, J. 2974
Fettene, M. 3603
Feuillade, M. R. 3082, 3466, 3857
Ffytche, T. J. 3786
Fialho, R. R. 3503
Fichoux, Y. le 4263
Fickl, H. 4159
Fidelio, G. D. 2232
Field, S. 3078
Fielding, J. R. 966
Fields, H. A. 1309, 2697, 3852
Fields, P. I. 4131
Fieschi, L. 3657
Fievet, N. 2527, 2551, 2933, 3502
Figueiredo, F. A. F. 2748
Figueiredo, J. F. de C. 2570
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 180, 848, 864
Figueiredo Filho, P. P. 3307
Figueredo-Silva, J. 3211
Figueroa, G. 1580
Figueroa, J. I. 2303
Figueroa, J. P. 1924, 3693
Figueroa, M. 1638, 2568, 2698
Figueroa, R. E. 875
Fikree, F. F. 3340
File, S. 3198
Filgueiras, A. L. L. 1203
Filice, C. 702
Fillié, Y. E. 2186
Fillon, S. 4230
Fine, P. E. M. 145
Finiasz, M. 154
Fink, E. 3268
Fink, M. C. D. 4223
Fink, S. 154
Finkelstein, R. 2579
Finkelstein, R. A. 2366
Finkelstein, Y. 1948
Finlay, B. B. 2976
Finlay, C. M. 213, 3489
Fioramonti, R. 262
Fiore, M. 318
Fiorilli, G. 3901
Firdaus Shahid 150
Firmin, S. 2995
Firsova, I. V. 2069
Fischer, B. 1116
Fischer, P. 3571
Fischer, P. R. 2515, 2528
Fischman, H. 4139
Fiscus, S. A. 1326
Fishbein, E. 752
Fisher-Hoch, S. 1310
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 1202, 3362
Fishman, M. 3347
Fishmann, H. 713
Fisicaro, P. 3856
Fix, A. D. 1564
Flair, M. N. 1717
Flandre, P. 1002
Flasse, S. P. 4235
Flatau, E. 2702
Flavell, R. A. 2167
Flechas, L. A. 2614
Fleischer, B. 682
Fleischer, K. 913
Fleischman, S. 4051
Fleming, A. F. 3768
Fleming-Hübertz, S. 1041
Fletcher, C. K. 1054
Fletes, C. 1067, 2212
Flidel-Rimon, O. 1150
Fliss, D. M. 785, 4087
Flisser, A. 3971
Flook, P. K. 3991
Flores, A. 1028, 1423, 2566
Flores, J. 3047
Flores, J. A. 1146
Flores, M. 2210, 2912
Flores, M. V. C. 1686
Flores-Castañeda, M. del S. 46
Florián, A. 2932
Floriani-Verdugo, J. 1011
Floyd, K. 2402
Fock, K. M. 1973
Focks, D. A. 184
Fogel, A. 1304
Fok, T. F. 2450, 3441
Foleface, G. 1049, 2605
Folger, G. M. 1514
Foli, A. K. 1211
Folks, T. 3468
Follows, G. A. 181
Fones-Tan, A. 4188
Fonjungo, P. N. 3122
Fonn, S. 3641
Fonseca, H. E. M. 991
Fonseca, L. de S. 2022, 2418, 3765
Fonseka, C. 2615
Fonseka, K. T. 907
Font, F. 1680
Fontaine, R. E. 1684
Fontana Júnior, S. 3297
Fontanet, A. L. 1324, 3906
Fontenille, D. 2754, 2852, 3605, 3855
Fontes, C. J. F. 1273, 1288, 3424, 3828, 3835, 4247
Fontes, G. 3612
Fontham, E. T. H. 1522
Foo, S. C. 1094
Fook, C. S. 2204
Fooks, A. R. 3064
Foord, F. 28
Foray, S. 3431
Forck, S. 2542
Ford, E. 371
Forjuoh, S. N. 3298
Forlenza, O. V. 357
Forleo, L. H. A. 1268
Forleo-Neto, E. 1268
Forman, M. R. 1524
Formenty, P. 1726
Forslund, A. 2619
Forster, D. 935, 3881
Fortún, J. 1394
Fortuño Cebamanos, B. 2157
Foss, N. T. 828
Foster, A. 120, 2294, 3316
Foster, L. 3173
Foster, S. 1529, 3496
Foster, S. O. 4197
Fotedar, R. 888
Fouad, H. 2331
Fouad, Y. M. 3939
Foucan, L. 2618
Foumane, V. 1373, 2519, 2856
Foundling, S. I. 2229
Fouquet, E. 2384
Fourcade, L. 652, 1700
Fourie, B. 1998
Fourie, P. B. 3012
Fourn, L. 1108, 2243, 3063
Fournel, J. J. 3076
Fournier, J. M. 2617
Fouta, A. 2096-2097
Fox, J. G. 2986
Fox, J. W. 2251
Fox, L. 3693
Fox-Rushby, J. 1651
Fraga, L. A. de O. 674, 3560
Fragodimitri, C. 1903
Frajman, M. 2174
França, E. M. de 4183
França, F. O. S. 6
França, L. de A. 1385
France, Imule® Investigators Group 783
Frances, C. 1583
Franceschi, S. 2546, 3179
Francescutti-Murad, L. H. 3265
Francheschini, A. B. 3198
Francioli, P. 913
Francis, B. 1168
Francis, B. R. 1854
Francischetti, I. M. B. 2231, 2494
Francisco, A. de 469, 1919, 2509, 4204
Francisco, D. A. 323
Franco, A. A. 1564
Franco, A. M. R. 989
Franco, L. M. 2515
Franco, R. M. B. 279
François, A. 2384
François, I. 2452, 3291
François, R. 2611
Frank, T. 1304
Franke, E. 658
Franke, E. D. 3925
Franklin, C. 676
Fransen, L. 3686, 3699, 3716
Fransisco, M. 2377
Franssen, F. F. J. 968
Franzblau, S. G. 4171
Frasch, C. E. 3729-3730
Fraser, D. 81, 1757, 2561, 2964, 4108
Fraser, D. W. 1487
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. 1521
Frean, J. A. 1131
Fredj, A. H. 33, 2530
Freedman, D. O. 3948
Freiburghaus, F. 2144
Freilij, H. L. 2800
Freire, C. A. M. 2397
Freire, M. 3543
Freire, T. C. 991
Freire, W. B. 2916
Freitas, A. R. 3918
Freitas, R. B. de 588, 3060
French, G. 4111

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

French, S. W. 336
Frerichs, R. 2670
Fretz, C. 3076
Frézard, F. 311
Frias, R. A. 4151
Frider, B. 2479, 3456
Fried, B. 3206
Fried, M. 3872
Frieden, T. R. 3404
Friedlaender, M. M. 209
Friedman, G. 859
Friedman, H. 2603, 3990
Friedman, M. G. 2385
Friis, H. 2614
Frimpong, E. H. 532
Frisón, L. N. 83
Fritz, C. L. 3455
Fryatt, R. J. 2646
Fryauff, D. 2544
Fryauff, D. J. 902, 964-965, 2086, 2589, 2868
Fu, D. C. 2747
Fu, T. S. 2607
Fu, X. X. 2747
Fu, X. Y. 1719
Fu, Y. L. 2808
Fu DeChang 2747
Fu TsaiSheng 2607
Fu XiaoYu 1719
Fu XiXian 2747
Fuchs, D. 2768
Fuchs, G. 1579, 1954
Fuchs, G. J. 27, 3356, 3749
Fuchs, S. C. 3327
Fuenmayor, A. 1481
Fuenmayor, C. 1729
Fuenmayor, M. E. 3054
Fuente, J. de la 2683
Fuente Arzola, J. L. de la 2498
Fuentes, B. A. 3985
Fuentes, I. C. P. 1268
Fuentes, M. V. 703, 1821
Fuentes, O. 1099
Fuh, H. L. 2713
Fuh HsiehLin 2713
Fujikura, T. 2023
Fujimaki, Y. 1434, 3598
Fujimura, T. 158
Fujino, R. 1615
Fujioka, H. 2550
Fujita, K. 1439
Fujita, T. 413
Fujiwara, T. 2014
Fukada, K. 1300
Fukase, M. 1409
Fukushigue, Y. 297
Fukushima, M. 2478
Fukutomi, Y. 156
Fule, R. P. 4123
Fulford, A. J. C. 3193, 3931
Fulhorst, C. F. 4221
Fumoux, F. 1235, 3076
Fung, K. S. C 3441
Furer, E. 475
Furnée, C. A. 1504
Furtado, A. 3557, 3945
Furtado, A. F. 3219
Furtado, G. C. 655
Furtado, M. F. D. 1473
Furth, M. 1066
Furuno, Y. 832
Furuta, T. 1336
Fusai, T. 2129, 2524, 2786
Fyffe, T. L. 2225
Fylkesnes, K. 3483
Gabbay, D. 2315
Gabbay, Y. B. 2039, 3060
Gaber, M. 113
Gabone, R. 470, 1022
Gaborit, P. 1683
Gabr, N. S. 667, 673
Gachihi, G. 1434
Gachot, B. 257
Gad, A. 136, 1502
Gad, A. M. 1029, 1791
Gad, Z. M. 136, 1502
Gadkari, D. 883
Gadkari, D. A. 626
Gagandeep Kang 506, 2509
Gage, A. J. 2276
Gahouma, D. 923, 2605
Gaillard, R. C. 2495
Gajalakshmi, C. K. 1520
Gajanana, A. 2865
Gakuu, L. N. 482
Galabru, J. 1321
Galal, N. 1771, 3939
Galán, Y. H. 3662
Galán-Puchades, M. T. 703, 1821
Galati, E. A. B. 2218, 2866
Galdamez, O. 2209
Galeazzi, G. 2090
Galgali, A. 2965
Galindo, C. M. 1680
Galindo-Gómez, C. 2911
Galizzi Filho, J. 3307
Galland, G. G. 1712, 3525
Gallardo, H. G. 2585
Gállego, M. 1395
Gallin, J. I. 2598
Gallin, M. Y. 682
Gallisot, M. C. 3193
Gallivan, S. 2284
Galloway, M. 1313
Galoppo, C. 3456
Galvan, M. 2210
Galvao, L. 715
Galzin, M. 1388
Gam, A. A. 3919
Gama, M. E. A. 3918
Gama Vaz, R. 3200
Gamage-Mendis, A. 1703, 4302
Gamallo, C. 988, 3155
Gambel, J. M. 857, 2049, 3338, 3438, 4215
Gambhir, A. 3972
Gamboa, M. I. 3490
Gamy, E. P. 3076
Gan, W. M. 422
Gan, Y. Y. 4188
Ganapati, R. 2016, 3038
Ganatra, B. 402
Gandapur, A. S. K. 1346
Ganesh, A. K. 2500
Gangaidzo, I. T. 1645
Gangakhedkar, R. R. 883, 3305
Ganguly, N. K. 654
Ganguly, S. S. 32
Gao, C. 1446
Gao, J. X. 677
Gao, R. 2883-2884, 4012
Gao, S. H. 3180
Gao, X. D. 1317
Gao, X. M. 2453
Gao, Y. T. 36, 1521
Gao, Z. L. 1419
Gao Rong 2883-2884, 4012
Gao ShuiHua 3180
Gao XiaoDon 1317
Gao XiaoMei 2453
Gao YuTang 1521
Gao ZuLu 1419
Garabrant, D. H. 1275
Garay, J. E. 1594
Garberi, J. C. 972
Garcia, A. 3100, 3153, 3171, 3502
Garcia, E. T. 666
Garcia, G. B. 4124
Garcia, H. H. 356, 1061, 3970
Garcia, I. E. 655
Garcia, J. F. 1810
García, L. 1815
Garcia, L. F. 2496
Garcia, M. 4051
Garcia, M. E. 2496
Garcia, M. F. 1011
Garcia, M. M. A. 1014
Garcia, P. J. 3698
García, R. 4255
Garcia, R. A. 2238
Garcia, S. 1165, 2847
Garcia, V. 3400
Garcia, W. 4255
García-Aranda, J. A. 752
García del Barco, D. 2683
García Fundora, O. 4248
García-Gil, M. de M. 1872
Garcia-Latorre, E. 4094
Garcia-Noval, J. 1067
Garcia Peña, M. del C. 4031
García Rodríguez, B. 2377
García-Torres, E. 1815
García Vargas, A. 841
Garciandía, C. 4178
Garçon, N. 1685
Gardener, M. T. 1054
Gardner, D. S. 1454
Gardon, J. 329, 1043, 1049, 2831, 3210
Gardon-Wendel, N. 329, 1049, 3210
Garduno, G. 1753
Garduño-Espinosa, J. 2436
Garenne, M. L. 2259
Garg, M. 3147
Garg, P. K. 2685
Garg, R. K. 3590, 4206
Garg, S. 2376
Garin, B. 529
Garner, P. 239, 755, 4271
Garon, C. F. 2366
Garraud, O. 1360
Garrido, P. 3837
Garty, B. Z. 774
Gascón, J. 661, 1661
Gasim, S. 994
Gaspar, A. M. C. 1273, 3424, 3828
Gasperi, M. V. de 1734
Gassama, A. 2620
Gassama-Gaye, B. 1567
Gasser, I. 295
Gat, A. 761
Gatchalian, S. R. 2718
Gathmann, I. 2794, 3139, 3500, 3878
Gatica, R. 4257
Gatika, S. M. 2193, 3094
Gatina, J. H. 2548
Gatti, S. 2804
Gatto, J. 1584
Gaudio, P. A. 92
Gautam Kumar 353
Gauthier, F. 2498
Gaüzère, B. A. 2688, 2704, 2781
Gavazzi, G. 2971
Gavyole, A. 470
Gawryszewski, V. P. 1861
Gaxotte, P. 1047, 3209
Gay, F. 2102
Gayathri, K. J. 3794
Gaydos, C. 1585
Gaydos, C. A. 1643
Gaye, A. B. 447, 3802
Gaye, M. 1567
Gaye, O. 641, 2535
Gayotto, L. C. C. 442
Gazzard, B. G. 202
Gazzinelli, G. 674, 3560
Gazzinelli, R. T. 1000
Gbadegesin, R. A. 254, 260, 638, 1144, 1874, 2130, 2540
Gbaguidi, C. C. 1825
Gbary, A. R. 651, 918
Gbotosho, G. O. 1350, 3888
Gdalevich, M. 2727
Ge, L. 1446
Gebeyehu, M. 531
Gebre, S. 3028
Gebre-Medhin, M. 3294
Gebre-Michael, T. 3915
Gebre-Selassie, S. 4088
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 1193
Gedlu, E. 62
Geerts, S. 1063
Geest, S. van der 746
Geeta Malkan 439
Geeta Satpathy 204
Geetanjali Sachdeva 3024
Geetha Jaganath 1556
Geetha Shanmugam 1224
Geevarghese, G. 1079
Gehanno, P. 2325
Geisbert, J. 2764
Geissler, P. W. 2614
Geiter, L. 2637
Gelber, R. H. 834
Gellert, S. 3871
Gellete, A. 2074
Gelnett, J. 2947
Gelrud, A. 1030
Gemade, E. I. I. 2823

Gemen, B. van 925
Gemetchu, T. 998, 1527, 3932
Gemmell, M. A. 3232
Gemperli, B. 3139, 3500
Gencay, M. 4135
Gendrel, D. 777, 962
Gené, R. J. 778
Génécé, E. 3694
Genet, A. 783
Genevier, I. 2618
Geng, J. P. 4200
Geng JianPing 4200
Gent, J. 3992
Genta, R. M. 1972
Gentile, C. 1828
Gentile, J. H. 3345
Gentilini, M. 2587, 2606
Genton, B. 236, 958, 1698, 1710, 2552, 3883, 3898
Gentrau, E. M. 2729
Gentsch, J. R. 3440
Gentz, R. 1000
Geoffriau, M. 3909
Georgakis, H. 1903
George, A. O. 1513
George, J. 1552, 2643
George, K. 4207
George, L. M. 3577
Georges, A. J. 915, 1320, 1345, 1921, 3213, 3574, 3754
Georges-Courbot, M. C. 1320, 1921
Georgiev, V. S. 2291
Ger, J. I. 381
Ger Jiln 381
Gerbase, A. C. 2950, 3684-3685
Gerdes, J. S. 1154
Gerena, L. 3137
Gérinière, L. 2214
Germain, M. 3712
Germani, Y. 495
Germano, M. I. S. 4288
Germano, P. M. L. 4288
Gernaat, H. B. P. E. 3313
Gero, A. M. 2107
Gerome, P. 3127
Gerry, F. 1949
Gerspacher-Lara, R. 1018
Gesundheit, B. 4096
Getachew Aderaye 3974
Getanch, T. 4052
Getis, A. 3073
Geyid, A. 3738
Geyik, M. F. 2309, 4153
Geyne Cruz, A. 1649
Geyt, C. van 2697
Gezer, S. 2477
Ghabrah, T. M. 3056
Ghaem-Maghami, S. 2388
Ghalib, H. W. 1744, 2575, 2802
Ghandour, A. M. 1017
Ghannem, H. 33, 2530
Ghebrekidan, H. 4182
Ghedin, E. 2158
Ghedira, H. 3648
Ghee, A. 3715
Ghiorghis, B. 72
Ghiringhelli, P. D. 2763
Ghobish, A. 1414
Ghoname, N. A. E. H. 2575
Ghorbani, A. J. 2633
Ghorbani, R. P. 2633
Ghosal, S. K. 2888
Ghosh, A. 1080, 2375, 2618-2619, 3379, 3747, 4119
Ghosh, A. R. 3373, 4110
Ghosh, J. K. 3481
Ghosh, K. 3305
Ghosh, K. N. 1080
Ghosh, P. 3037
Ghosh, R. K. 2375, 2619, 3747
Ghosh, S. 414, 461, 1192
Ghosh, S. K. 963
Ghoshal, U. C. 1979
Ghram, N. 2621
Ghurburrun, P. 2542, 3478
Ghys, P. D. 3714
Giacchino, R. 993, 1392
Giam, Y. C. 1938
Giam YokeChin 1938
Giasuddin, A. S. M. 3776
Giay, T. 751
Gibbons, J. R. P. 2992
Gibbons, U. 2928
Gibbs, B. 1313
Gibbs, P. H. 3082
Gibbs, S. 1533
Giboda, M. 1781
Giboyau, E. 2587
Gibson, G. 365, 369, 2851
Gibson, M. K. 2224
Gibson, N. 3898, 4168
Gibson, W. C. 1722
Gicquel, B. 140
Gidony, I. 170
Gidony, Y. 170
Gie, R. 3012
Gie, R. P. 133
Giffen, C. A. 1524
Giglio, M. S. 71
Giha, H. 3516
Giha, H. A. 3099
Gil, A. I. 4085
Gil, H. 3846
Gilaberte Calzada, Y. 2157
Gilad, J. 4090
Gilbert, C. 2294
Gilbert, F. 690, 2620
Gilbert, S. C. 1140
Gilbody, J. S. 2668
Giles, S. 2620
Gilis, H. 3906
Gilks, C. 2402
Gill, J. P. S. 1187
Gill, K. S. 1563
Gill, R. 971
Gill, V. J. 2598
Gillis, T. P. 835, 1251, 2012, 4175
Gilman, R. H. 356, 1061, 1573, 1576-1578, 1754, 2140, 2142, 3970
Gimenez, M. F. 1222
Ginabreda, M. G. P. 189
Gine, N. 2021
Ginneken, J. van 2260
Ginorio, D. E. 213, 3489
Ginosar, Y. 3296
Ginsburg, H. 4241
Giordano, M. O. 3837
Giordano, S. 990
Giorgi, R. 3625
Giovambattista, A. 2495
Giovanni-De-Simone, S. 2149
Giovannucci, E. 1896
Giphart, M. J. 142
Giral, L. 251
Giraldo, C. A. 5
Giraldo, L. E. 3511
Girault, V. 3175
Girdhar, A. 569
Girdhar, B. K. 569
Girdwood, R. W. A. 1809
Girgis, N. I. 2638
Girre, L. 1611
Gisserot, O. 1388
Gita Satpathy 2386
Githui, W. A. 3392, 3401
Githure, J. I. 706
Gitonga, J. 1363
Giudice, G. J. 3990
Giudice, P. del 4263
Giugliani, R. 1901
Giusiano, B. 293
Givragy, R. 421
Glackin, C. 4186
Glaser, N. 26
Glasgow, A. 2290
Glass, R. I. 173, 2041, 3440, 4202
Glasser, J. W. 2290
Glaudemans, C. P. J. 2617
Glazer, M. 209
Glaziou, P. 529
Glenn, G. M. 2572
Glerup, P. 104
Glew, R. H. 1115
Glikmann, G. 1295
Glover, R. 2795
Gloyd, S. 4042
Glynn, J. R. 4144
Gnanananandha, D. 123
Gnanaraj, J. 1489
Gnanaraj, L. 1489
Gnaore, E. 2501, 3714
Gninafon, M. 565
Göçmen, A. 542, 766, 3398
Godal, T. 4266
Gödekmerdan, A. 3491
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 1939, 2078
Godin, C. 2605, 2833
Godoy, O. 4221
Godsel, L. M. 2572
Godwin, J. 1739
Goel, M. K. 539, 3017
Goelzer, B. I. F. 3275
Goff, G. le 1827
Goff, L. le 1807
Gogtay, N. 3147
Goh, A. S. 4064
Goh, C. L. 1938, 2029
Goh, D. Y. T. 2537
Goh, K. L. 112
Goh, K. T. 504, 2553
Goh CheeLeok 1938, 2029
Gojobori, T. 3462
Gok, U. 138
Goka, B. Q. 4233
Gold, B. D. 4131
Goldberg, A. 1482
Goldfeld, A. E. 2994
Goldman, N. 2468
Goldsmith, J. R. 1907-1908
Golenser, J. 219
Goliger, J. A. 4132
Golovliov, I. 88
Golubkov, V. S. 2248
Gomber, S. 2286, 2591, 3667
Gomes, A. 3131, 3256, 3624
Gomes, E. M. 991
Gomes, G. 510
Gomes, J. 1857
Gomes, J. de O. 2261
Gomes, J. G. 1961
Gomes, M. 2100
Gomes, M. L. 1734, 3157
Gomes, T. A. T. 3329, 4107
Gomes, U. A. 2570
Gomes Cordeiro, A. M. 2627
Gomez, A. 1753
Gomez, B. 3243
Gómez, J. A. 2041
Gomez, J. M. 4083
Gómez, L. 1558
Gómez, M. 2698
Gomez, P. 4106
Gomez, R. I. 4169
Gómez-Dantés, H. 2906
Gómez-Marín, J. E. 974
Gomez-Melgar, M. 3775
Gomo, E. 2188
Gompel, A. van 3106
Gonçalves, A. 4000
Gonçalves, C. S. 442
Gonçalves, D. 3503
Gonçalves, E. da G. do R. 2625
Gonçalves, F. J. 1010
Gonçalves, J. F. 1010
Gonçalves, L. R. C. 1473
Gonçalves, N. N. S. 4000
Goncalves-Costa, S. C. 2169
Gondim, F. de A. A. 198
Gong, J. R. 4200
Gong, Z. K. 1305
Gong JianRen 4200
Gong ZhenKui 1305
Gongal, G. N. 801, 4209
Gongora-Biachi, R. A. 1636
Goñi, F. M. 3083
Gonzaga, A. J. 135
Gonzales, J. L. 1210
González, A. 2135
Gonzalez, A. E. 356, 1061
González, B. 1132
Gonzalez, F. M. 2547
Gonzalez, G. F. 2932
González, G. G. 3818
González, H. 3540
Gonzalez, I. 836
González, J. 295
Gonzalez, J. 2479
Gonzalez, J. M. 3528
Gonzalez, M. 1077

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

González, R. 1290
Gonzalez, R. 3171
González, Z. 1481, 2454
González-Alvarez, C. 3532
González Cornejo, S. 1004
González-Cossio, T. 2910
González de Paira, S. M. 1208
González-Garrido, A. A. 1004
Gonzalez-Lira, G. 1897
González-Martínez, P. 1636
Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 157
Good, M. F. 2796, 3870
Goodear, M. 1816
Goodier, M. R. 649
Goodrick, L. 1797
Goodwin, C. S. 1574-1575
Goodyer, L. 4002
Gool, T. van 925, 3906
Goonesinghe, N. 2615
Goosen, E. S. M. 173
Gopakumar, K. 811
Gopal Das 204
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 388
Gopalan Sridharan 598
Gopalkrishna, V. 2751
Gopaul, A. R. 3594
Gopi, P. G. 1229
Gopi Warrier 3287
Gorbach, P. M. 3332
Gordeuk, V. R. 2532, 2787, 3119, 3145, 3520, 4245
Gordillo, S. 1933
Gordon, D. M. 243, 2124, 3140
Gorenstein, S. 2579
Gorge, O. 2516
Górgolas, M. de 992
Gorkom, J. van 3401
Gorodner, J. O. 2210
Gorrell, R. J. 2461
Goshen, S. 785
Goss, N. H. 1352
Gothi, G. D. 820
Goto, H. 2495
Gotschlich, E. C. 2347
Gottlieb, M. S. 3990
Gotuzzo, E. 3698
Gou S. H. 2431
Gou SuHua 2431
Goubet, S. A. 2256
Goujon, C. 2939
Goulet, L. 1108
Gouna, A. M. 2271-2272
Gounoue, R. 2933
Goursaud, R. 607, 1949
Gourville, E. M. de 3092
Goutam Chandra 3223
Gouvêa, C. S. D. de 2267
Gouvea, V. S. 857
Gouveia, A. A. 895
Gouvernet, J. 1991
Gouws, E. 521, 1103
Goverdhan, M. K. 585
Govere, J. 2537
Govers, L. 3471
Govindarajan Baskaran 269
Gowans, E. J. 3851
Gowda, B. N. A. 1229
Gowda, T. V. 2887, 3261
Goyal, A. 2139, 2840
Goyal, S. 2703
Goyenechea, Á. 2466
Goyenechea, A. 602
Goyffon, M. 2876, 3257
Graber, D. 2613
Gråberger-Willcox, G. 1130
Grabow, W. O. K. 160
Gracey, M. 775
Graczyk, T. K. 3206
Gradoni, L. 990, 1392
Grady, K. 3512
Grady, K. K. 3508
Graeff-Teixeira, C. 335, 1057
Gragnic, G. 2155, 2504
Graham, D. Y. 1893, 1972, 3383
Graham, R. 1287, 2736
Graham, R. R. 181
Graham, S. 3599
Gramiccia, M. 990
Grandien, M. 4182
Grandjean, P. 3998
Grange, J. J. P. la 2537
Grange, J. M. 2023
Grange, K. la 220
Graninger, W. 2784-2785
Granja, A. C. 3131
Gras-Masse, H. 3503
Grativol, N. 3923
Gratz, N. G. 807
Grau, G. E. 263, 2560
Grauert, R. 3232
Graupera, M. 3662
Graus, Y. F. 3856
Grauwin, M. Y. 3802
Gravenor, M. B. 3519
Graves, P. M. 3514
Gray, D. F. 3427
Gray, G. E. 2073
Gray, R. H. 1643
Gray-Donald, K. 423
Graziani, V. 3501
Green, A. T. 3809
Green, M. 3512
Green, M. D. 908
Green, M. S. 2727
Green, R. 433
Green, S. 2732, 3843
Green, S. D. R. 94
Green, S. J. 276
Greenberg, A. E. 2501, 3714
Greenberg, D. 66, 785, 2584, 4087
Greenberg, S. 66
Greene, V. 1757
Greenwood, B. 937, 1338, 1651, 2588, 2771, 3139
Greenwood, B. M. 245, 446, 648, 911, 920, 1148, 1361, 1668, 1672, 1675, 2329, 2539, 2542, 2723-2724, 2854, 3109, 3111, 3132, 3141, 3880, 3981, 4104
Greer, C. E. 1278
Greer, G. J. 3961
Greiner, T. 4046
Grenard, P. 1416
Grenfell, B. T. 2608
Grésenguet, G. 4189
Gressner, A. M. 3192
Greve, B. 1695, 2548
Griemberg, G. 1165
Griffin, G. 951, 2634
Griffiths, M. 2050
Griffiths, M. R. 1296
Grijalva, M. J. 2154
Grillet, M. E. 1030
Grillo, C. A. 3251
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 3541
Grimont, F. 1963, 2620
Grimont, P. A. D. 1963, 2620
Grinsztejn, B. 2418
Grizeau, P. 2544, 2709
Grobbelaar, T. M. 2342
Groen, G. van der 621
Grogan, J. L. 2807, 4278
Grogl, M. 2168
Groof, D. de 20, 1626
Gross, D. J. 859
Gross, R. 2086
Gross, U. 277
Grosset, J. 3025
Grosset, J. H. 147
Grossi, M. A. F. 3803
Grosskurth, H. 470, 3689, 3696
Grotto, I. 2727
Groupe DITRAME 2075
Grove, D. I. 2811
Grover, M. 3943
Grover, N. 4036
Grover, S. S. 2340
Grueiro, S. 2539
Grundl, M. 1367
Grundmann, C. 3646
Grutadauria, S. L. 527
Grysceels, B. 672, 1013-1014, 1021, 1410, 1780, 2594, 2599-2600, 3192, 3566
Gu, B. L. 3181
Gu, X. G. 309
Gu, X. N. 1419
Gu BoLiang 3181
Gu XiaoNan 1419
Gu XueGuang 309
Guan, L. R. 1746
Guan, L. Z. 1421
Guan, R. 519, 3427
Guan LiRen 1746
Guan LiZhong 1421
Guarenti, L. 2322
Guarner, J. 2089
Guarnera, E. 972
Guarneros, N. 2909
Gubler, D. 2729
Gubler, D. J. 862, 866, 1622, 3074, 3455, 4214
Guderian, J. R. 1793
Guderian, R. 292, 2634
Guderian, R. H. 285, 1037-1038, 1383, 1793, 1798, 3215, 3227
Guèdèmè, A. 3712
Guedes, I. N. 2996
Guélain, J. 1917
Guelain, J. 2201
Guelrud, M. 3582
Guenno, B. le 876, 1321, 3041
Guercio, V. M. F. del 524
Guermazi, S. 2492
Guerra, C. S. 1732
Guerra, H. 1564, 2192
Guerra, H. L. 192, 1417
Guerrant, R. L. 173, 2603, 3319, 3905
Guerrero, A. 3160
Guerrero, E. S. 3093
Guerrero, M. L. 4202
Guerrini, F. 292
Guessous-Idrissi, N. 1748
Guevara, A. 2634
Guevara, A. G. 1383, 3227
Guevara E., A. 285
Gugler, R. 4287
Guglielmetti, P. 1616, 1928
Gugnani, H. C. 1646
Guha, S. K. 1387, 2574
Guibu, I. A. 1142
Guidobono, M. 1892
Guiguemdé, T. R. 918, 1354, 3505
Guiguemde, T. R. 651
Guiguen, C. 2128
Guilherme, A. L. F. 1734
Guillaume, M. P. 3530
Guillin, M. C. 2493
Guillosson, J. J. 657
Guillot, G. 2384, 2469
Guimarães, A. E. 1828
Guimarães, J. A. 2494, 2885
Guimarães, M. D. C. 2326
Guindo, S. 3195
Guinet, F. 241
Guirado, V. M. de P. 3297
Guiscafré, H. 52, 3439
Guiscafre, H. 397
Guiserix, J. 481
Guiso, N. 802, 2600
Guissé-Sow, F. 3192
Guiyedi, V. 2128
Guk, S. M. 1424
Guk SangMee 1424
Gül, A. 3491
Gulati, A. K. 4218
Gulati, O. T. 635
Gulati, R. 2018
Gulati, S. 1353
Gülcüler, M. 3592
Güllülü, G. 121
Gülmezoglu, A. M. 4271
Gumbs, L. 2929
Gumodoka, B. 1637
Gunatilake, S. B. 3266
Gunawan, S. 930
Gunawant, D. 3287
Gunawardena, D. M. 1666, 3869
Gundersen, S. G. 3568, 3932
Güner, H. 854
Güneşer, S. 3389
Güngör, Ç. 3593
Güngör, S. 355
Gunnlaugsson, G. 2622
Guntiñas, M. J. 1290
Guo, X. H. 2481
Guo, Y. 3447
Guo, Y. J. 2472-2473
Guo, Y. L. 764, 1587

Guo, Y. W. 1851
Guo, Z. F. 1425
Guo, Z. X. 1756
Guo, Z. Z. 3172
Guo XinHui 2481
Guo YawWen 1851
Guo YingLu 1587
Guo YuanJi 2472-2473
Guo YueliangLeon 764
Guo ZaiXuan 1756
Guo ZengZhu 3172
Guo ZhongFu 1425
Gupta, A. 1353, 2591
Gupta, A. K. 727, 1110
Gupta, C. M. 576
Gupta, D. 2708
Gupta, D. N. 461, 1192
Gupta, D. V. 137
Gupta, I. 654, 3399
Gupta, N. 3379
Gupta, N. C. 2110
Gupta, P. 2566, 3667
Gupta, P. C. 4059
Gupta, P. K. 1556
Gupta, P. N. 3778
Gupta, R. 1261
Gupta, R. S. 2024
Gupta, S. 244, 563, 2803, 3879, 4156
Gupta, S. D. 3727
Gupta, S. K. 4156
Gupta, S. S. 4121
Gupta, U. D. 1244
Gupta, V. K. 596
Gupta-Bhattacharya, S. 4066
Gupte, M. D. 151, 844, 3779
Güraksin, A. 121
Gurbuxani, S. 2685
Gurel, M. S. 4265
Gurgel, R. Q. 1143, 1969
Güriş, D. 2717
Guris, D. 3678
Gurjit Singh 2965
Gurpreet, K. 302
Gürses, N. 1543
Gurses, N. 1956
Gurunath Shelke 537
Gurunathan, A. 210
Gurvinder Kaur, G. 3024
Gusbi, A. M. 1820
Gusmão, R. H. P. 2039
Gussenhoven, G. C. 925, 2675
Gust, I. 3447
Gustafsson, A. 2360
Gustafsson, L. L. 2513
Gutierrez, A. 4086
Gutiérrez, G. 52, 1864
Gutierrez, G. 397, 2174
Gutierrez, J. 2369
Gutiérrez, J. A. 1506
Gutiérrez, J. M. 5, 1850, 2226, 2251, 2488, 2490-2491, 4011
Gutierrez, O. 1972
Gutierrez, T. 2847
Gutierrez-Cazares, Z. 4124
Gutiérrez Quiroz, M. 2137
Güvenç, H. 2314
Güvenç, M. 2314
Guyatt, H. 1788
Guyatt, H. L. 1053, 1777, 3933
Guyon, P. 2545
Guzmán, M. G. 2440
Guzman, V. T. 2547
Guzmán-Bracho, C. 3539
Gwanzura, L. 2593, 3043
Gyan Chand 326
Gyapong, J. 1050
Gyapong, J. O. 2609, 3949, 3951, 4286
Gyorkos, T. W. 1825, 2585
Gyr, K. 1579
Ha, S. Y. 42, 2694
Ha Ba Khiem 2072
Ha ShauYin 42
Ha Vinh 1366
Haarr, L. 2028
Haas, H. 4263
Haas, J. J. 2657
Haas, P. E. W. de 4169
Haase, A. 1950
Habbal, T. M. 1213
Habbema, J. D. F. 680, 844, 1446, 3207
Habe, S. 671
Habeenzu, C. 3768
Habib, S. 2399
Habluetzel, A. 738
Habte, D. 1535
Hackbart, B. G. 609
Hackford, I. R. 2557
Haddad, A. M. 3346
Haddad, Y. M. A. 2759
Haddis, M. 283
Haddock, R. 2717
Hadi, N. 3763
Hadida, M. 1969
Hadiputranto, H. 2589
Hadis, M. 1826
Hadley, G. P. 2925
Hafadh, N. 2551
Haffajee, Z. 305
Haffejee, A. A. 300
Haffner, A. 1225
Hafid, S. 1410
Haga, S. 4151
Hagan, M. 2824
Hagbe, P. 1239
Hagel, I. 1123
Haggerty, P. 380
Hagiwara, Y. 3268
Hahm, K. B. 2629
Hahn, C. G. 118
Haidar, N. A. 2550
Haidara, O. D. 2900
Haider, R. 1535
Haile-Mariam, N. 146
Hailu, A. 998, 3915
Hailu Yeneneh 3906
Haim, M. 2616
Haines, A. 2256, 3245
Hains, P. 2233
Hajar, H. A. 1514
Haji, H. 2778
Hajos, S. E. 2244, 4007
Hajra, S. K. 155
Hajri, S. 361
Hakim, J. G. 1645
Hakim, K. F. 2514
Hakim, L. 117
Hakim, S. L. 1059
Hakim, T. 572
Halabi, I. 1905
Halalsheh, M. 2580
Halawani, M. 3040
Halder, D. 3734
Hale, K. 1679
Halezeroglu, S. 354
Halim, M. A. 4160
Halimah, A. S. 3636
Halioua, B. 2952
Hall, A. 1788, 3937, 4071
Hall, A. C. 2367
Hall, A. J. 1912, 4204
Hall, E. 2238, 2581
Hall, E. L. 2240
Hall, H. 1300
Hall, R. H. 2367
Hall, W. W. 3086
Halloran, M. E. 2670
Hallouin, M. C. 4189
Halmut, T. 2455
Halonen, P. 2718
Halpaap, B. 2788
Halperin, D. C. 3254
Halpern, R. 1146, 3649, 4047
Halsey, N. A. 2637, 3082
Halstead, S. B. 2738
Halwai, M. 137
Hamadani, J. 1535
Hamano, Y. 2252
Hamasaki, T. 1302
Hamasur, B. 2651
Hamayun Asghar 1289
Hamdan, J. S. 892
Hamdan, M. A. 1105
Hamdani, A. 1748
Hamdani, S. 1748
Hamdy, H. 1763
Hamed, A. O. 629
Hamed, N. O. 629
Hamelmann, C. 1537
Hamer, D. H. 462
Hamerschlak, N. 1732
Hamid, F. A. 126
Hamid, S. 584, 2488
Hamidine, M. 2096-2097
Hamilton, H. 3711
Hammad, T. A. 667, 673
Hammerschlak, N. 289
Hammond, G. 2007
Hammou, A. 2621
Hampson, A. 3447
Hampson, A. W. 603
Hampson, D. J. 1170, 4092
Hampton, M. D. 3365
Hamudu, N. A. S. 903
Hamza, H. S. 2331
Hamze, M. M. 557
Hamzehhiee-Moghadam, A. 1517
Hamzi Omari 3337
Han, J. Y. 2491
Han, J. Z. 3184
Han, S. K. 1472
Han, T. H. 814
Han, Y. Q. 3185
Han JiaZhen 3184
Han JunYing 2491
Han YangQing 3185
Hanafi, H. A. 2868, 4260
Hanashiro, K. 3623, 3627
Hanchard, B. 3821
Hancıoğlu, A. 3280
Handousa, A. A. 2586
Handschin, J. 3136
Handschumacher, P. 2556
Handsher, R. 2455, 2710
Handunnetti, S. M. 3900
Hanekom, W. A. 2988
Haniotis, J. 863
Hanitrasoamampionona, V. 2841
Hanna, L. S. 2638
Hanquet, G. 2921
Hans-Filho, G. 3990
Hansdak, S. G. 3921
Hansen, E. H. 4079
Hanski, E. 3359
Hansmann, Y. 1663
Hanson, B. 1219
Hanson, L. Å. 25, 1114
Hanson, W. L. 3534
Hansson, B. J. 3824
Hantz, O. 4230
Hanuman, M. 2312
Hanvanich, M. 4226
Hanvivatvong, O. 1468
Hao, F. 2485
Hao, L. J. 2744
Hao Fei 2485
Hao LianJie 2744
Haq, J. A. 3091, 3734
Haque, R. 3554
Harahap, M. 2569
Harano, K. 3666
Harano, T. 3666
Harboe, M. 2651
Hardeman, M. R. 1704
Hardie, D. R. 1607
Harding, M. 2630
Harding, R. 938
Harding, S. P. 264
Hardoim, E. L. 1088
Hardy, E. E. 2510
Haridasan, P. P. 3246
Harikrishnan, S. 1231
Harinath, B. C. 1254, 2654, 3031
Haring, H. P. 928
Harington, J. S. 1131
Harjeet Kaur 2032
Harle, J. R. 1583
Harourate, K. 2254
Harper, I. 2646
Harpham, T. 409
Harrat, Z. 3168
Harries, A. 1237
Harries, A. D. 528, 551, 553, 1996, 2644, 2937, 2998, 3000, 4027, 4144
Harrington, M. A. 1377, 3114
Harrington, M. E. 709
Harris, E. 282, 2583

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Harris, J. 2801
Harris, L. 3351
Harris, M. 1883
Harris, R. W. 977
Harrison, A. 2302
Harrison, L. H. 3082
Harrison, L. J. S. 3970
Harrison, L. M. 2732
Harrison, S. M. 977
Harry, B. P. 2077, 2499
Harry, T. O. 620
Hart, C. A. 881, 1553, 1920, 1969, 4190
Hartel, G. F. 3199
Hartmann, W. J. 913
Haruki, K. 3121
Harvey, A. L. 2236, 2882, 2886
Harvey, L. K. 3037
Hasan, K. N. 3825
Hasan, M. Y. 2513
Hasan, N. 1112
Hasan, S. M. M. 3825
Hasanabadi, A. S. 3763
Häse, C. C. 3375
Hashem, F. 4150
Hashiguchi, Y. 3174
Hashim, F. A. 2802
Hashim, M. 2289
Hashim, M. S. K. 623
Hashizume, H. 1249
Hashwani, S. 3830
Hasler, T. 475
Hassan, A. N. 4282-4283
Hassan, B. Y. 3871
Hassan, H. 2306
Hassan, H. S. 1194
Hassan, I. 1119
Hassan, J. 4103
Hassan, M. M. 1771, 3939, 4273
Hassan, M. Q. 1080
Hassan, M. S. 3825
Hassan, N. F. 609
Hassan, S. M. 1397, 3546
Hassan Alin, M. 917
Hassan Echeikh 3637
Hassane, A. 1626
Hassancin, K. M. 2758
Hassancin, Y. A. 4275
Hassin, D. 2455
Hassine, L. B. 2621
Hassoba, H. M. 1630
Hassounah, O. A. 1771
Hastings, I. M. 3102
Hatakeyama, K. 1409
Hatam, G. R. 1396
Hatanga, E. 4143
Hatch, M. 2441
Hatmi, M. 2231
Hatta, M. 3808
Hatz, C. 3877-3878
Hauer, A. C. 2577
Hauman, J. H. 1262
Hausler, H. P. 1998
Hausman, B. 3732
Häussler, S. 1184, 3735
Haustein, U. F. 884
Havlik, I. 2546
Hawkes, S. 3643
Hawley, W. A. 2558, 2770, 2858
Hawranek, T. 2303
Hawwari, A. 4093
Hay, A. 3447
Hay, P. E. 2388
Hay, R. J. 2303
Hay, S. I. 1532, 2536
Hayakawa, E. 2376
Hayami, M. 3085, 3462
Hayasaka, S. 1217
Hayase, Y. 1297
Hayashi, H. 156
Hayashi, K. 1847
Hayashi, Y. 389
Hayden, F. G. 2682
Haydon, G. H. 2488
Hayes, C. 2726
Hayes, C. G. 862, 2729, 2736
Hayes, R. 470, 3689, 3696, 4240
Hayes, R. B. 760
Hayes, R. J. 3881
Haymoud, N. B. 2254
Haynes, J. 390
Haywood, M. 3139
Hazan, I. 2584
Hazarika, N. C. 3661
Hazell, S. L. 1988
Hazir, T. 601
Hazra, R. K. 3959
He, C. H. 3183
He, D. L. 1756
He, H. X. 2483, 2491
He, J. K. 3834
He, J. W. 2700
He, S. F. 1117
He, T. 16
He, X. Q. 4299
He, Y. 1117, 3199
He, Y. K. 664, 1012, 3182
He, Y. W. 2482
He, Y. X. 3563
He ChangHao 3183
He DuoLong 1756
He HongXia 2483, 2491
He JianWen 2700
He JunKun 3834
He ShuFang 1117
He XiaoQi 4299
He Yao 1117
He YiXun 3563
He YongKang 664, 3182
He YongWen 2482
Healey, C. H. 1497
Heath, D. D. 693
Heath, J. 2717, 4205
Hébrard, G. 1081, 2556, 2841
Hecdivert, C. 2873
Heckels, J. E. 1180
Heckman, C. W. 1088
Hediji, A. 361
Hedley, A. J. 3993
Hedman, K. 971
Hedstrom, R. C. 267, 646
Heest, J. A. C. van 233
Hegab, M. 1771
Hegazi, M. M. 2586
Heggenhougen, H. K. 450
Heij, H. A. 201
Heinemann, M. B. 1810
Heinmüller, R. 1868, 4041
Heitmann, I. 3726
Heldal, E. 131
Helden, P. D. van 1262
Helderman, W. H. van P. 2270
Helferstein, M. K. 2547
Helmy, A. 669, 3565
Helmy, H. 676
Helou, S. 3415
Hema Joshi 963
Hema Kapoor 1163
Hemashettar, B. M. 3742
Hemphill, M. 1300
Hénault, C. 1796
Henchal, E. A. 4215
Henderson, D. C. 2329
Hendricks, K. A. 3844
Hendricks, M. K. 471
Hendricks, M. L. 2392
Hendrickx, E. 2168
Hendrickx, G. 3471
Hendriks, E. R. 1927
Hendrix, L. 944
Heneine, I. F. 3622
Heneine, L. G. D. 3622
Hengst, J. 3470
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 1032
Hennart, P. 4038
Hennequin, C. 2091
Hennessy, S. 2738
Henny, P. C. 201
Heno, P. 1700
Henrion, G. 1888
Henry, L. 3253
Henry, N. K. 4140
Hensbroek, M. B. van 937, 1668, 1675, 3519
Henson, E. W. 3903
Henzel, D. 132, 3331, 3716
Hepburn, M. J. 2084
Hepgül, K. 3589
Heppner, D. G. 243, 941, 1219, 2124, 2553
Heppner, G. 1685
Herbert, D. 826
Herbrink, P. 2568
Heredia, R. A. G. 2152
Herías, M. V. 1114
Hering, S. E. 3449
Herings, R. M. C. 233
Herishanu, Y. 1907
Herishanu, Y. O. 1908
Herman, P. 2579
Hermann, C. 3277
Hermanus, N. 3530
Hernández, B. 3961
Hernandez, E. 3127
Hernandez, M. 2472
Hernandez, O. M. 2585
Hernández, R. 3540
Hernández, R. M. 3999
Hernández-Avila, M. 1836, 2910
Hernandez-Avila, M. 1897
Hernandez S., P. 813
Hernowati, T. E. 117
Hero, M. 264
Herranz Marín, M. T. 2220
Herrera, E. C. 1000
Herrera, F. 4252
Herrera, F. S. 2549
Herrera, G. 356, 1168, 2174
Herrera, I. 3439, 3582
Herrera, L. 1733
Herrera, M. 3227, 4086
Herrera, M. G. 753
Herrera, P. 2192
Herrera, S. 251, 3499, 3528
Herrero, E. 2755
Hervé, V. 1611
Herwaldt, B. L. 3907, 3961
Hesran, J. Y. le 1373, 2527, 2551, 2933
Hess, F. I. 912
Hessel, G. 3564
Hesseling, P. B. 1124-1125
Hetland, G. 2651
Hevey, M. 2764
Hewitt, S. 216, 371, 967, 1374, 1688, 3549
Hewlett, B. S. 449, 1775
Hewson, M. G. 3647
Heyderman, R. S. 1645
Heyman, S. N. 3296
Heymann, D. H. L. 3685
Heymann, D. L. 621, 1913, 2026, 3692
Heyns, A. 3078
Hi, S. Z. 3049
Hi SengZhong 3049
Hidalgo, N. T. R. 2756
Hiesgen, G. 3871
Higa, N. 53, 75, 107, 2624, 4072
Higashi, H. G. 2496
Higashikawa, K. 2435
Higazy, R. A. 2892
Higgins, C. D. 14, 1887
Hightower, A. W. 686, 2558, 2770, 3961
Higuchi, S. 3268
Hii, J. 1824, 3898
Hii, J. L. K. 3609
Hilari, C. 4049
Hildebrand, P. 1579
Hildesheim, A. 41
Hill, A. V. S. 248, 430, 1140, 3016, 3144
Hill, D. 4203
Hill, K. 3334, 3639
Hill, P. A. 2578
Hillaire, D. 3502
Hills, A. 2674
Hilmarsdottir, I. 2587, 3928
Hilton, S. 2588
Hilzenrat, N. 35
Himonga, B. 4237, 4246
Hindjifata Mengesha 3568
Hingorani, V. 400
Hioki, K. 158
Hirai, K. 1867
Hiranandani, M. K. 1221
Hirata, M. 3094
Hirawake, H. 266
Hirayama, T. 1207, 2613

Hirschfeld, C. 1240
Hirt, R. 1680
Hirve, S. 402
Hisham, H. J. 4001
Hitch, W. L. 1040
Hite, Y. 743
Hiti, A. L. 2569
Hizel, K. 788
Hjelle, B. 194-195
Hla, B. 1097, 3262
Hla Min 3899
Hlaing, T. T. 1097
Hlaing Thin-Thin 1097
Hlioui, S. 2621
Hlobil, H. 1719
Hmouda, H. 1157
Ho, A. Y. L. 1270
Ho, E. T. F. 3069
Ho, J. C. I. 763
Ho, J. W. C. 763
Ho, K. H. 2878
Ho, K. Y. 519
Ho, L. Y. 434
Ho, M. 4070
Ho, M. M. 176
Ho, M. S. 164
Ho, N. K. 4069, 4083
Ho, P. 758
Ho, P. L. 4073, 4116
Ho, S. 819
Ho, S. K. N. 2693
Ho, S. W. 803, 2352
Ho, Y. N. 2279
Ho, Y. P. 3836
Ho, Y. Y. 2725
Ho KwetHeung 2878
Ho MeiMei 176
Ho PakLeung 4116
Ho Phi Long 933
Ho ShenWu 2352
Hoa, N. T. T. 1199
Hoarau, C. 2545
Hobart, O. 1011
Hobart, P. 267, 646
Hobbs, J. 3842
Hobbs, M. J. 2446
Hobbs, M. M. 1180
Hobbs, R. P. 1335
Hodge, M. J. 1641
Hodges, A. M. 1538
Hodges, M. 2031
Hodgson, W. C. 2879, 4018
Hoebe, C. 2512
Hoebeke, J. 2185
Hoek, W. van der 907, 2106, 2772, 2874, 3105
Hoerauf, A. 682
Hof, M. A. van't 2270
Hofer, E. 1203, 2474, 2592, 2625
Hoffenbach, A. 802
Hoffman, I. 3693, 3711
Hoffman, I. F. 1326, 3713
Hoffman, S. L. 267, 646, 899, 930, 965, 2589
Hoffmann, E. H. E. 3601
Hoffmann, W. 1807
Hoffner, S. E. 2004, 4157
Hofland, H. W. C. 1744
Hofstad, T. 80
Høgåsen, K. 2651
Hoge, C. W. 92, 3338
Hogeweg, M. 3787
Hogh, B. 1703
Høgh, B. 4302
Hogstedt, C. 1093, 2485
Hoida, G. 1066
Hoke, C. H., Jr. 857, 2049
Holcman, B. 693
Holder, A. 246, 2125
Holder, A. A. 3516
Holford, T. 40
Holguin, A. F. 3553
Holland, M. J. 2635
Holland, S. M. 2598
Hollier, L. M. 2522
Hollingdale, M. 2552
Hollis, B. W. 1115
Holm, I. 3900
Holmes, C. 1542
Holmes, C. E. M. 2501
Holmes, K. K. 3332, 3684, 3690-3691, 3698, 3715
Holmgren, G. 2249
Holmgren, J. 1962, 2602
Holmkvist, G. 843
Holt, A. H. 1603
Holten, J. van 478, 2582
Holtmann, M. 2064
Homeida, M. M. A. 2828
Homma, A. 3726
Hommel, D. 861, 2384
Hommel, M. 1741, 3493
Hon, H. 1164
Honda, G. 413
Honda, I. 4151
Honda, T. 89, 4118
Honda T. 2301
Hondowicz, B. D. 2164
Hong, E. 1855
Hong, J. P. 1400
Hong, S. W. 2483
Hong, Y. P. 556, 3394
Hong JeePeng 1400
Hong Kong, H5N1 Study Group 3069
Hong Rathavuth 2734
Hong ShiWen 2483
Hongvanthong, B. 3176
Honigman, A. 4185
Honma, Y. 75, 1206-1207, 2370, 2609, 2624, 3748
Hontebeyrie, M. 3538
Hoodbhoy, F. 1310
Hooi, H. A. 265
Hooi, L. N. 4060
Hooi HoonAng 265
Hoolooman, K. 2535
Hoosen, A. A. 1968, 2312-2313, 2324
Hoover, D. R. 1639
Hoover, R. N. 41, 760
Hopewell, P. C. 2656
Hopkins, A. 1796
Hopkins, A. D. 2825
Hopkins, B. J. 4018
Hopkins, D. R. 681
Hopperus Buma, A. P. C. C. 908
Horii, T. 352
Horner, R. 2033
Horng, C. B. 3080
Horng ChiByi 3080
Horsfall, S. 2570
Horta, B. L. 1146, 4047
Horta, W. G. 3584
Hortal, M. 3726
Horton, J. 356, 3824
Hoshen, M. B. 4241
Hoshino, Y. 1290, 3439
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 1779, 2152
Hoşoğlu, S. 2309, 4153
Hosokawa, A. 829
Hosokawa, T. 3585
Hospedales, C. J. 2873
Hossain, A. 1870
Hossain, J. 2368
Hossain, M. I. 3356
Hossain, M. M. 1890, 4150
Hossain, M. Z. 2358
Hossain, S. 1954
Hosseiн Kachoiee 1517
Hosseini, S. H. 3586
Hosseini, S. M. H. 1396
Hota, P. K. 3007
Hotez, P. J. 659, 3229
Hotta, H. 2743
Hou, C. C. 3353
Hou, J. H. 2141
Hou, Y. D. 1315
Hou ChunCheng 3353
Hou JiazHu 2141
Hou YunDe 1315
Houas, F. 2621
Hougard, J. M. 710, 1426, 2818, 3237
Houin, R. 2163
Houinato, D. 978, 3587
Houngbe, F. 3587
Hounkpatin, S. 1032, 1799
Hountondji, A. 3587
Hovanesian, A. 2136
Hovanesian, A. P. 1858
Howard, R. F. 3891
Howard-Grabman, L. 1875
Howarth, J. 421
Howe, E. 2224
Howells, A. M. 98
Howie, P. W. 44
Howsawi, Z. 2930
Høybye, L. L. 104
Hoz, F. de la 860, 1464, 1572, 2698
Hoz, O. de la 860
Hsheih, P. 642
Hsiang, S. C. 1629
Hsiang ShengChun 1629
Hsiao, C. D. 1855
Hsiao, T. J. 2990
Hsiao ChwanDeng 1855
Hsiao TunJen 2990
Hsieh, K. H. 2480
Hsieh, M. Y. 164
Hsieh, S. Y. 3046, 3836
Hsieh, W. C. 206, 803, 1215, 2351
Hsieh, Y. H. 2636
Hsieh KueHsiung 2480
Hsieh SenYung 3046
Hsieh WeiChuan 206, 1215, 2351
Hsing, A. W. 1521
Hsu, C. C. 764, 2502, 3248
Hsu, C. W. 1460
Hsu, E. L. 2869
Hsu, F. C. 1272
Hsu, H. Y. 1316, 1631
Hsu, M. M. 41
Hsu, W. C. 95
Hsu ChaoChun 2502, 3248
Hsu ChenChin 764
Hsu ChuWan 1460
Hsu ErrLieh 2869
Hsu FangChi 1272
Hsu-Hage, B. H. 2280
Hsu HongYuan 1316, 1631
Hsu MowMing 41
Hsueh, C. 2425
Hsueh, P. R. 580, 792, 803, 1177, 1265, 2352, 2984, 3403, 3414
Hsueh, Y. M. 1899, 3252
Hsueh Chuen 2425
Hsueh PoRen 580, 792, 1177, 1265, 2352, 2984, 3403, 3414
Hsueh YuMei 1899, 3252
Htein Win 2250
Htin Aung Saw 255
Htun, Y. 3687
Hu, C. Y. 3472
Hu, F. 1419
Hu, F. R. 1400
Hu, G. 3184
Hu, G. H. 675, 1419
Hu, G. Y. 2968
Hu, H. 2910
Hu, H. Y. 2245
Hu, J. F. 1523
Hu, K. 2438
Hu, L. F. 148-149, 3798
Hu, L. S. 1025, 1418
Hu, P. J. 1988
Hu, S. L. 2208
Hu, X. S. 997
Hu, X. Y. 1772
Hu ChungYi 3472
Hu Fei 1419
Hu FungRong 1400
Hu Gang 3184
Hu GuangHan 675, 1419
Hu GuiYing 2968
Hu HaiYan 2245
Hu JinFu 1523
Hu Ke 2438
Hu LingShen 1025
Hu LinSheng 1418
Hu LuFang 148-149, 3798
Hu PinJin 1988
Hu ShiLin 2208
Hu XiaoSu 997
Hu XinYong 1772
Hua, Z. H. 309, 1421-1422
Hua ZhengHui 309, 1421-1422
Huamd, Q. 1429
Huang, A. L. 616
Huang, C. B. 2364

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Huang, C. C. 39, 1899, 2696, 3252
Huang, C. S. 2288
Huang, C. T. 1942
Huang, F. Y. 82, 165, 2562, 3723
Huang, H. 1305
Huang, J. 1300, 1752, 4208
Huang, J. F. 611, 1898
Huang, J. H. 675
Huang, J. L. 2480
Huang, K. G. 2791
Huang, L. M. 165, 849, 851, 2573, 3419, 3820
Huang, L. T. 1560
Huang, M. H. 1834
Huang, M. J. 2288, 3097, 3180
Huang, M. L. 1292
Huang, M. Z. 388
Huang, P. J. 792
Huang, Q. 1436
Huang, S. C. 2991
Huang, S. J. 2878
Huang, S. Q. 1524
Huang, S. S. 205
Huang, S. Y. 3208
Huang, T. F. 3267
Huang, T. Z. 205
Huang, W. B. 149
Huang, Y. 3222
Huang, Y. C. 87, 2425, 4199, 4231
Huang, Y. H. 3089
Huang, Y. L. 1899, 3250, 3252
Huang AiLong 616
Huang ChiChih 39
Huang ChingShan 2288
Huang ChiuChing 2696
Huang ChuanChieh 1899, 3252
Huang ChungBin 2364
Huang FuYuan 82, 165, 2562, 3723
Huang He 1305
Huang JeeFu 611, 1898
Huang Jing 1752, 4208
Huang JingHeng 675
Huang JingLong 2480
Huang KaiGuo 2791
Huang LiMin 165, 851, 2573, 3820
Huang MayJen 2288
Huang MeiHua 1834
Huang MeiJiao 3180
Huang MeiLi 1292
Huang MiaoJing 3097
Huang MinZhou 388
Huang PorJau 792
Huang Qian 1429, 1436
Huang ShaoQiang 1524
Huang ShaoYu 3208
Huang ShierChieg 2991
Huang ShiShio 205
Huang ShouJian 2878
Huang TzerZen 205
Huang WanBiao 149
Huang YaLi 1899, 3252
Huang YeouLih 3250
Huang YhuChering 87, 2425, 4199, 4231
Huang YiHsiang 3089
Huang Yong 3222
Huard, F. 2469
Huber, W. 927, 2778
Huchzermeyer, H. F. A. K. 2023
Hudson, B. J. 1478
Huebner, R. 1939, 2637, 4143
Huebner, R. E. 559
Huerta, J. 2472
Hueston, L. 863
Hughes, E. J. 2988
Hughes, J. M. 3320
Hughes, J. P. 3698
Hughes, P. 29
Hugo Lopez, H. 3215
Hugon, J. 3619
Huguet, P. 4296
Huh, D. H. 1191
Huh, M. S. 115, 814, 3387
Huh DongHo 1191
Huh MyungSuk 115, 3387
Huima, T. 1797
Huisman, P. W. T. 3983
Huizar, E. 2222
Hulier, E. 270
Hulin, A. 861, 2384
Hull, H. F. 2033
Hulst, R. W. M. van der 4127
Humar, A. 1377
Huminer, D. 779
Humphrey, J. S. 1382
Humphries, D. L. 1058
Hung, D. Z. 2475
Hung, N. C. 3515
Hung DongZong 2475
Hunt, J. 1630
Hunt, R. H. 373, 3602-3603, 4302
Hunter, D. J. 879
Hunter, M. S. 1975
Hunter, P. R. 456
Huntley, J. S. 2367
Huo, T. I. 1327, 3089
Huo, Z. M. 2329
Huo TehIa 1327, 3089
Huo ZhiMing 2329
Huong, N. D. 3012
Huq, A. 2977
Hurk, A. F. van den 966
Hurt, N. 4240
Hurtado, E. 1086
Hurtado, H. 1616
Hurvitz, A. 1822
Husain, I. 3340
Husain, S. J. 1507
Husein, M. H. 663
Huskissen, J. 468
Husky, M. K. 684
Huss, R. 1796
Hussain, I. H. M. I. 1151
Hussain, M. A. 496
Hussain, N. Y. 1090
Hussain, R. 150
Hussain, T. 359
Hussein, M. H. 673
Hussein, Z. 900, 3116
Hussey, G. 468
Hussey, G. D. 2988
Hutchinson, D. B. 900
Hutchinson, D. B. A. 3116
Huttly, S. R. A. 466, 2565
Hutwagner, L. 4120
Huynh Van Thein 3515
Hviid, L. 268, 3099, 3516, 4233
Hwang, D. F. 4025
Hwang, D. H. 835
Hwang, J. J. 1215
Hwang, K. P. 1790
Hwang, S. J. 852, 2060
Hwang DengFwu 4025
Hwang JueyJen 1215
Hwang KaoPin 1790
Hwang ShinnJang 852, 2060
Hyams, K. C. 662, 873, 1287
Hyland, C. A. 3851
Iacopino, V. 4045
Ibraham, G. H. 1791
Ibrahem, M. M. 1820
Ibrahim, M. E. 2802, 3162
Ibrahim, M. M. 3653
Ibrahim, S. 669, 3565
Ibrahim, Y. E. 3660
Ibrahim, Z. 2502
Ibrahimy, S. 2395
Ichhpujani, R. L. 513, 2340
Ichinose, Y. 1207, 2613
Idajadi, A. 60
Ide, M. 4292
Idle, J. R. 41
Ido, K. 4292
Idris, A. M. 3660
Idris, M. 3166
Idukitta, G. 3760
Iftikar Ahmed 1507
Igarashi, A. 180, 864, 3452
İğci, M. N. 1145
Ighogboja, I. S. 628
Igo-Kemenes, A. 2940
Ihenacho, G. 3093
Iida, K. 2374
Iida, T. 89, 4118
Iijima, Y. 2301
Iinuma, Y. 1409
Ijaz, K. 2759
Ikeda, K. 1847
Ikeda, M. 2435
Ikeda, S. 3853
Ikeda, T. 3944
Ikeh, E. I. 628
Ikema, M. 3748
Ilboudo, A. 1868
Ilesanmi, A. O. 2958, 3341
Ilett, K. F. 3515
Ilkal, M. A. 1079, 2860
Illescas, E. 972
İlter, Ö. 2652
Ilter, O. 593
Imam, I. Z. 609, 662
Imamura, S. 1566
Imazeki, F. 874
Imbert, P. 896
Imbert-Establet, D. 1411
Imsomboon, T. 3202
Imtiaz Malik 1312
Imuekehme, S. 2297
In, K. H. 2648
In KwangHo 2648
Ince, M. 1837
Inder Parkash 1257
Inderjeet Kaur 2664
Indian Journal of Gastroenterology 1977
Indira Basu 2375, 2618
Indome, F. 3509
Indra Bhargava 3838
Indranil Kar 2110
Indumathi Sriprakash 1608
Ingen, C. W. van 2675
Ingkokusumo, G. 2726
Inglessis, I. 1729
Ingole, K. V. 4123
Innis, B. L. 183, 857, 2459, 3057, 3242, 3438
Inostroza, J. 2211, 2587
Inoue, H. 1249
Inoue, S. 1847
Inoue, Y. K. 3422
Inouye, S. 1615, 2739
Insisiengmay, S. 53, 4072
Intachote, P. 2596
Intapan, P. M. 2602, 3204
Intarakhao, C. 4050
International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health 732
International Organization for Migration Tuberculosis Working Group 4149
International Study of Asthma and Allergies in Childhood Steering Committee 3308
Intragumthornchai, T. 2486
Ioannou, P. 4004
Iohp, K. 2717
Ip, M. 2450
Iqbal, S. 584
Irgil, E. 3299
Irion, A. 3877
Irvine, A. D. 1809
Irving, D. O. 1352
Isaac, G. S. 768
Isaac-Renton, J. L. 971
Isaacs, S. 871
Isautier, H. 2709
İşcan, A. 1145
Iscovich, J. 761, 2282
Ishak, M. O. G. 3086
Ishak, R. 3086
Ishaque, M. 1993
Ishibashi, M. 2376
Ishida, M. 734
Ishida, T. 2132
Ishida, Y. 1249
Ishido, S. 2743
Ishiguro, T. 3585
Ishii, A. 1679, 3228, 3666
Ishii, N. 1250, 2407
Ishii, Y. 711
Ishikawa, S. 1249
Ishizu, H. 343
Işık, B. 2003
Işikli, B. 1294
Isingo, R. 880
Isla, A. 2299
Islam, A. 1535, 3749
Islam, K. E. 3749
Islam, M. M. 536

Islam, M. Q. 3700
Islam, M. S. 2358
Islam, N. 1922
Islam, W. 584
Islas-Rodriguez, A. 157
Ismail, A. 996, 1548, 1561, 2861
Ismail, H. M. 1502
Ismail, K. 2483
Ismail, M. 2881
Ismail, M. M. 2610, 2615
Ismail, R. 3366
Ismail, R. B. 1402
Ismail, S. 2483
Ismail, T. F. 518
Ismail, Z. 2503
Isomura, S. 273, 3103, 3460
Israel, N. R. 4131
Israel, Secondary Prevention Reinfarction Israeli Nifedipine Trial Study Group. 756
Issa, P. 2540
Issa, S. M. 219
Issani, Z. 2300
Issaragrisil, S. 847
Issoufou, Y. 20
Isu, D. K. 4038
Iteman, I. 802, 2600
Itina, S. M. 2517
Ito, A. 352, 1064, 1450, 3585, 3971, 4279
Ito, E. 11, 2838
Ito, M. 3422
Ito, Y. 1758
Itoh, K. 3386
Itoh, M. 352
Itombra-Okoro, J. 464
Itrat Mehdi 3302
Ittiverakul, M. 1713
Ivanoff, B. 1197, 2570, 2976, 3333
Ivanyi, J. 2674
Iversen, E. R. 2356
Iwakawa, A. 3386
Iwamasa, T. 2838
Iwami, M. 2613
Iwanaga, M. 53, 75, 107, 1206-1207, 2370, 2609, 4072
Iwase, A. 3927
Iwata, Y. 2505
Iyanar, A. 1838
Iyer, S. M. 459
İzgi, N. 3589
Jaarsveld, D. van 1125
Jabeen, M. 2549
Jackson, E. K. 2468
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 3173
Jacob, E. 3231
Jacob, M. 3922
Jacob, P. G. 1079
Jacob, S. C. M. 2316
Jacobs, M. R. 2956
Jacobs, M. V. 1279
Jacobs, N. J. 2021
Jacobson, K. C. 3891
Jacobson, L. S. 1347
Jacobson, R. L. 2577
Jacobson, R. R. 1248
Jaén, A. 295
Jaenike, J. 687
Jaffar, M. C. 2613
Jaffar, S. 937, 1338, 1675, 2542, 2588, 2723, 3139, 3720
Jaffe, C. L. 2577
Jafri, H. S. 2844
Jafri, S. A. H. 1490
Jafri, W. 1312
Jaganath, G. 1556
Jaganath, P. S. 535
Jagdish 345
Jagdish Chandra 3847
Jagota, P. 536, 3002, 3008, 3010
Jagvir Singh 174, 2340, 2689, 4197
Jahanara Begum 3349
Jahangir, N. 1119
Jahrling, P. 2764
Jaijaroensup, W. 605
Jain, A. 3399
Jain, A. K. 1985
Jain, D. C. 2024, 2689
Jain, M. K. 2633
Jain, P. K. 3972
Jain, R. C. 3395
Jain, S. 1747, 3626, 4121
Jain, Y. 4213
Jaing Li 1811
Jairala, D. 2380
Jakobsen, M. S. 741
Jakobsen, P. H. 648, 1351, 3880
Jalgaonkar, S. V. 4123
Jalil, F. 25
Jalloh, H. 4168
Jallow, O. 2635
Jamaiah, I. 4238
Jamal, J. 1829
Jamal, S. 683
Jamaly, S. 1022
Jambou, R. 1355, 2780
James, D. W. 2521
James, J. 805
James, K. 3664
James, M. A. 2571, 3156, 3499
Jamil-Ur-Rahman, S. 1563
Jamison, D. T. 396
Jamjoom, G. 3052
Jamonneau, V. 3153
Jan, I. S. 3403
Jan, S. L. 2475
Jan IShiow 3403
Jan ShengLing 2475
Jana, S. 1922
Janaki, C. 3487
Janaki, V. R. 579
Jancloes, M. 2522, 3285
Jandrot-Perrus, M. 2493
Jang, I. H. 1172
Jang, W. J. 115, 3387
Jang WonJong 115, 3387
Janghorbani, M. 1517
Jänisch, T. 2052
Jankey, N. 1306
Janse, C. 251
Janse, C. J. 275
Jansen, J. T. 1976
Janson, A. M. 141
Janssen, D. 348
Jantaradsamee, P. 2749
Janzen, J. 1950
Japan, International Medical Foundation of Japan 429
Japanese Journal of Leprosy 567, 3411
Jarallah, J. S. 407
Jaramillo, E. 2006
Jaramillo, R. 985
Jardim, M. L. 3688
Jardon Careaga, F. 1004
Jaremate Limsomboon 1619
Jarikre, L. N. 4154
Jaroon Jittiwutikarn 3853
Jarrige, B. 479, 810
Jarvis, L. 3461
Jarvis, W. R. 2501, 4102, 4106
Jaspers, C. A. J. J. 908
Jatau, D. 330
Jativa, R. 3295
Jatzko, G. 2182
Jauberteau, M. O. 978, 2567
Javadian, E. 2579
Javed Akhter 3418
Javid, G. 1448
Jawahar, M. S. 1224
Jawara, M. 3981
Jaya Bansal 3834
Jayakody, R. L. 2610
Jayakrishna Patnaik 954
Jayakumar, J. 159, 2010, 2012
Jayalakshmi, M. J. 536
Jayanetra, P. 3741
Jayanta Bhattacharya 3376
Jayanthi, S. 805
Jayaprakash Muliyil 4207
Jayaraj, Y. M. 3752
Jayaraman, K. 1048, 2604
Jayasinghe, K. S. A. 2610
Jayaswal, R. 562
Jayram Patil 537
Jean, S. N. 2957
Jean ShawNan 2957
Jeanne, I. 2384, 2995
Jeannel, D. 3076
Jeddi, A. 1721
Jee, S. H. 2531
Jee SunHa 2531
Jeebhay, M. F. 392
Jeelani, G. 359
Jeelani, S. G. 1448
Jeena, P. M. 57, 208, 3322, 3482
Jeeraphat Sirichaisinthop 2792
Jeevan Jyot 3379
Jefferies, M. N. J. 1477
Jeffery, J. 2846
Jegathesan, M. 502, 4112
Jelinek, G. A. 3630
Jelinek, T. 258, 1689, 3115, 3504, 3507
Jemaneh, L. 1435, 3177
Jemni, L. 1157
Jemu, S. 1693
Jeng, J. E. 164
Jenkins, D. 2284
Jenkins, J. 939
Jensen, I. P. 1295
Jensen, J. B. 648, 650
Jensen, L. T. 1041
Jensen, S. 2482
Jeong, M. H. 1555
Jeong MyungHo 1555
Jepson, A. 3326
Jepson, S. 231
Jequier, E. 3226
Jerassi, Z. 1236
Jeridi, G. 361
Jertborn, M. 2581, 2602, 2615
Jesudasan, K. 2665-2666
Jesudason, M. V. 2328, 2979, 3744, 4122
Jesus, L. S. R. de 1225
Jésus Laime, G. del 2067
Jetten, T. H. 184
Jeune, M. 2077, 2499
Jha, D. K. 1397
Jha, N. 428
Jha, S. 3548
Jha, T. K. 3548
Ji, B. 3805
Ji, B. H. 3025
Ji, B. T. 36, 1521
Ji BaoHong 3025
Ji BuTian 1521
Jia, T. H. 2066
Jia TaiHe 2066
Jian, D. M. 3798
Jian DaMing 3798
Jiang, C. P. 2141
Jiang, J. 3788
Jiang, J. K. 4155
Jiang, J. Y. 1508, 2521
Jiang, L. 1811
Jiang, L. H. 1303
Jiang, M. 2561
Jiang, M. G. 2103
Jiang, P. J. 40
Jiang, Q. W. 675, 3186
Jiang, X. 2037
Jiang, X. B. 2179
Jiang, X. M. 1508, 2521
Jiang, X. S. 1767
Jiang, Y. Z. 2457
Jiang, Z. X. 1760
Jiang CiPeng 2141
Jiang JiYong 1508, 2521
Jiang LianHua 1303
Jiang MiaoGen 2103
Jiang Ming 2561
Jiang PeiJue 40
Jiang QingWu 675, 3186
Jiang Xi 2037
Jiang XiaoShan 1767
Jiang XiBing 2179
Jiang XinMin 1508, 2521
Jiang YougZhen 2457
Jiang ZeXiao 1760
Jiao, X. Q. 2794
Jiao XiuQuing 2794
Jilo, H. 3599
Jiménez, J. M. 1506
Jimenez-Zamudio, L. 4094
Jin, D. Y. 1315
Jin, F. 36
Jin, J. Y. 2103
Jin, Q. 2040

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Jin, T. 1840
Jin, X. L. 2103
Jin, X. X. 1056, 3569
Jin, Z. 149
Jin DongYan 1315
Jin JinYang 2103
Jin Qi 2040
Jin XiaoLin 2103
Jin Zheng 149
Jinabhai, C. C. 1103
Jinathongthai, S. 1311
Jindal, S. K. 821
Jing, H. 2040
Jing, X. X. 2191
Jing XueXiang 2191
Jintana Pradutkanchana 1582
Jinxing, K. 1267
Jirakanjanakit, N. 3607
Jirapinyo, P. 771
Jiraporn Supawadee 182
Jitpakdi, A. 3960
Jitra Waikagul 1443, 1445, 3203, 3965-3966
Jittawadee Rodcharoen 2217
Jittiwutikarn, J. 3853
Jittutikorn, J. 1641
Jitwatcharanan, K. 4076
Jiya, J. J. 2834
Jiya, J. Y. 2823
JNMA. Journal of the Nepal Medical Association 4232
João, E. 2418
Job, C. K. 159, 839, 1602, 2010, 2012, 3023, 3789
Job, F. 1057
Jochem, K. 2646, 3809
Jochimsen, E. M. 2501
Jodra, M. 4024
Joekes, S. 2701
Joesoef, M. R. 60
Johansson, E. L. 1962
Johansson, L. 2485
Johansson, O. 843
Joharjy, I. 3485
John, A. 3577
John, K. R. 4207
John, P. C. 1201
John, R. 598, 3324
John, S. M. 3521
John, T. J. 77, 606, 1640, 3324, 3744
Johnson, A. 2068
Johnson, B. J. 3761
Johnson, D. R. 2332
Johnson, E. 2637
Johnson, G. J. 120, 431
Johnson, H. 1825
Johnson, J. A. 812, 1564, 3378
Johnson, J. L. 4143
Johnson, K. C. 1523
Johnson, L. 3693
Johnson, M. 2637
Johnson, N. W. 3660
Johnson, O. 1527
Johnson, O. O. 1860
Johnson, P. T. 2795
Johnson, W. D. 43
Johnston, W. A. 1696
Jolles, F. 3417
Jolles, S. 3417
Jolly, E. C. 778
Jolly, P. E. 3342
Joly, J. 3712
Jones, B. R. 330
Jones, D. E. 2164
Jones, F. M. 3931
Jones, P. 3139
Jones, T. R. 910, 930
Jong, J. C. de 3068, 3448
Jong, R. de 367
Jongen, V. H. W. M. 478, 2582
Jongsuksuntigul, P. 3202, 3929
Jonker, S. A. 2144
Joo, H. J. 2629
Joof, H. M. 2388
Joon, W. M. 265
Joon WahMak 265
Jooste, P. L. 2382
Jordaan, M. 2617
Jordan, N. 3342
Jorge, M. 135
Jorge, M. H. P. de M. 1861, 1863
Jorge, M. T. 6, 1475, 1842, 2223, 2982
Jorge, W. A. 2627
Jorquera, A. 730, 3171
Joseph, A. 1838, 4207
Joseph, G. T. 1797
Joseph, J. M. 1595
Joshi, A. M. 188
Joshi, A. S. 1232
Joshi, B. 2672
Joshi, D. D. 389
Joshi, D. R. 626
Joshi, D. V. 1187
Joshi, H. 963
Joshi, M. V. 585
Joshi, P. L. 2109
Joshi, S. 247
Joshi, Y. K. 2685
Josse, R. 4103
Josseran, R. 1917, 2201
Jota, S. 499
Jou, C. 1630
Jou, P. 661
Joubert, G. 2392
Jouini, S. 349
Jouravleva, E. A. 2366
Jourdan, G. 3076
Jourdan, J. 3753
Jourdane, J. 1016, 1411, 1787
Journal of Clinical Microbiology 340
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 359
Jowaheer, B. 3478
Ju, D. L. 3032
Ju DaLae 3032
Ju Ju Cho 3884
Juarez, E. L. 1457
Juarez-Ahuactzin, E. 4124
Judson, L. 912
Juillard, P. 263
Julka, R. K. 3018
Jullien, D. 4179
Julvez, J. 114, 218, 2096-2097, 2155, 2504, 3594
Juma, E. S. 3401
Jumaian, N. 2580
Juminer, B. 1949
Jun, H. W. 3236
Juneja, R. 4213
Jung, H. 2177
Jung, K. S. 2505
Jung KiSuck 2505
Junk, W. 718
Junqueira, A. C. V. 284, 3535
Juntra Karbwang 2793, 3873
Jupp, P. G. 3240
Jurado-Santacruz, F. 4094
Juri, D. 3536
Jusot, J. F. 2596
Jussawalla, D. J. 1896, 2285
Justa Roldán, M. L. 2157
Juster-Reicher, A. 1150
Jutaporn Taweedej 1141
Juthaputhi, A. 2027
Juto, P. 194
Juvekar, S. 3003, 3759
Jwo, S. C. 1790
Jwo ShyhChuan 1790
Jyot, J. 3379
Jyotirmoy Das 1960
Ka, M. M. 2383
Ka, S. 896
Ka-Gina, G. 3689, 3696
Kaaden, O. R. 2728
Kaatano, G. 3689
Kabagambe, G. 1706, 3115
Kabba, I. S. 2281
Kabbani, Z. E. J. 3542
Kabilan, L. 1362, 2108
Kabir, A. K. M. I. 3356
Kabir, I. 1535, 1954
Kabir, Y. 1112
Kabiru, E. W. 706
Kaboré, J. 1354
Kabra, S. K. 4213
Kabre, M. 2927
Kachintorn, U. 767
Kachoiee, H. 1517
Kacouchia, N. 2963
Kadam, V. 3147
Kadio, A. 2953, 2963
Kadir, A. A. 1512
Kadjo, J. C. 3714
Kadla, S. A. 359
Kadoi, K. 2467
Kaewvichit, R. 4076
Kafatos, F. C. 1455
Kafechina, A. B. L. 4074
Kager, P. 2998
Kager, P. A. 933, 1704, 1742, 1744, 2556, 2575, 3876, 3885, 3920
Kageyama-Escobar, M. de la L. 2896
Kahama, A. I. 3196
Kahane, S. 2385
Kahigwa, E. 1680
Kahwaji, S. G. 2540
Kaijser, B. 3360
Kaile, T. 3473
Kain, K. C. 914, 1377, 3114
Kaining, Z. 1267
Kaiser, I. I. 1854
Kajon, A. E. 3428
Kajorn Khaopaisarn 3368
Kakali Sarkar 2160
Kakde, Y. 3632
Kakinohana, S. 75
Kakou, A. 2953, 2963
Kakumu, S. 3460
Kalayanarooj, S. 182, 2732, 3843, 4212
Kalayci, A. G. 1543
Kalayci, O. 2536
Kale, O. O. 678, 1039, 2837
Kaleeba, N. 1998
Kalengaie, M. 380
Kalia, A. 2595
Kalinna, B. H. 1408
Kaliraj, P. 2604
Kalk, W. J. 2917-2918
Kalla, G. 1258
Kallas, M. R. E. 2353
Kallel, K. 1759
Kallio-Kokko, H. 3856
Kalpana Barua 1563
Kalra, S. P. 561
Kalro, R. H. 2036
Kalter, H. D. 4044
Kalyoncu, C. 1294
Kam, K. L. 1354
Kam, K. M. 3407
Kamal, H. 1870
Kamal, I. H. 1791
Kamal, M. F. A. 1127
Kamal, M. K. 589
Kamala, T. 826
Kamalam, A. 3487
Kamali, A. 622
Kamanfu, G. 132
Kamath, A. 2036
Kamath, H. 2036
Kamau, L. 2858
Kamau, T. 3931
Kamble, M. 3003
Kambodji, A. 60
Kamdrat Silamut 1704
Kamel, A. G. M. 3739
Kamel, M. 2331
Kamel, W. 645
Kamenya, A. 551, 553, 2644
Kamgno, J. 329, 1049, 2605, 3210
Kamhaeng Surathin 3607
Kamhawi, S. 3971
Kamhawi, S. A. 2580
Kaminsky, R. 980, 3123, 3152
Kamolnetr Okanurak 1619
Kamolrat Chaisatit 3323
Kamolwan Panart 3960
Kamoso, P. 2972
Kampfl, A. 928
Kamphuis, D. J. 2766
Kampirapap, K. 3030
Kamtekar, K. 3147
Kanai, K. 592
Kanak Chowdhury 3349
Kanamura, H. Y. 666, 1779
Kanazawa, T. 684

Kanbur, A. A. 3706
Kanchana Chansung 847
Kanchanawirojkul, N. 440
Kanda, T. 874
Kandari, M. S. 2473
Kandel, K. 2679
Kandoth, P. W. 2036
Kane, C. K. 802
Kane, I. 629
Kane, R. 1016
Kane, T. T. 59
Kaneko, O. 273
Kaneko, Y. 2546
Kanerva, M. 3464
Kanesa-thasan, N. 3453
Kang, E. Y. 2648
Kang, G. 506, 2509, 3231
Kang, J. S. 814
Kang, J. Y. 519
Kang, K. H. 2648
Kang, M. W. 1191
Kang, X. S. 3222
Kang EunYoung 2648
Kang KyungHo 2648
Kang MoonWon 1191
Kang XianShu 3222
Kanga, A. 2139
Kang'ombe, C. 528, 4144
Kani, F. 2605
Kaniaru, S. 1363
Kaninda, A. V. 2349
Kanistanon, D. 2061
Kanki, B. 465, 2564
Kannemeyer, J. 1313
Kannika Phornphukutkul 3853
Kantama, L. 3741
Kanter, J. 1471
Kantipong, P. 3488
Kantor, I. de 2023
Kantor, I. N. de 3391
Kanungo, D. 1841
Kanyara, J. N. 1363
Kanyok, T. P. 3548
Kao, C. L. 2713
Kao, H. C. 3762
Kao, H. L. 792
Kao, J. H. 1629, 1631
Kao, W. Y. 1894
Kao ChuanLiang 2713
Kao HsienLi 792
Kao HsiuChun 3762
Kao JiaHorng 1629, 1631
Kaondera, K. C. 2188
Kaoueche, M. 1721
Kapelwa, W. 4246
Kaper, J. B. 812, 2369, 2980, 3378
Kapiga, S. H. 879, 3695
Kapikian, A. Z. 1290
Kapil, U. 1113, 1500, 3702, 4053
Kapitančik, B. 4141
Kaplan, E. H. 3475
Kaplan, E. L. 2332
Kaplan, G. 3036, 3761, 4163
Kaplan, G. W. 1413
Kapoor, H. 1163
Kapoor, R. 3006
Kapoor, S. 4211
Kapti, I. N. 2212
Kaptue, L. 3462
Kapuku, G. K. 2532
Kapur, V. K. 74
Kar, I. 2110
Kar, P. 2751
Kar, P. K. 2110
Kar, S. 2375
Kara, U. A. K. 3101
Karabatsos, F. 1903
Karabatsos, N. 862, 2729, 3074
Karabay, O. 1241
Karabiber, N. 1970
Karadesai, S. G. 3742
Karagiorga-Lagana, M. 1903
Karak, A. K. 3588
Karak, B. 4206
Karaköse, S. 355
Karamagi, C. 3098
Karan, S. 1372
Karanja, D. M. S. 3941
Karaolis, D. K. R. 3378
Karas, J. A. 804
Karasawa, T. 2339
Karbwang, J. 2514, 2545, 2555, 2793, 3873
Karchmer, S. 3999
Karcioglu, Z. A. 1944
Kardorff, R. 672, 2600
Karesh, W. B. 3312
Karetnyi, Y. 170
Karim, E. I. A. 3659
Karim, H. A. 737
Karim, S. A. 584
Karim, S. S. A. 4077
Karita, E. 3480
Kariuki, H. C. 1784
Kark, J. D. 1992
Karki, B. M. S. 3922
Karki, P. 3921-3922
Karlberg, J. 2534
Karlsson, E. 2236
Karlsson, K. 882
Karmali, R. 3530
Karmarkar, M. G. 1387, 2275, 3292
Karnad, D. R. 3706
Karnasuta, C. 914
Karnchanachetanee, C. 1468
Kärnell, A. 4085
Karon, J. M. 2501
Karossi, A. T. 592
Karothia, B. S. 1957
Karoui, H. 728, 2492
Karpas, A. 2617
Karrar, Z. A. 623
Kartar Singh 1995
Karunakaran, S. 578
Karunasagar, I. 1565, 1565
Karunawcera, N. D. 2560
Kasalika, A. C. 565
Kasap, M. 2577
Kasare, M. 3003
Kashala, L. O. 261
Kashbur, I. M. 3707
Kashi Nath Ghosh 1080
Kashiwabara, Y. 156, 568
Kasitani, H. 711
Kaslow, D. C. 1678, 2134, 2558, 2797, 3870
Kasolo, F. C. 3443
Kass, P. H. 1797
Kassa-Kelembho, E. 529
Kassambara, L. 2587, 3574, 3947
Kassaye, M. 1516
Kassi, E. A. 630
Kassis, E. 2579
Kassis, I. 4185
Kastens, W. A. 3221
Kasule, J. 3484
Kasumba, K. 3483
Kasuya, S. 4279
Katagade, V. 393
Katayama, Y. 2743
Kate, V. 2628, 3220
Kathuria, K. 102
Katiyar, J. C. 2803
Katner, H. P. 2290
Kato, K. I. 4017
Kato, S. 440
Kato, T. 1217, 3462
Katoch, K. 1255, 1261, 2672, 3777
Katoch, V. M. 1244, 1261
Katori, M. 1217
Katow, S. 2478
Katsivo, M. 3598
Katsivo, M. N. 1878
Katsumata, T. 671
Katti, M. K 340
Katyal, R. 1563
Katyal, V. K. 345
Katz, J. 1300, 1916, 3290, 3656
Katz, N. 1014, 1417
Katzenstein, D. 3043, 3484
Katzenstein, D. A. 2593
Katzin, A. M. 959, 3130
Kaufman, D. 847
Kaufman, J. 4032
Kaufman, J. S. 1860
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 61
Kaukas, A. 1016
Kaul, D. K. 2529
Kaur, A. 4188
Kaur, G. 3024
Kaur, H. 2032
Kaur, I. 2664
Kaur, M. 748
Kaur, R. 1563
Kaur, S. 1187
Kauser Khalil 3360
Kaushal Kumar 1563
Kaushik, M. P. 727
Kaushik, S. L. 4036
Kavukçu, S. 2949
Kawabata, M. 3666
Kawai, S. 273
Kawajiri, K. 4151
Kawami, M. 2503
Kawamoto, F. 273, 3103
Kawamura, Y. 389
Kawaoka, Y. 2495, 3858
Kawasaki, M. 3386
Kawasaki, T. 719, 3386
Kawashima, H. 719
Kawatsu, K. 2252
Kawo, G. 882
Kay, A. 4230
Kay, B. H. 1078, 3979, 3986
Kaya, G. G. 327, 1052
Kayantao, D. 552
Kaygusuz, A. 2308
Kayirangwa, E. 2972
Kaynar, M. Y. 350
Kazama, A. 2890
Kazanji, M. 199
Kazembe, P. 230, 1326, 2783, 2901
Kazembe, P. N. 1693, 4237
Kazimoto, T. 882
Kazura, J. W. 2552, 2608, 3221
Kdan Yuvatha 2734
Keane, V. P. 2007
Kebdede, D. 129
Kébé, A. 1567
Kebede, A. 283, 322
Kebede, D. 128, 223, 1516, 2074
Kechichian, M. 85
Kechrid, A. 4091
Kedadah, E. 2085
Kedem, E. 3475
Kee, S. F. 2507
Kee, S. H. 3387
Kee SiewFong 2507
Kee SunHo 3387
Keep, L. W. 1665
Keersmaekers, K. 3710
Kegels, G. 4039
Kehrel, B. E. 1095
Keil, W. 341
Keïta, B. 552
Keita, M. M. 241, 2557
Keita, N. 2281
Keles, M. 354
Keli, S. O. 2766
Kelkar, R. 2703
Kelkar, S. D. 2460
Kelley, P. W. 2049
Kelley, S. 2290
Kelly, D. J. 117, 1582, 2632
Kelly, P. 2511, 2768
Kembi, F. A. 3829
Kemp, A. 3240
Kendall, P. 1116
Kendirli, G. S. 3309
Kengeya-Kayondo, J. F. 622
Kenney, R. T. 2158, 3919
Kenya-Mugisha, N. 4044
Kerckhoven, I. van 1063
Kerdelhue, C. 114
Kerguelen, S. 856
Kerr, L. 2523
Kerr-Pontes, L. R. S. 2397
Kerrigan, K. R. 720
Kertesz, D. A. 3726
Kesara Na-Bangchang 2793, 3873
Kesavaraj, N. 573
Keshavarz, H. 58
Kesinee Chotivanich 3146
Kesper, N., Jr. 284
Kessie, G. 3346
Kessie, K. 4034-4035, 4074
Kessler, C. 3011
Kessler, P. 2245
Kessler, W. 2042
Kessow, G. 468, 2988

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Kester, K. E. 1685
Ketema, L. 54
Kettle, H. 1488
Keundjian, A. 652, 2524
Keuzéta, J. J. 2519
Kevau, I. 2782
Keven, K. 3397
Keyl, P. M. 3727
Khachornsakdi Silpapojakul 1582
Khadija Mazhar 3360
Khairul Anuar, K. 3212
Khairullah, N. S. 1585
Khaled, H. 2483
Khaleel, E. 1066
Khalfan, S. 3431
Khalil, A. M. 2058
Khalil, E. A. G. 994, 2802, 3162
Khalil, Y. M. 2639
Khallaayoune, K. 1410, 3187
Khallaf, N. 2331
Khamesipour, A. 4266
Khamis, H. J. 3112
Khamis, N. 1547
Khampeera, P. 877
Khan, A. 1202
Khan, A. J. 1310
Khan, A. K. A. 3825
Khan, A. K. M. M. R. 1380
Khan, A. S. 127, 875, 2026, 2759-2760
Khan, B. 1363
Khan, B. A. 1448
Khan, F. G. 2595
Khan, I. 2680
Khan, I. A. 2595
Khan, J. A. 2735, 2997
Khan, M. 4113
Khan, M. A. 59, 78
Khan, N. 2221
Khan, N. B. 4259
Khan, R. A. 3749
Khan, S. 2324
Khan, S. I. 2358
Khan, S. R. 3360
Khan, W. A. 3356
Khan, Z. U. 887
Khanam, P. A. 59
Khandagale, M. R. 4059
Khandekar, P. S. 3017
Khanh, L. T. 1058
Khanna, B. 4131
Khaopaisarn, K. 3368
Kharabsheh, S. 670
Kharazmi, A. 252, 994, 996
Khare, S. 2340
Kharebov, A. 1819
Kharrat, R. 728
Kharsany, A. 1934
Kharsany, A. B. M. 1968
Khassouani, C. E. 717
Khatavkar, P. 626
Khatry, S. K. 1505, 3290, 3656
Khatun, J. 855
Khaw, G. E. 4176
Khawplod, P. 605, 1302
Kher, A. 2036
Kher, V. 1353
Khier, M. M. 2828
Khin Khin Aye 255
Khin Myint Myint Kyaw 2250
Khin-Pa-Pa Kyaw 1097
Khin Pa Pa Kyaw 3262
Khine Win 2250
Khogali, M. 2550
Khoja, T. A. 3644
Khonde, N. 979, 1723
Khonesavanh Pholsyna 2777
Khoo, A. S. B. 3897
Khoo, H. E. 2889
Khoo, K. L. 2279
Khoo, L. 2029
Khoo, T. B. 2389
Khoo, T. K. 1973
Khoo H. E. 10
Khoo HoonEng 2889
Khoosal, M. 1549
Khor, G. L. 2280
Khoury, S. 999
Khow, O. 2489, 4020
Khrapova, N. P. 3355
Khudyakov, Y. E. 1309, 3852
Khumalo, H. 3119
Khunamornpong, S. 865
Khuroo, M. S. 1448
Ki-Zerbo, G. A. 4095
Kiatisevi, F. 3423
Kibar, F. 3389
Kibatala, P. 3878
Kibona, S. N. 1722
Kibuga, D. 3401
Kibuga, D. K. 3392
Kider, A. O. 3143
Kiepiela, P. 1968
Kifayet, A. 150
Kigozi, G. 1643
Kihamia, C. 1788
Kiki-Barro, P. C. 2175
Kiki-Fagla, V. 3955
Kikuchi, I. 2408
Kikuchi, T. 832
Kikumbih, S. N. 880
Kilama, W. L. 4240
Kilbourn, A. 3312
Kilburn, C. 2597
Kilewo, C. 2513
Kilgore, P. E. 197
Kilhamn, J. 2615
Kilian, A. H. D. 1706, 3115
Kılıç, Z. 3459
Kiliku, F. M. 671
Kilimali, V. A. E. B. 3522
Kılınç, M. 355
Kılınç, Y. 1624
Kilonzo, B. S. 505
Kilundu, M. 2026
Kim, C. C. 1191
Kim, C. Y. 4192
Kim, D. H. 4192
Kim, D. J. 109, 1191
Kim, H. 4192
Kim, H. R. 814
Kim, H. S. 3108
Kim, H. Y. 109
Kim, I. M. 1424
Kim, I. S. 115, 814, 2531, 3387
Kim, J. D. 4158
Kim, J. G. 115, 1893, 2381, 3383
Kim, J. H. 2629
Kim, J. L. 1424
Kim, J. P. 873
Kim, K. H. 3387
Kim, K. M. 3766
Kim, M. C. 1172
Kim, S. C. 3387
Kim, S. H. 1555, 2678
Kim, S. J. 556, 3394, 3408, 4158
Kim, Y. B. 109
Kim, Y. S. 387, 2629
Kim ChunChoo 1191
Kim ChungYong 4192
Kim DongHyun 4192
Kim DongJip 1191
Kim Heon 4192
Kim HyeSook 3108
Kim IkSang 115, 3387
Kim IlMyung 1424
Kim IlSoon 2531
Kim JaeGyu 2381
Kim JaeLip 1424
Kim JoongGon 115
Kim KaiHwan 3387
Kim KyoungMee 3766
Kim SooHyun 1555
Kim SunChon 3387
Kim SungHwa 2678
Kim YeongShik 387
Kimani, G. 3931
Kimario, J. 644, 1680
Kimberlin, C. L. 2905
Kimsey, H. H. 4119
Kimura, E. 671
Kimura, E. A. S. 3130
Kimura, K. 3364, 4292
Kimura, M. 273, 2132, 3103
Kimura, R. T. 1779
Kimura-Kuroda, J. 2865
King, C. 669
King, C. C. 186
King, C. L. 2552
King, S. D. 816
Kingsley, S. 3038
Kini, R. M. 10, 2237, 4010
Kinjo, T. 2838
Kinjoh, K. 3623, 3627
Kinnamon, K. E. 3534
Kinney, R. M. 2728
Kiper, N. 542
Kiper, N. 766
Kipnis, T. L. 655
Kipruto, E. M. 1227
Kira, S. 735
Kiran, A. L. 2655
Kiran Kathuria 102
Kirani, K. R. L. S. 3020
Kirca, Ü. 2477
Kirchgatter, K. 1709
Kirchhoff, L. V. 2569
Kiricharoen, L. 2517
Kirigi, G. 1434
Kirigia, J. 1339
Kirigia, J. M. 1009
Kirkham, F. J. 926, 935
Kirkman, L. A. 2550
Kirkwood, B. 380
Kirkwood, B. R. 448
Kirsch, R. E. 871, 1091, 1313, 3079
Kishore, J. 2708
Kisumku, U. M. 1786
Kit, L. C. 265
Kit LamChan 265
Kita, K. 266
Kitchens, C. S. 2238, 2240
Kitinya, J. N. 2401
Kittayapong, P. 374, 3242
Kittiphum Worachat 613
Kitua, A. Y. 639, 644, 1680, 3892-3893, 4240
Kiu, M. C. 1942
Kivihya-Ndugga, L. 3392
Kivugo, J. 1788
Kiwanuka, N. 1643
Kıyan, M. 2030
Kizilkaya, N. 1166
Klapper, P. 1922
Klaskala, W. I. 3092, 3123
Klatser, P. R. 141-142, 2662, 2675, 3030, 3392
Klauss, V. 1796
Klauw, M. M. van der 233, 1654
Klein, A. 191
Kleinert, R. 2182
Kleinschmidt, I. 15, 1592
Kleophant Thakerngpol 1403
Klerk, N. de 2007
Klimov, A. 1300
Klinman, D. M. 267
Klion, A. D. 3955
Klock, C. 886
Klockiewicz, M. 2178
Kloetzel, J. K. 1656, 3601
Klose, K. E. 2616
Klouman, E. 2320
Kluger, Y. 3296
Klugman, K. 1939
Klugman, K. P. 2962, 2964
Klungthong, C. 872
Knab, J. 1806
Kneen, R. 3848
Knight, J. C. 921
Knight, J. W. 1712
Knobloch, J. 119, 913, 1005, 1751
Knols, B. G. J. 367-368, 3983
Knudsen, K. 802
Knuuttila, J. P. 3790
Ko, K. N. 2502, 3248
Ko, S. F. 1560
Ko, T. M. 2552
Ko, W. C. 487, 1218
Ko, Y. C. 39, 1906
Ko Ko Hla 255, 3899
Ko KqueiNu 2502, 3248
Ko TsangMing 2552
Ko WenChien 487, 1218
Ko YingChin 39, 1906
Koay, A. S. 502, 1588, 2389
Kobayashi, M. 684, 4279
Kobayashi, S. 3386
Koblavi, S. 1963, 2620
Kobune, F. 1615
Kocabaş, E. 1624, 2421, 3389

Kocabay, K. 2314
Kocagöz, T. 2656, 3398
Koch, C. 3880
Koch, E. R. R. 3428
Kochar, D. 1372
Kochar, D. K. 137
Kochar, S. K. 1372
Kochhar, R. 1995, 4156
Kochman, S. 3253
Kocks, D. J. 3048
Kocyigit, A. 4265
Kodisinghe, H. M. 1357
Koech, D. K. 1363, 1784
Koehler, A. P. 815
Koehler, J. 2795
Koekemoer, L. L. 373
Koenig, M. A. 3728
Koetsier, M. A. 1497
Koffi, N. 1999
Kofoed, P. E. 1295, 1365, 1569
Koh, M. T. 2427
Kohdjo, N. 3076
Kohinoor Begum 3825
Koifman, S. 38
Koirala, S. 3921-3922
Kojima, F. 1207, 2374
Kojima, M. 156
Kojima, S. 1024, 1336
Kok, F. 2441
Koko, J. 923, 2128, 2605
Kökoğlu, Ö. F. 2309, 4153
Kokoskin, E. 2585
Köksal, F. 1226, 1544, 1624, 2421, 3389
Köksal, N. 1599
Kolatat, T. 2321
Kolberg, J. A. 282
Kolhapure, R. M. 585
Kolstad, P. R. 4044
Kom Sukontason 2793
Komala 2044
Komalamisra, N. 3607
Komaleeswaran, G. 1229
Komathi, A. G. 3750
Komatsu, A. 832
Komatsu, C. 3174
Komba, E. K. 1722
Kombila, M. 923, 962, 1047, 2128, 2592, 2894, 3209, 3953
Komo, A. 1567
Komoin-Oka, C. 1726
Komolpis, P. 3705
Konan, A. 2963
Konde-Lule, J. 1643
Kondo, Y. 3462
Kondrachine, A. V. 640
Kone, M. 303, 314, 630, 2175
Kong, L. 2745
Kong, Q. 1840
Kong, Y. 3971, 4279
Kong Li 2745
Kong Yoon 3971, 4279
Kongdee, W. 440
Konisberger, H. 779
Konradsen, F. 635, 907, 1344, 2772, 2874, 3105
Konstantinov, S. M. 980
Konyama, K. 207
Koo, J. W. 1889
Koo, S. 4186
Koo JungWan 1889
Koob, E. 4041
Kooloobandi, A. 2136
Koopmans, M. P. G. 173
Koopmans, R. 3885
Koppikar, G. V. 2036
Kopwe, L. 3689, 3696
Koram, K. 3510
Koram, K. A. 943
Kordysh, E. 1908
Kordysh, E. A. 1907
Koren, G. 2787
Korenaga, M. 3174
Korichi, M. N. 2373
Korkmaz, Ü. 3459
Kornecki, A. 26
Kornvika Limsuwun 605, 1302
Köroğlu, M. 3065
Korte, R. 3115
Korten, S. 3575
Korula, R. J. 77
Koscinczuk, P. 4023
Koseki, M. 1250
Kosia, A. 2769
Kositprapa, C. 605, 1302
Koss-Chioino, J. D. 449, 451
Kosten, D. 3956
Kosugi, T. 3623, 3627
Kotecka, B. M. 2116, 2127
Kothari, S. S. 4213
Kotkat, A. 662
Kotta, P. K. 3869
Kou, J. X. 3222
Kou JingXuan 3222
Kouadio, K. 2953
Kouassi-Samgare, A. 2458
Kouemeni, L. E. 1787
Koul, P. A. 78
Koulibaly, M. 2281
Koulla-Shiro, S. 1239
Kounsang, Y. 1617
Kourouma, K. 3076
Kourouma, S. T. 4037
Koutsky, L. A. 3690
Kouznetsov, R. L. 3524
Kováč, P. 2617
Kovacs, M. H. 3773
Kovats, R. S. 2256
Kowit Kampirapap 3030
Koyanagi, Y. 2838
Kozubsky, L. 3490
Kpemissi, E. 4035
Kpodzro, K. 3664
Kra, O. 2963
Krachangsang, S. 1619
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 835, 1251
Kramer, M. H. 3961
Kramer, M. R. 209
Krasnyansky, V. P. 2069
Krasovec, S. 4196
Krause, G. 1868, 4041
Krauss, S. 3068
Krautz, G. M. 2572
Krawczuk, M. M. 2705
Kreis, S. 599
Kreiss, J. 3690
Kreiss, J. K. 200
Kremer, K. 4169
Kremsner, P. G. 263, 665, 1695, 1711, 2133, 2520, 2548, 2788, 2807, 3135-3136, 3875, 3940, 4236, 4243, 4278
Kretschmer, H. 913
Krettli, A. U. 2572, 4247
Kreutzer, R. 1399
Kreutzer, R. D. 3925
Kri-aksorn, U. 605
Kriangkrai Lerdthusnee 183
Krida, G. 2864
Kriegsak Sitvacharanum 3853
Krieng, T. 2007
Krige, J. E. 2481
Krige, J. E. J. 3962
Krijger, F. W. 665
Krijger, G. W. 1014
Krimech, A. 1748
Kripasankar, A. S. 1230, 3001
Krishna, A. 2591
Krishna, S. 951
Krishna Roy 3004
Krishnamacharya, L. 1229
Krishnamony, S. 3246
Krishnamoorthy, K. 328, 3207
Krishnamoorthy, R. 3305
Krishnamurthy, M. K. 535
Krishnamurthy, P. 3804
Krishnamurthy, P. V. 564
Krishnamurthy, S. 3301
Krishnan, R. 2204
Krishnan, S. G. S. 3487
Krishnani, N. 1814
Kristal, C. 3258
Kritski, A. L. 1225
Kroeger, A. 1077
Krõger, J. 913
Krogstad, D. J. 3511, 3903
Krömer, M. 3573
Krömer, T. R. de 3573
Kron, M. 119
Krone, M. 3691
Krongkarn Dasananjali 153
Krongthong Thimasarn 2792
Kroon, C. C. M. 2575, 3615
Krug, L. P. 286
Kruppa, T. F. 1032
Kruppenbacher, J. P. 2064
Kruszewska, D. 1991
Krzych, U. 1685
Kshirsagar, N. A. 3147
Ksiazek, T. G. 197, 620, 875, 1320, 2067-2068, 2496, 2759-2760, 4221
Kuaban, C. 1239
Kuan, M. M. 2463
Kuan MeiMei 2463
Kuang, X. 2339
Kuang Xin 2339
Kubeyinje, E. P. 1926
Kubicka, U. 683
Kubo, T. 688
Kuchel, T. 2224
Kuchipudi, P. 1586
Kudva, A. 1233
Kuile, F. O. ter 225
Kuint, J. 170, 2710
Kulane, A. 3110
Kuldeep, C. M. 2669
Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit 3764
Kulkarni, S. G. 1986
Kulpradist, S. A. R. 3368
Kumar, A. 267, 353, 476, 1051, 1397
Kumar, B. 2576, 2664
Kumar, D. 727
Kumar, G. 353
Kumar, K. 1563
Kumar, K. N. V. 1044
Kumar, K. V. S. 579
Kumar, L. 4167
Kumar, N. 204, 1397, 3546
Kumar, N. P. 2812
Kumar, P. 3546
Kumar, P. C. K. 4264
Kumar, R. 748, 2032, 2359, 2840, 3440, 3943, 4121
Kumar, S. 2134, 2655, 3667
Kumar, V. 2649
Kumara, W. A. U. 635
Kumarasamy, N. 2500
Kumarashinge, G. 4162
Kumarasinghe, G. 794, 4181
Kumaraswami, V. 683, 3217, 3577-3578
Kumaravel, S. 3780
Kumaresan, J. 2647
Kumari, C. K. 768
Kumari, R. L. 3020
Kumari, V. S. 3020
Kumate, J. 1911
Kumawat, B. L. 137, 1372
Kumazawa, H. 3234
Kumcuoglu, Z. 3014
Kumsap, W. 4020
Kumuda, C. 3813
Kumwenda, N. 1693
Kumwenda, N. I. 1639
Kun, J. F. J. 2548, 4243
Kunal Saha 155
Kunaruk, N. 3908
Kunasol, P. 2428
Kundi, M. 3435
Kuno, G. 1622
Kunthala Jayaraman 2604
Kuo, C. H. 4126
Kuo, H. S. 610
Kuo, H. W. 3663
Kuo, S. H. 580
Kuo, Y. C. 762
Kuo ChunHsien 4126
Kuo SowHsong 580
Kurane, I. 185, 3843
Kurathong, S. 2027
Kurazono, H. 1566
Kurian, N. 575, 3794
Kurian, S. M. 3402
Kuribayashi, H. 343
Kurien, G. 598
Kurimura, T. 1323
Kurlekar, S. U. 3838
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 268, 648, 4233

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Kurugöl, Z. 853
Kusecek, B. 1180
Küssner, H. 2900
Kusum, M. 207, 491
Kuten, A. 761
Kuttikkal, V. V. 3217
Kutty, M. S. 729
Kütükçüler, N. 853, 3384
Kuun, E. 3078
Kuzoe, F. 4261
Kvalsvig, J. D. 2187
Kwak, J. J. 3766
Kwak JeongJa 3766
Kwamanga, D. O. 3760
Kwan, C. Y. 2878
Kwan ChiuYin 2878
Kwara, A. 4104
Kwiatkowski, D. 921, 1140, 2539, 3144, 3519
Kwok, S. P. Y. 545
Kwon, J. Y. 1172
Kwong, H. 2725
Kyaw, A. 1097, 3262
Kyaw, K. P. P. 1097
Kyaw, M. P. 1370-1371
Kyaw, T. T. 1367
Kyes, S. 938, 961
Kyi Minn 2734
Kyin Htwe 255, 3899
Kyle, D. 932
Kyle, D. E. 243, 929, 941, 2124, 2517, 3137
Kysdarmanto 902
La Calle Pérez, G. 4248
La Grange, J. J. P. 2537
La Grange, K. 220
La Montagne, J. 3325
La Rosa, A. 658
La Vecchia, C. 739, 2541, 2546, 3179
Laak, S. van de 3983
Laamrani, H. 3187
Labadarios, D. 3053
Labdi, Z. 3380
Labrada, L. A. 3511
Lacey, J. 4066
Lachat, J. J. 2153
Lack, E. E. 2554-2555
Lacombe, C. 962
Lacour, J. P. 4263
Ladeira, M. C. T. 1331
Ladhani, S. 2406
Ladinsky, J. L. 3074
Ladipo, M. A. 1319
Ladner, J. 3480
Lafair, J. S. 209
Lafaix, C. 1228
Lafaye, P. 2617
Laferl, H. 2679
Laferté, J. 2440
Laffitte, E. 2526
Lafon, S. 3538
Laga, M. 2342-2343, 3689, 3695, 3714
Lagarde, E. 878
Lagergård, T. 1962, 2330
Lagha, N. 4091
Lago, H. 2953
Lago, P. M. 1280
Lagos, R. 3751
Lagrange, P. H. 2393, 2676
Lahai, G. 2588, 4166
Lahbabi, M. S. 472
Lahbil, D. 2484
Lahiri, S. S. 1957
Lahitte, H. B. 3490
Lahlou, M. K. 4298
Lahuerta, S. 3539
Lai, C. K. W. 758, 819
Lai, C. L. 3427
Lai, F. M. 1871, 2643
Lai, J. P. 1767
Lai, J. Q. 2066
Lai, J. S. 3663
Lai, K. N. 819
Lai, M. W. 1316
Lai, M. Y. 1629
Lai, P. C. 2696
Lai, X. Q. 1752
Lai ChingLung 3427
Lai JianPing 1767
Lai JiaQi 2066
Lai MingWei 1316
Lai MingYang 1629
Lai PingChin 2696
Lai XiuQiu 1752
Laitonjam Anand 281
Lajmanovich, R. 1208
LaJoinie, G. 2995
Lakkana Thaikruea 1617
Lakkis, M. 3542
Laksana Kantama 3741
Lal, A. A. 1642, 1656, 2558, 2770, 3312
Lal, R. B. 1635-1636, 1642, 4223
Lal, S. 523
Lal, V. 1065
Laleye, S. 1825
Lalitha, M. K. 84, 2328
Lalitha, P. 2604
Lalitha Kabilan 1362
Lall, S. B. 3995
Lallinger, G. J. 4180
Lalloo, D. G. 2782
Lalonde, A. B. 2519
Lam, C. W. 3407
Lam, C. W. K. 758
Lam, S. K. 2427, 2631, 3075
Lam, T. H. 1117, 3993
Lam ShiuKum 3075
Lam TaiHing 1117
Lamarque, D. 2346
Lamarque, P. 3756
Lamaury, I. 607, 810, 2618
Lambert, M. L. 2452, 3291
Lambert, P. H. 2570, 3333
Lambert, S. 2697
Lambertucci, J. R. 1018, 2589
Lambregts-van Weezenbeek, C. S. B. 3408
Lambson, B. 3166
Lami, P. 3168
Lamikanra, A. 1559
Lamizana, L. 738, 1354
Lammie, P. 660
Lammie, P. J. 686, 1040, 2193, 2588, 3954
Lamothe-Argumedo, R. 2842
Lamounier, J. A. 2589
Lampe, E. 2750, 3850
Lan, R. T. 3372
Lan RuiTing 3372
Lanar, D. E. 261
Lanata, C. F. 2565, 4085
Lancet 1135, 2507
Landaeta, M. 71
Landau, I. 270
Landgraf, B. 3522
Landi, P. 1132
Lando, G. 1802
Landouré, A. 1021, 2599
Lane, J. E. 982
Lane, S. 2146
Lang, A. M. 4140
Lang, J. 783
Lang, R. 785
Lang, Z. W. 3826-3827
Lang ZhenWei 3826-3827
Langand, J. 1411
Langeland, N. 2028
Langerman, L. 3258
Langerock, P. 1651, 2539, 2771, 3109, 3141
Langevitz, P. 1263
Langhammer, J. 1427
Langini, S. H. 4051
Langon, T. 4230
Langridge, W. H. R. 1965
Langsten, R. 3334
Laniado-Laborín, R. 2993
Laniece, C. 2542
Lankoandé, S. 1149
Lansang, M. A. 3506
Lanschot, J. J. B. van 201
Lansout-Soukate, J. 1320
Lantoarilala, J. 3597
Lanuit, R. 3192
Lanzafame, M. 1358
Lao, H. 2935
Laoboripat, S. 2428
Laosombat, V. 613
Laothavorn, P. 2793
Lap, V. D. 2676
Lapa, T. 3557
Lapini, L. 696
Laporta-Ferreira, I. L. 722
Lara, I. 715
Laranjeira, R. 3247
Laraqui, C. H. 2254
Laras, K. 873, 1287, 2726
Larasati, R. P. 2632, 2726
Larbi, E. 1747, 4058
Larcher, P. 1837
Larcier, P. 1349, 3888
Laroche, R. 2524
Laroussi, M. 2254
Larouzé, B. 132, 2686
Larouze, B. 856, 1627
Larrieu, E. 2755
Larsen, J. L. 1569
Larsen, S. A. 1131
Lasheii, A. 3718
Lassalle, C. 2709
Lasseter, K. C. 3104
Lastovica, A. 4131
Laszlo, A. 1997, 3400, 3408
Latapie, E. 898
Lateef, A. 150
Latha, G. S. 2655
Latham, M. C. 1158, 4046
Latif, A. S. 2593
Latini, O. 3391
Latinne, D. 1852
Lattore, M. do R. D. de O. 1861
Lau, C. N. 2986
Lau, D. 110
Lau, G. K. K. 3075
Lau, J. 1198
Lau, V. 3075
Lau, W. Y. 545, 2184
Lau, Y. L. 42, 850, 2534, 2694
Lau Hung 34
Lau YuLung 42
Laubscher, J. A. 2001
Laughlin, L. L. 642
Lauginie, F. 1726
Laukamm-Josten, U. 1537
Laurenson, I. F. 2782
Laurenti, R. 1863
Lauria-Pires, L. 1731
Lavan Singh 2965
Lavaud, F. 3253
Laveissière, C. 976
Lavelle, O. 2941
Laventure, S. 262, 1355, 2556, 3371
Lavera, V. 862
Lavrovskaya, V. P. 2248
Law, J. K. 3956
Law, P. A. 3956
Lawan Chanhome 2489
Lawani, I. 3664
Laway, B. A. 3531
Lawn, S. D. 532, 4148
Lawoyin, T. 4032
Layeghi, H. 1176
Layrisse, Z. 4252
Lazaro, G. J. 1011
Lazaro, M. 2755
Lazcano-Ponce, E. C. 1897
Lazizi, Y. 593
Lazraq, R. 2395
Le, T. P. 267
Le Bacq, F. 21
Le Bouguénec, C. 495
Le Bras, J. 1364, 2121
Le Corre, C. 1917, 2201
Lê Dang Hà 321
Le Duc Dao 273
Le Duc Hinh 3074
Le Fichoux, Y. 4263
Le Goff, G. 1827
Le Goff, L. 1807
Le Guenno, B. 876, 1321, 3041
Le Hesran, J. Y. 1373, 2527, 2551, 2933
Le Loux, E. P. 3642
Le Master, J. 2011
Le Master, J. W. 4172
Le Ngoc Hung 933
Le Pont, F. 292, 2218

Le Sueur, D. 2554
Le Thi Anh Thu 3515
Le Thi Diem Thuy 933
Le Thi Kim 1438
Le Thi Phi 501
Le Tuyet Trinh 3460
Le Vagueresse, R. 3127
Le Van Hoa 2676
Leach, A. 2329
Leafasia, J. 2777
Leake, C. J. 3988
Leal, A. L. 793
Leal, G. C. 3297
Leal, M. do C. 742
Leal, N. C. 97, 1958
Leal, T. C. A. 97, 1958
Leal-Garza, C. H. 46
Learn, G. H. 1323
Leaverton, P. 847
Lebbad, M. 222
Leblebicioglu, H. 2308
Lebrão, M. L. 1863
LeBras, J. 239
Lebron, C. 1190
Lebron, C. I. 1540
Leclercq, M. H. 1153
LeClerq, S. C. 3290, 3656
Lecot, G. 2067
Ledezma, E. 730, 3171
Leduc, M. 2231, 3629
Lee, A. H. 3766
Lee, B. M. 387
Lee, B. W. 2537, 4181
Lee, C. 2502
Lee, C. H. 39, 1172
Lee, C. N. 1292, 2713
Lee, C. S. 441
Lee, C. Y. 165, 849, 851, 2351, 2573, 2712-2713, 3419, 3820
Lee, E. 2053, 3910
Lee, E. K. 3394
Lee, F. K. 2393
Lee, F. Y. 2725
Lee, H. 4158
Lee, H. C. 2562
Lee, H. H. 2070
Lee, H. J. 3725
Lee, H. L. 171, 2862
Lee, H. P. 4062
Lee, H. S. 2678, 4192
Lee, H. W. 194
Lee, J. F. Y. 2184
Lee, J. H. 4158
Lee, K. J. 2629
Lee, K. O. 3457
Lee, K. S. 1889
Lee, K. Y. 3766
Lee, L. N. 580, 3403
Lee, M. F. 610
Lee, M. G. 1060, 1509
Lee, M. S. 4192
Lee, N. 1790
Lee, P. C. 1687, 3421
Lee, P. H. 441
Lee, P. I. 165, 849, 851, 2573, 2712, 3419, 3820
Lee, S. C. 1790
Lee, S. D. 852, 1327, 2060, 3089
Lee, S. H. 1424, 1889, 3394
Lee, S. J. 3745
Lee, S. J. S. 2967
Lee, W. C. 1889, 3385, 4030
Lee, W. H. 2883-2884
Lee, W. J. 3385
Lee, W. S. 2427
Lee, Y. J. 2581, 3353
Lee, Y. L. 4191
Lee, Y. T. 520, 792, 4125, 4130
Lee AnHi 3766
Lee ByungMu 387
Lee ChienHung 39
Lee ChinYun 165, 851, 2351, 2573, 2712-2713, 3820
Lee ChueShue 441
Lee ChunNan 1292, 2713
Lee HoanJong 3725
Lee HoSung 2678
Lee HoWang 194
Lee HungChang 2562
Lee HyoSuk 4192
Lee KangSook 1889
Lee KyoYoung 3766
Lee LiNa 580, 3403
Lee MooSong 4192
Lee Ning 1790
Lee PeiChich 1687
Lee PingIng 165, 851, 2573, 2712, 3820
Lee PoChang 3421
Lee PoHuang 441
Lee SaiCheong 1790
Lee SeHoon 1889
Lee ShinJung 2967, 3745
Lee ShouDong 852, 1327, 2060, 3089
Lee SoonHyung 1424
Lee WenChung 4030
Lee WenHui 2883-2884
Lee WonChul 1889
Lee YaoLing 4191
Lee YuanThe 792
Lee YuanJang 3353
Leechawengwong, M. 3390
Leelakusolvong, S. 767
Leelarasamee, A. 491
Leelasupasri, S. 3335
Leena Ong-aj-yooth 872
Leentvaar-Kuijpers, A. 2556
Leeuwen, W. M. D. van 2533
Lefèber, Y. 1104
Lefevre, P. C. 3084
Lefi, M. 4152
Lege-Oguntoye, L. 643
Legros, D. 3910
Legters, L. J. 642
Leheny, W. 1586
Lehman, L. G. 1695, 1711, 2133, 2520, 2548, 3136, 4243
Lehmann, T. 2858
Lehrer, K. A. 2008
Lei, B. J. 2747
Lei, H. Y. 3421
Lei, P. S. 2617
Lei, S. S. 1658
Lei BingJun 2747
Lei HuanYao 3421
Lei PingSheng 2617
Lei ShuSheng 1658
Leiberman, A. 785, 4087
Leibovici, L. 779
Leibovitz, E. 66, 785, 1150, 2584, 4087
Leinonen, M. 1940, 1992
Leippe, M. 298
Leitch, A. G. 3012
Leite, A. C. 975
Leite, C. S. M. 1057
Leite, E. 1644
Leite, J. P. G. 2705
Leite, K. S. F. 3297
Leite, M. S. B. 983
Leite-Mor, M. M. B. 1909
Leiva, B. 2087
Lejon, V. 3151
Lekoulou, F. 1345
Leksana, B. 902, 964-965, 2544
Lell, B. 1695, 1711, 2548, 3136, 4236, 4243
Lelwala-Guruge, J. 1578
Lema, L. E. K. 2401
Lema, O. E. 106
Lema, V. M. 3713
Leman, P. A. 1320, 2761
Lemardeley, P. 898, 2519, 2856, 3128
Lemasson, J. J. 2852
Lemesre, J. L. 2581
Lemnge, M. M. 1351, 1689
Lemos, A. P. S. de 3729-3730
Lemos, E. R. S. de 1831
Leng, H. B. 3332
Lengeler, C. 738, 2623, 3604
Lensen, A. 4244
Leon, C. 1750
León, F. 769
León, G. 2488
Leon, W. U. D 1444
León-Barúa, R. 1576
Leon-Barua, R. 1573, 1577-1578
Leon-Ponte, M. 3470
Leong, M. K. H. 3621
Leong, W. C. 1164
Leoni, S. 1928
Leontsini, E. 3608, 3610, 3985
Lepe-Zúñiga, J. L. 2993
Lepère, P. 3756
Lepers, J. P. 1355, 3802
Lepetic, A. 105
Lerberghe, W. V. 4038
Lerberghe, W. van 745, 3658, 4039
Lerdthusnee, K. 183
Leroy, E. 1320
Leroy, O. 2334-2335
Leroy, V. 2002, 2075, 3480
Lertlaituan, P. 1403
Lertpreanthum, N. 3764
Lesbordes, J. L. 1062
Leser, P. G. 2152
Leslie, P. W. 1508
Lesmana, M. 1190
Lessa, H. A. 296
Lesser, M. 3761
Letaief, A. O. 1157
Letaif, M. 3637
Leu, H. S. 1942, 4231
Leu, M. L. 2696
Leu HsiehShong 4231
Leu MeiLing 2696
Leung, C. C. 3407
Leung, C. K. M. 3621
Leung, K. L. 545
Leung, N. W. Y. 3427
Leung, R. 758, 819
Leung, S. Y. 763, 2197
Leung, V. K. S. 520
Leung, W. K. 4125, 4130
Leung SuetYee 2197
Leutscher, P. 1412, 3194
Levee, G. 140
Lever, P. 3807
Levi, F. 739, 2541
Levin, D. 301
Levin, E. 170
Levin, M. J. 3538
Levin, S. 301
Levine, M. M. 105, 812, 1197, 2369, 2976, 2980, 3751
Levine, O. S. 3751
Levis, S. 2067, 2757
Levis, S. C. 3082
Levy, A. 2561, 4108
Levy, D. 2325
Levy, M. 1168, 3011
Levy, M. H. 2642
Levy, R. 2584
Lew, W. J. 3394
Lewallen, S. 232, 2678
Lewindon, P. J. 110
Lewis, D. J. M. 2388
Lewis, M. 1306
Lewis, M. J. 2873
Lewis, R. J. 3
Lewis, T. E. 4215
Leykun Jemaneh 3177
Leyssens, N. 1626
Leyva, O. 1753
Leyva-Flores, R. 2896
Lezana Fernandez, M. A. 4031
Lezcano, M. 3662
Lezhnev, E. I. 2248
Li, A. K. C. 545
Li, C. J. 1643
Li, C. K. 1765
Li, C. P. 2060
Li, C. S. 1460
Li, C. Y. 760
Li, E. K. M. 520
Li, G. 2054
Li, G. N. 760
Li, G. P. 3185
Li, H. J. 1587
Li, H. Y. 148-149, 1801
Li, J. 2165, 2797, 3208
Li, J. L. 149
Li, J. Y. 2457
Li, K. 936, 1697, 1765
Li, L. F. 2432
Li, L. S. 1117, 1117
Li, M. 1883
Li, M. D. 2485

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Li, M. J. 1769
Li, Q. G. 3107
Li, Q. Q. 2438
Li, Q. Y. 1420
Li, S. P. 2141
Li, S. Q. 3185
Li, S. W. 1794
Li, T. 1267
Li, W. C. 4200
Li, W. H. 4012
Li, W. X. 1118
Li, X. 149
Li, X. L. 1681
Li, X. M. 2453
Li, X. W. 2794
Li, X. X. 4193
Li, X. Z. 2207
Li, Y. 664, 1012, 2721, 3182, 3188-3189
Li, Y. L. 3180, 3184
Li, Y. M. 1107
Li, Y. Q. 795
Li, Y. S. 664, 1012, 3182, 3188-3189, 3199, 3558
Li, Y. Y. 1988
Li, Z. P. 4022
Li ChihShan 1460
Li ChuanJun 1643
Li ChungPin 2060
Li Gang 2054
Li GuangPing 3185
Li HongJun 1587
Li HuanYing 148-149
Li HuiYang 1801
Li Jian 2165
Li Jie 3208
Li JingYuan 2457
Li JinLan 149
Li Jun 2797
Li LanSun 1117
Li LiangShou 1117
Li LingFen 2432
Li MengDong 2485
Li MingJie 1769
Li Mu 1883
Li QingQuan 2438
Li QiYang 1420
Li ShanWen 1794
Li ShuPing 2141
Li ShuQing 3185
Li Thi Anh Thu 2112
Li WanXian 1118
Li WenChao 4200
Li WenHui 4012
Li XiaoMian 2453
Li XiaoZhe 2207
Li XingLiang 1681
Li XinWei 2794
Li Xiong 149
Li XueXinang 4193
Li Yi 664, 3182
Li YongLong 3184
Li YongQing 795
Li YueSheng 664, 1012, 3182, 3558
Li YuLin 3180
Li YuYuan 1988
Li ZaiPing 4022
Lial, J. P. 2469
Liam, C. K. 558, 2643
Liang, B. Q. 1117
Liang, C. C. 3430
Liang, R. H. S. 850
Liang, X. C. 1317
Liang, Y. 3222
Liang, Z. S. 1282
Liang BaoQing 1117
Liang ChingChung 3430
Liang XiaoCheng 1317
Liang Yong 3222
Liang ZhiSong 1282
Liao, M. H. 1276
Liao, M. Z. 2098, 2791
Liao MingHuei 1276
Liao MingZhen 2791
Liao MingZheng 2098
Liautaud, B. 3694
Liaw, K. M. 4033
Liaw, Y. F. 1272, 1272, 3046, 3836
Liaw KuoMeng 4033
Liaw YunFan 3046
Liberman, E. 774
Libson, E. 1185
Licastro, S. de 1822
Lieb, C. S. 2222
Liebau, E. 1032
Lieber, S. R. 1465
Lieberman, D. 1940, 2385, 2385
Liebowitz, L. D. 1549
Liefooghe, R. 1227
Liefooghe, R. G. 2399
Liegeard, P. 3538
Lienhardt, C. 145, 3025, 4166
Liesenfeld, O. 971
Lieshout, L. van 1020, 1027, 2594, 3201
Liew, F. Y. 2166
Liew, Y. M. 2279
Lifzchitz-Mercer, B. 761
Lightowlers, M. W. 3971
Ligt, W. van der 3882
Ligthelm, R. J. 233
Lilley, B. 660
Lim, A. 2502
Lim, C. T. 4137
Lim, K. H. 3314
Lim, K. W. 3420
Lim, L. H. 2861
Lim, P. K. C. 3897
Lim, P. L. 4112
Lim, S. H. 2316, 4083
Lim, S. Y. 2216
Lim, T. K. 4162
Lim, T. P. 519
Lim, W. 1300, 2725, 4219
Lim, W. W. 587
Lim, Y. 812, 2980
Lim LeeHan 2861
Lim PakLeong 4112
Lima, A. A. M. 173, 2603, 3905
Lima, A. P. 297
Lima, D. M. C. 1779
Lima, F. 2080
Lima, M. A. 3564
Lima, M. R. d'I. 655
Lima, R. A. 497
Lima, V. C. L. de 524
Lima, V. C. P. de 2756
Lima, V. L. de M. 317
Lima e Costa, M. F. 192
Lima e Silva, F. C. 312
Limburg, H. 3316
Limsomboon, J. 1619
Limson, G. M. 1279
Limsuwun, K. 605, 1302
Lin, A. J. 3107
Lin, B. C. 852
Lin, C. S. 1605
Lin, C. W. 2601
Lin, D. B. 4191
Lin, D. D. 675, 1419
Lin, D. S. 3723
Lin, D. Y. 1272
Lin, E. 1433
Lin, E. T. 3104
Lin, F. T. 3248
Lin, H. 1371
Lin, H. C. 808
Lin, H. H. 485, 3745
Lin, H. J. 39
Lin, H. L. 1107
Lin, H. P. 4025
Lin, H. S. 2473
Lin, J. 1098, 1855
Lin, J. K. 4155
Lin, J. L. 3182
Lin, J. T. 3385
Lin, J. X. 1425
Lin, K. H. 3419
Lin, L. F. 2529
Lin, M. C. 376
Lin, M. H. 1812
Lin, M. Q. 422
Lin, M. T. 3472
Lin, P. R. 1007, 2798
Lin, Q. S. 1523
Lin, R. D. 2984
Lin, R. Y. 1327
Lin, S. F. 3414
Lin, S. J. 2480, 4025
Lin, S. L. 503
Lin, S. R. 1855, 2877, 4009
Lin, S. X. 1794
Lin, T. C. 4155
Lin, T. H. 3080, 3250
Lin, T. P. 1245
Lin, T. Y. 87, 503, 515, 1188, 2425, 2480, 3762, 4199, 4231
Lin, X. M. 590, 1429
Lin, Y. J. 3421
Lin, Y. T. 2269
Lin, Z. J. 3259
Lin, Z. Y. 164
Lin BaoCherng 852
Lin ChengWen 2601
Lin ChiaShiang 1605
Lin DanDan 675, 1419
Lin DarShong 3723
Lin DengYn 1272
Lin DingBang 4191
Lin FuTyan 3248
Lin HeShun 2473
Lin HsiangJu 39
Lin HsiHsun 485, 3745
Lin HsiPin 4025
Lin JinLian 3182
Lin JinXiang 1425
Lin Jordge 1098
Lin LingFang 2529
Lin MeiHui 1812
Lin MengChiao 376
Lin MingTseh 3472
Lin PeyRu 1007, 2798
Lin QiuShi 1523
Lin RongDih 2984
Lin RueyYi 1327
Lin ShaoXiong 1794
Lin ShengFong 3414
Lin ShinJung 4025
Lin ShinneRen 1855, 2877, 4009
Lin SungLein 503
Lin SyhJae 2480
Lin TaoPing 1245
Lin TeHsien 3250
Lin TingHsiang 3080
Lin TzouYien 87, 503, 515, 1188, 2425, 2480, 3762, 4199, 4231
Lin XiMeng 1429
Lin XiMin 590
Lin YihJyn 3421
Lin YngTzer 2269
Lin ZhengJiong 3259
Lina, B. 3431
Linares-Barrios, M. 4178
Lindberg, J. 3824
Lindblom, G. B. 3360
Linder, E. 2087
Linder, N. 170, 2710
Lindmark, G. 1494
Lindo, J. F. 1054, 1060, 3092, 3123
Lindsay, S. W. 3984
Lindtjørn, B. 1884
Lines, J. 2779
Lines, J. D. 2623, 3600, 3981
Linet, M. S. 760
Ling, A. E. 4101, 4181
Ling, B. 677
Ling, B. H. 2746
Ling, U. P. 4191
Ling BinHua 2746
Ling UngPaw 4191
Linhares, A. C. 588, 2039, 3060
Linn, N. 1371
Linnan, M. 60
Lins-Lainson, Z. 123, 3060
Linsley, P. S. 4179
Linthicum, K. J. 183
Linton, D. M. 2481
Liomba, G. 551, 3711, 4144
Liomba, G. N. 1639
Liomba, N. G. 3713
Liou, S. H. 2502, 3248
Liou SaouHsing 2502, 3248
Lipani, F. 1033
Lipman, J. 1164
Liprandi, F. 1309, 3047, 3054, 3818, 3852
Liu, A. Z. 726
Liu, C. C. 205, 1605
Liu, C. J. 1629
Liu, C. L. 438

Liu, D. Q. 2791
Liu, G. C. 149
Liu, G. Y. 2794
Liu, H. 2776
Liu, J. 1379, 3993
Liu, J. K. 3798
Liu, J. W. 487, 1218
Liu, J. X. 675
Liu, J. Y. 1007, 2141
Liu, K. K. 2725
Liu, L. 3861
Liu, L. Q. 2426
Liu, M. Y. 849
Liu, P. 2063
Liu, Q. 3103
Liu, Q. X. 1658
Liu, S. C. 82, 165
Liu, S. Q. 2561
Liu, S. X. 659
Liu, S. Y. 3184
Liu, W. 2482
Liu, W. D. 726
Liu, W. Y. 1000
Liu, X. D. 2529
Liu, X. L. 2, 4022
Liu, X. M. 148
Liu, Y. 714
Liu, Y. C. 485, 493, 2967, 3745
Liu, Y. H. 352, 795, 1064, 1450, 1773, 3971, 4279
Liu, Y. S. 1379
Liu, Z. C. 3185
Liu, Z. D. 3186
Liu, Z. L. 2738
Liu AiZhuo 726
Liu ChienLiang 438
Liu ChingChuan 205, 1605
Liu ChunJen 1629
Liu DeQuan 2791
Liu GuangYu 2794
Liu GuoCai 149
Liu Hui 2776
Liu JahYao 1007
Liu JianXiang 675
Liu Jie 1379
Liu JienWei 487, 1218
Liu JinKang 3798
Liu JinYu 2141
Liu LanQing 2426
Liu Ling 3861
Liu QingXiong 1658
Liu ShuiQing 2561
Liu ShuXian 659
Liu ShuYao 3184
Liu SuChin 82, 165
Liu Wei 2482
Liu WeiDong 726
Liu WenYu 1000
Liu XiaoDu 2529
Liu XiaoLi 2
Liu XiaoLong 4022
Liu XueMing 148
Liu YiSheng 1379
Liu Yu 714
Liu YueHan 352, 1064, 1450, 3971, 4279
Liu YuHu 795
Liu YuHua 1773
Liu YungChing 485, 493, 2967, 3745
Liu ZhaoChun 3185
Liu ZhengLe 2738
Liu ZhiDe 3186
Livneh, A. 1263
Livramento, J. A. 691, 1817
Lizamore, D. J. 2590
Lizano, S. 2251
Lizárraga-Partida, M. L. 809
Ljungh, A. 3738
Ljungström, I. 3233
Llanes Caballero, R. 2379
Llanos, M. E. 2699
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 658
Llop, A. 1264
Lloyd, J. 2992
Lloyd, O. 1857
Lloyd, S. 3232
Lô, B. B. 474
Lo, C. K. 3075
Lo, C. Y. 587, 2693
Lo, I. I. 3663
Lo, K. S. 4116
Lo, M. 641
Lo, S. K. F. 587, 850
Lo, Y. R. 2877
Lo ChiKin 3075
Lo ChiYuen 587, 2693
Lo KingShun 4116
Lo YenRen 2877
Loaiza, C. 4086
Lobel, H. O. 908, 3512
Lobo, J. 3292
Lobo, O. 1023
Lochouarn, L. 2852, 3605
Lockman, J. L. 1216
Lockwood, D. N. J. 2661
Lodam, A. N. 2654
Lodenyo, H. A. 1881
Lodha, R. 3149
Loefler, I. J. P. 4082
Loewenthal, M. R. 966
Lofts, R. S. 2760
Logan, L. 4203
Lohe, B. 4287
Loiseau, P. M. 3545
Loke, Y. K. 4029, 4138
Lokeshwar, M. R. 445
Lokombe, T. E. 4038
Löliger, C. C. 3940
Lombard, C. 1091
Lombard, C. J. 2382
Lombard, R. H. 2203
Lombardi, C. 3679
Lomonte, B. 2251, 2488, 2491
Lonchong, M. 2539
Londoño, J. 2699
Long, S. S. 1138
Longacre, S. 3900
Longangue, J. P. 1052
Longer, C. F. 1613, 2459
Longley, B. J., Jr. 2167
Longo, D. L. 3037
Looareesuwan, S. 929, 940, 1702, 1705, 1713, 2122, 2784-2785, 3117, 3500, 3520, 3884
Lopes, C. A. de M. 483
Lopes, C. M. 1828
Lopes, E. R. 1385
Lopes, F. 1365
Lopes, J. 2080
Lopes, J. O. 886
Lopes, M. H. 1386
Lopez, A. 3990
Lopez, A. D. 18, 740
López, C. 713
López, D. 2848
Lopez, H. H. 3215
Lopez, J. 364
López, J. A. 3528
Lopez, L. B. 4051
Lopez, M. C. 4240
López, R. 2202
López, S. 2039, 3439
López-Antuñano, F. J. 2671
López-Carrillo, L. 1126
López-Cervantes, M. 1126
López-Cortés, L. F. 1389
López-Espinoza, G. 2993
López-Jaramillo, P. 4267
López-Martínez, L. A. 679, 3615
López-Vélez, R. 1394, 3160
Lopez-Virula, G. 1067
Lorenzana, R. 3961
Lorenzo-Luaces, P. 3662
Losada, S. 2185
Löscher, T. 258, 560, 3507
Losikoff, P. 2637
Losonsky, G. 2369, 2980
Losonsky, G. A. 812, 3751
Lotero, J. O. 4102
Lou, M. A. 437
Lou, S. C. 1630
Lou ShengChang 1630
Loughrey, M. B. 1809
Louhenapessy, A. A. 2015
Louis, F. 251
Louis, F. J. 898, 2856
Louis, J. P. 2856
Louis, M. 2873
Louis-Charles, J. 3946
Loureiro, C. L. 3054, 3852
Lourenço, M. C. S. 2418
Louw, A. I. 3498
Louw, S. J. 871
Louwagie, J. 3471
Loux, E. P. le 3642
Louzir, B. 349
Lovato, R. 1037
Love, J. 3470
Lovgren, M. 3726
Lovgren, P. 911
Low, Y. P. 3406
Lowe, B. 244, 955
Lowe, B. S. 3599
Lowenhaupt, E. 2977
Lowrie, D. B. 1242
Lowry, P. W. 3074
Loyola, A. M. 280
Lozano, C. 3169
Lozano, M. E. 2763
Lozano, R. 1577
Lozano, R. C. 3608, 3610, 3985
Lu, C. F. 1898, 2741
Lu, C. L. 852
Lu, C. N. 2339
Lu, C. S. 503
Lu, C. Y. 1320, 3305
Lu, D. B. 1420
Lu, D. C. T. 2351
Lu, H. Q. 1866
Lu, J. Y. 1276
Lu, L. 2489
Lu, L. S. 2159
Lu, M. Y. 3820
Lu, Q. 2700
Lu, Q. M. 4012
Lu, R. H. 852, 2060
Lu, S. M. 2426
Lu, S. N. 611, 1898, 2741
Lu, Z. Z. 1303
Lu ChiaShun 503
Lu ChihFeng 1898, 2741
Lu ChingLiang 852
Lu CunNu 2339
Lu DaBing 1420
Lu HuiQing 1866
Lu JennYenn 1276
Lu LianSheng 2159
Lu Ling 2489
Lu MengYao 3820
Lu Qing 2700
Lu QiuMing 4012
Lu ReiHwa 2060
Lu RueyHwa 852
Lu ShengMing 2426
Lu ShengNan 611, 1898, 2741
Lu ZhenZhi 1303
Luam, L. 1585
Luangsuk, P. 3013
Lubanga, R. G. N. 3098
Lubasi, D. 3768
Lubega, G. W. 3152
Lubián Caballero, A. L. 2498
Lubis, I. 1287
Luby, S. 1119
Luby, S. P. 1310, 3362
Lucas, C. M. 3925
Lucas, S. 145
Lucchesi, P. M. 2583
Lucchini, F. 739
Lucena, W. A. 3219
Lucero, M. 2718
Lucic, K. 3277
Lucius, R. 1799
Luckner, D. 1695, 2548, 4236, 4243
Ludert, J. E. 3818
Ludvig, J. C. 1976
Ludwig, G. 860
Lue, L. C. 1899, 3252
Lue LanChin 1899, 3252
Luelmo, F. 2647
Luengrojanakul, P. 767
Lugo, A. 715
Luh, K. T. 206, 580, 792, 803, 1177, 1245, 1265, 2351-2352, 2984, 3403, 3414
Luh KwenTay 206, 580, 792, 1177, 1245, 1265, 2351-2352, 2984, 3403, 3414
Lui, C. C. 1560

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Luinstra-Passchier, M. J. 2101
Luis, L. 3159
Luitel, H. 2646
Luján, R. 679, 3615
Luk, I. S. C. 763
Luk, W. K. 587
Luk WeiKwang 587
Lukanapichonchut, L. 3348
Lukashevich, I. S. 2494
Lukito, W. 2086
Lukman Hakim 117
Lukomska, B. 683
Luksamijarulkul, P. 2487
Lule, G. 3711
Lule, G. S. 3713
Lulseged, S. 54
Lulu, M. 1826
Lumsum Lukanapichonchut 3348
Luna, C. 1003
Luna, C. M. 778
Lundkvist, Å. 194, 3856
Lunn, R. M. 441
Luo, J. S. 148
Luo, K. X. 591
Luo, L. 1305
Luo, N. P. 2768
Luo, S. F. 2607
Luo, X. C. 1524, 3208
Luo, X. S. 664, 1012, 3182, 3199
Luo, X. W. 1094
Luo JiuSi 148
Luo KangXian 591
Luo Lin 1305
Luo ShueFen 2607
Luo XinShong 3182
Luo XinSong 664
Luo XiongCai 3208
Luo XueChang 1524
Luoni, G. 2559, 3894
Lupiwa, S. 3683
Lupiwa, T. 3683
Luquetti, A. O. 987, 2152
Lurie, M. 2302
Lustigman, S. 1797
Lustri, W. R. 4115
Luthi, J. C. 2042
Lüthy, R. 913
Lutterer, A. 4287
Luty, A. 1345
Luxemburger, C. 225, 243, 949, 1694, 2517, 2922, 3117, 3500, 3884
Luyt, D. 433
Luz, D. da C. 1307
Luz, K. G. 991
Luz Sanchez, M. de la 4203
Lwakatare, J. 2401
Lwambo, N. J. S. 1786
Lwihula, G. K. 879
Lwin, M. 1370-1371
Ly, A. 2593, 3192
Ly Thi Vi Huong 807
Lyamuya, E. 49, 882
Lyamuya, E. F. 879, 3695
Lyimo, E. 3892
Lyimo, E. O. K. 370
Lymbery, A. J. 1335
Lynch, M. C. 1075
Lynch, N. R. 1123
Lynen, L. 3106
Lyon, J. A. 3140
Lyons, S. F. 2073
Lyra, L. 1286
Lyra, L. G. C. 1273, 1288, 3424
Lyra, T. M. 2501
Ma, B. W. 533
Ma, L. 352, 1064, 1450, 3183, 3585
Ma, L. A. 3971
Ma, Q. Y. 1379
Ma, T. 1508, 2521
Ma, W. M. 2489-2490
Ma, X. L. 3049
Ma BeWen 533
Ma Liang 1064, 1450, 3183
Ma LiAng 3971
Ma QuanYing 1379
Ma Tai 1508, 2521
Ma WeiMing 2489-2490
Ma XiuLan 3049
Maakaroun, M. 3782
Maartens, G. 4163
Maatouk, F. 3648
Maayan, C. 3042
Maayan, S. 3296
Mabey, D. 470, 3689, 3696
Mabey, D. C. W. 2388, 2635
Mabeza, G. 4245
Mabeza, G. F. 2532, 2787, 3119, 3145
Mabeza, P. 3119
Mabina, M. H. 23, 411
Mabrouk, G. M. 869
McAdam, K. 3139
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 431
Mcadam, K. P. W. J. 1140
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 2390, 3016, 4166
McAnerney, J. M. 3053
McAuliffe, I. T. 173
McBeath, J. 3981
McBride, J. S. 3122, 3516
McCall, J. W. 3236
McCall, P. J. 1830, 3991
McCann, S. H. E. 3169, 3925
McCarter, R. 1564
McCarthy, J. S. 257, 1797
McChesney, T. 1168
McClane, B. A. 488
McClelland, R. A. 2787
McConnell, R. 715, 1093
McCormick, J. B. 1310, 3362
McCormick, T. S. 1382
McCrae, M. A. 3442
McCready, J. 2717
McCurley, T. L. 982
McCutchan, T. F. 2797
McDaniel, P. 1219
McDermott, J. J. 2970
McDonald, F. N. 3994
McDonald, G. A. 2366
McDonald, J. 1573, 1577, 2140
McDonald, L. C. 4106
McDonald, M. I. 118
McDougall, A. C. 2660, 3039
Macedo, A. M. 3157
Macedo, D. V. 3260
Macedo, V. 287
Macêdo, V. de O. 1691
Macêdo, V. O. 296
McElrath, T. 3728
McErlean, T. 1687
McFarland, W. 3043
McFarlane, B. M. 1019
McFarlane, I. G. 1019
McGee, L. 2964
McGee, M. A. 4062
McGillivray, G. M. 2073
McGlashan, H. I. 1131
McGlashan, N. D. 1131
McGready, R. 3884
McGregor, I. A. 398
McGuinness, D. 3510
McGuire, W. 2539
Machado, E. R. 3556
Machado, F. C. S. 991
Machado, J. M. T. 55
Machado, L. dos R. 357
Machado, M. I. 3912
Machado, R. D. 1831
Machado, S. L. 1831
Machado-Neto, P. 1143
Machado-Silva, R. 3307
Machangu, R. S. 505
Macharia, W. M. 463
Mache, A. 91, 93
Machín Sánchez, R. 4248
Machobo, F. 4042
Machungo, F. 3131
Maciel, A. 3945
McInnes, I. 2166
McIntosh, H. M. 3132
McIntyre, P. 3336
McIvor, N. 1209
McKay, V. 3880
McKee, K. T., Jr. 3082
Mackenzie, J. S. 1078
McKerrow, J. H. 676
McKerrow, J. L. 1802
Mackie, P. L. K. 1296
Mackinnon, M. J. 3102
McLaren, C. E. 3119, 3145
McLaughlin, J. K. 1521
MacLean, J. D. 1825
Maclean, J. D. 2585
MacLeod, J. 1862
MacLeod, K. 1961
McLigeyo, S. O. 817, 1881
McMahon-Pratt, D. 2167
McManus, D. P. 659, 664, 1012, 1408, 2810, 3182, 3188-3189, 3199, 3558, 3586
McMichael, A. J. 3245, 3842
McMillan, J. C. 1809
McMoli, T. E. 3572
McMonagle, F. A. 3133
McNairn, D. 1643
McNeil, P. 4106
Macnish, M. G. 2620
McPhail, G. 2768
McPherson, R. S. 2483
Macri, R. M. 3297
Madaisa Mathur 102
Madan, K. 2751
Madan, N. 2286, 3304
Maddux, N. 2222
Madeley, C. R. 161
Maderna, C. R. 3251
Madhale, S. 2662
Madhavi, R. 2805
Madhivathanan, S. 573
Madhukar Pai 506
Madhulika 4213
Madhuri, V. 77
Madico, G. 2140
Madjitoloum, P. 1796
Madkour, A. A. S. 3724
Madraa, E. 203
Madrazo, I. 1815
Madrigal, A. 4252
Madrigal-Fritsch, H. 2913
Madsen, H. 3187
Madzime, S. 3484
Maeda, R. 2196
Maeda, T. 830
Maekawa, S. 832
Maertens, G. 3076
Maes, E. 2717
Maestrini, R. 696
Mafe, M. A. 2598
Mafuyai, H. B. 1456
Magalhães, A. 2230
Magalhães, A. V. 296
Magalhães, G. M. 2580
Magalhães, V. 497, 2562
Magbity, E. 2779
Magdeleine, C. 2565
Magesh, S. R. 506
Magnenat, E. M. 386, 1095
Magnien, C. 2995
Magnius, L. O. 166, 2697
Magnus, E. 3151
Magnussen, P. 1008, 1762, 2115
Maguire, M. 4303
Mah, J. K. 3066
Mah, M. W. 3066
Mahaba, H. M. A. 1480
Mahabir, B. S. 1552
Mahadev, B. 3010
Mahadev, P. V. M. 2860
Mahadevan, S. 169, 1930
Mahajan, R. C. 654
Mahajan, R. K. 1201
Mahajan, V. K. 2576
Mahalakshmi, S. M. 1230
Mahalanabis, D. 27, 1535, 1541, 1579, 1954, 2621
Mahalu, W. 1891
Mahanta, J. 3661
Mahapatra, N. 3959
Mahapatra, T. S. 4109
Mahasandana, S. 1468, 2486
Mahaweerawat, U. 4050
Mahayet, S. 2113
Mahdi, N. K. 2564
Mahdi, O. S. M. 2388
Mahdi, R. 2804
Mahé, A. 607, 810
Mahendra Halwai 137
Maher, D. 528, 553, 1237, 1996, 1998, 3000, 4144

Maher, M. M. 1524
Maheshwari, P. K. 1254, 3031
Mahfouz, A. A. R. 127
Mahindra Soendoro 117
Mahipathy, P. V. 578
Mahjour, J. 3691
Mahmood, M. H. 3618
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 3325
Mahmoud, M. 3473
Mahomed, K. 3484
Mahony, J. B. 3712
Mahouachi, R. 349
Mahuba Shirin 3825
Mai, A. M. 3281
Mai Xuan Thong 501
Maia e Silva, M. C. 3948
Maibach, H. I. 3611
Maiga, I. 2587
Maiga, I. I. 3928
Maiga, L. 2587
Maimunah, A. 3212
Maine, N. 2854
Maingon, R. 2573
Maipanich, W. 1443, 1445
Mair, K. F. 1797
Maiti, S. 2375
Maitin, P. 2313
Maitland, K. 1692, 2116, 4239
Maity, C. 2888
Maity, C. R. 2497
Maity, S. G. 2079
Maiztegui, J. I. 3082
Majdane, M. 4298
Majeed, H. A. 1905
Maji, A. K. 1387, 2574
Maji, D. 2430
Majid, A. 2843
Majori, G. 957
Majumdar, V. 155
Majumder, P. P. 3481
Mak, J. W. 1336, 3225, 3897
Mak, K. H. 2725
Mak JoonWah 3225
Makame, V. R. 1075
Makaza, N. 2188
Makemba, A. M. 1075, 1337
Makhatadze, N. 4252
Makhlouf, M. M. 3939
Makhoha, M. 1240
Maki, J. 1758, 3228
Makki, O. 3052
Makler, M. T. 3495
Makonnen, Y. 1826
Makunde, W. H. 1036
Mal, V. 2362
Malagón, F. 1716
Malagueño, E. 684, 2183
Malai Wongchanchailert 613
Malakooti, M. A. 498
Malamba, S. 3479
Malan, H. 2988
Malaque, C. M. S. 1635
Malathi, B. 4122
Malaty, H. M. 1893
Maldonado, R. 4269
Maldonado, Y. 3484, 4203
Maldonado N., A. J. 3059
Malé, S. 3380
Maleewong, W. 2602, 3204
Malek, A. M. M. A. 890
Malek, E. A. 1781
Malek, M. A. 1535
Malhotra, V. 4129
Malhotra, V. L. 4129
Malida Pompatkul 613
Malik, A. 2317
Malik, A. S. 1548
Malik, G. M. 359, 2599, 3996
Malik, I. 1312
Malik, M. 1890
Malik, S. A. 1346
Malik, T. 1202
Malik, Y. A. 2216
Malin, A. 2390
Malinee Sangsawang 3705
Malkan, G. 439
Malkawi, H. I. 3358
Malkin, J. E. 1228, 2952
Malla, D. B. 3057
Malla, K. 4040
Malla, N. 654
Mallik, A. 2275
Mallik, A. K. 3292
Malonga-Mouelet, G. 3331, 3716
Malonza, I. M. 64-65
Malorny, B. 1180
Malouche, S. 1721
Malsha, Y. 1066
Malvy, D. 3756, 4054
Mamani, N. 172
Mambo, F. S. 3077
Mametja, D. 1103
Mamette, M. 2521
Mamta Manglani 445
Mamun, K. Z. 496
Mana Rochanawutanon 2170
Manalastas, R. 3715
Manandhar, D. S. 4040
Manandhar, R. 4172
Manassaram, D. M. 3821
Manatsathit, S. 767, 1403
Manay, N. 716
Manayani, D. J. 2328
Mancero, T. 1037, 1798
Mancheno, M. 1077
Mancilla-Gonzalez, S. 4124
Mandal, A. K. 3112
Mandal, C. 3164
Mandal, D. 1922
Mandaliya, K. 200
Mandanda, B. 2768
Mandel, Y. 2727
Mandell, G. L. 455
Manderson, L. 2899, 3506
Mandhana Pradhipasen 1141
Mandil, A. M. 2524
Mandil, A. M. A. 136
Mane, I. 147, 447, 3802
Maneekarn, N. 182, 2467
Maneerat, Y. 2027, 3865
Maneerat Benjavongkulchai 1302
Maneesha Vatve 2664
Manfoumbi, M. 3209
Manga, L. 1827
Manghi, M. 2319
Manghi, M. A. 4100
Mangindula, V. 2691
Manglani, M. 445
Mangoud, A. M. 405, 1414
Mangray, A. S. 1306
Manguin, S. 218
Manhart, L. E. 3691
Mani, S. 1595
Maniar, D. 1595
Manju Singhi 685
Manjulika Addy 1387
Manjunath, R. 1308
Manjunatha Kini, R. 388
Mank, R. 3991
Manmeet Kaur 748
Mann, S. B. S. 1110
Mann, T. 2070
Manneh, K. 4166
Manning, J. E. 2150
Manning, L. S. 1696
Mannoor, K. 2368
Manns, A. 3821
Manoj Sethi 3922
Manokaran, G. 683
Manoko, D. 3689, 3696
Manoon Leechawengwong 3390
Manor, O. 743
Manor, Y. 2455
Manorama Bhargava 2685
Manos, M. M. 1278, 4045
Manraj, M. 2535
Manraj, S. S. 2542
Mansinho, K. 2080
Mansoor, F. 1824
Mansour, M. M. 518, 1027, 2638
Mansour, N. S. 1401, 4275-4276, 4293
Mansour, S. 4273
Mansoury, B. 2974
Mantella, A. 1928
Mantovani, M. P. 1392
Manun'Ebo, M. 380
Manyame, B. 946
Manz, H. J. 2554-2555
Manzione, N. de 4221
Manzur, S. 572
Mao, J. P. 384
Mao, P. Y. 2483, 2491
Mao, S. H. 1851
Mao, Y. 1523
Mao JianPing 384
Mao PanYong 2483, 2491
Mao ShouHsian 1851
Mao Yang 1523
Maouz, L. 2469
Mapaba, E. 1365
Maple-Brown, L. 744
Maradit, H. 2523
Maran, R. 1263
Marangoni, S. 3260, 3264, 4008
Marani, S. 3473
Marbiah, N. T. 911, 2779
Marçal Junior, O. 894
Marcenac, F. 1165
Marchal, G. 1235
Marchan, F. 2567
Marchand, M. 1685
Marchant, G. 797
Marchetti, M. 863
Marchiori, P. E. 4223
Marchot, P. 1471
Marck, E. van 948
Marcondes, M. 1551
Marcos, E. 1132
Marcus, N. 1941
Maréchal, P. 1800, 1807
Margarit, J. 972
Margery, J. 2384, 2469
Margolin, A. B. 1087
Margolius, L. 3078
Margot, M. 3277
Marguerite, M. 3193
Maria, P. S. de 1691
Maria, W. S. 391
Mariano, A. T. 4107
Mariano, M. 842
Mariette, C. 3538
Marín, F. 2082
Marinho, A. L. 4304
Marinho, C. R. F. 655
Marion, M. C. 3209
Maritoux, J. 797
Markin, V. A. 2069
Markus, R. P. 723
Marlier, S. 1388
Maroc, R. 1625
Marotto, P. C. F. 2756
Maroun, R. C. 724
Marowa, E. 2593
Marques, D. S. 2589
Marques, M. E. A. 582
Marques, S. A. 582
Marquet, S. 3502
Marr, J. 658
Marrakchi, N. 2492
Marrelli, M. T. 3601
Marrero, A. 4169
Marrugo, S. 2698
Mars, M. 2925
Marsden, P. D. 296, 1398
Marsh, K. 244, 264, 924, 926, 935, 938, 942, 953, 955, 961, 1677, 2547, 3121, 3142, 3599, 3879, 3881
Marsh, N. A. 2225
Marshall, B. G. 1795
Marshall, I. 3197
Marshall, P. 3830
Marshalla, R. 2032
Marta, R. F. 3467
Martens, P. 3244
Martens, W. J. M. 2468, 2895
Martet, G. 2131, 2524
Martín, A. A. 2539, 3662
Martin, D. 3074
Martin, D. J. 2989
Martin, F. de J. 2157
Martin, H. L., Jr. 200
Martin, J. D. 2522
Martin, L. 1078
Martín, R. 4258
Martin, S. K. 3547
Martin, S. L. 19
Martin-Mateo, M. 1872
Martin-Tellaeche, A. 2826

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Martina, I. S. J. 2766
Martines, J. 3327
Martínez, A. 4255
Martinez, A. J. 1004
Martinez, D. 2173
Martínez, H. 2909
Martínez, J. 4202
Martinez, J. 2571, 3156
Martinez, J. W. 860
Martínez, L. C. 3837
Martínez, M. 2698
Martinez, M. 356
Martinez, M. del C. 1753
Martínez, N. 1030
Martinez, S. M. 3970
Martínez Barbabosa, I. 2137, 3580
Martínez-Barros, M. 3620
Martínez-Cerrato, J. 3620
Martínez Díaz, A. M. 2379
Martínez Hernández, M. 4256
Martínez-Ibarra, J. A. 1730
Martínez Ramírez, A. 3650
Martínez-Salgado, H. 2946
Martínez-Torres, E. 3669
Martino, L. di 1392
Martino, M. F. 2498
Martins, C. A. 891
Martins, F. P. 6
Martins, H. 4014
Martins, M. C. 1526
Martins, M. da luz 2080
Martins, M. S. 2230
Martins, R. M. B. 2433
Martorell, R. 2915
Martuti, S. 2044
Marty, P. 293, 4263
Maru, Y. 874
Marui, A. 711
Maruñak, S. 4023
Marussig, M. 270
Maruy, A. 2310
Maruyama, H. 1440
Maruyama, K. 719
Maruyama, M. 791, 4005, 4021
Marwick, C. 2047
Marx, F. E. 160
Marx, N. 3296
Marzochi, K. B. F. 3551, 3923
Marzochi, M. C. A. 3551, 3923
Mas, J. 1830, 3991
Mas-Coma, S. 703, 1028, 1423, 1821, 2566
Más Lago, P. 2299, 2454
Mas-ngammueng, R. 1619
Masaadeh, H. 3067
Masanja, H. 644, 3892-3893, 4240
Masashi, M. K. 2486
Masashi MizoKami 2486
Masayu, Z. 1196
Masbar, S. 930, 964-965
Mascarenhas, J. D. P. 2039, 3060
Masendycz, P. J. 2461
Masenga, E. J. 2320
Masga, R. 2311
Mashiach, S. 163
Maslin, J. 2131
Mason, P. R. 1645, 2593
Masonic, K. J. 3107
Masoodi, S. R. 3531
Maspero, R. C. 1307
Masran, L. 4068
Masri, A. 2550
Massa, M. A. 2701
Massad, E. 3064, 3442, 3839
Massara, C. L. 1417
Massarolo, P. 1019
Massawe, A. 882
Massele, A. Y. 903, 2265, 2513
Massenet, D. 2257
Massit, B. 4103
Masson, D. 1228
Masson, F. 1888
Massoud, M. N. 2524
Massougbodji, A. 3955, 4103
Master, J. 1287
Master, J. le 2011
Master, J. W. le 4172
Mata-Rivera, N. 2742
Matar, G. M. 2480
Matbouli, S. A. 319
Mateczun, A. J. 2638
Matee, M. I. 786
Matenga, J. 1122
Materu, S. F. 106
Mathai, E. 77
Mathan, M. M. 2509
Mathan, V. I. 2509
Mathet, V. 3456
Mathew, A. 3843
Mathew, M. S. 2509
Mathew, R. 2645
Mathew Varghese 1586
Mathlouthi, A. 3967
Mathur, A. 569
Mathur, M. 102
Mathur, M. L. 432
Mathur, N. K. 2018, 2669
Mathur, P. P. 1261
Matilde-Nava, T. 2089
Matlashewski, G. 2158
Matola, Y. G. 222
Matos, M. 4252
Matos, M. de F. C. 2198
Matousek, P. 1695, 2548
Matovu, E. 3152
Matrajt, M. 972
Matson, D. O. 172
Matsuba, T. 1282
Matsubara, L. 289
Matsuda, S. 1483
Matsui, S. 4203
Matsumoto, K. 831
Matsumoto, S. 571
Matsumoto, T. K. 1779
Matsumura, T. 688, 1867
Matsuo, E. 832
Matsuoka, H. 3103
Matsuoka, M. 158, 568, 571
Matsuoka, R. 3234, 3927
Matsuura, T. 3585
Matta, M. 3542
Matta, V. F. da 4028
Mattar, S. 1952
Matteelli, A. 1699
Mattei, D. 959
Matthys, F. 3380
Mattingly, S. J. 2333
Matton, T. 2524
Mattoo, T. K. 1174
Mattos, M. 2169
Mattoso, L. F. 3914
Mattsby-Baltzer, I. 1114
Matyas, G. R. 2572
Maude, G. H. 3191
Maung, N. S. 1371
Maung Maung Thwin 1096
Maupin, G. O. 2759-2760
Mauris, A. 2119
Mausumi Bharadwaj 195
Mavale, M. S. 1079, 2860
Mavoungou, E. 3947
Mavunga, T. 1240
Maw, W. W. 838
Mawhorter, S. 2622
Maxwell, S. M. 2081
May, J. 2987, 3940
May, J. F. 3476-3477
Maya, A. 1048
Mayama, S. 4190
Mayanja, B. 3479
Mayans, M. V. 2570
Mayard, G. 3946
Mayat, A. M. 521
Mayaud, P. 470, 3689, 3696
Mayekar, R. 1595
Mayer, L. W. 3729-3730
Mayer, R. 1741
Mayet, I. Y. 1213
Maynard, J. 2428
Mayombana, C. 306
Mayombo, J. 1345
Mayorga Rodríguez, J. A. 841
Mayrink, W. 1000
Mayumi, M. 870
Mayura Kusum 491
Mazel, D. 2626
Mazhitova, Z. 2482
Mazier, D. 270, 657
Mazille, V. 2995
Mazonde, G. N. 4147
Mazor, M. 66
Mazumder, D. N. G. 1979
Mazumder, P. K. 727
Mazzeo, T. 1843
Mbaga, I. 132
Mbam-Mbam, L. 3645
Mbanya, J. C. N. 4057
Mbaye, A. 2600
Mbaye, N. 2578
Mbelesso, P. 529
Mbena, E. 882
Mbengue, M. 2383
M'Bengue-Teignet, A. 50
Mberu, E. 955
Mbise, T. J. 505
Mbizvo, M. 1494
Mbizvo, M. T. 3484
Mbogo, C. M. 706
Mbongo, N. 3545
Mboudjeka, I. 3462
Mboup, S. 802, 3692
Mbugua, G. G. 3931
Mbugua, J. 1434
Mbuya, C. 1537
Mbwagbor, J. 3572
Méda, A. H. 976
Meda, H. A. 4251
Meda, N. 1149, 2075
Meddows-Taylor, S. 2989
Médecins Sans Frontiéres 426
Medeiros, E. 335
Medeiros, L. J. 4186
Medeiros, M. I. C. 3717
Medeiros, Z. 1034
Medeot, S. I. 3837
Medhat, A. 669, 3565, 3939
Medhin, G. 3568, 3932
Medicina 3088
Medina, M. C. 2496
Medina, M. T. 3233
Medina, R. 2177
Medinilla Aldana, B. E. 968
Medley, G. F. 3442, 3839
Meenu Singh 4003
Meer, J. T. M. van der 201
Meera Sharma 56, 1562
Meesomboon, V. 3929
Meffert, J. J. 2084
Mehanna, S. 1776
Mehboob, G. 2843
Mehdi, I. 3302
Mehendale, S. M. 626, 883
Meheus, A. 2345, 3692, 3710
Mehmood, P. 1374
Mehndiratta, A. 1223
Mehreen Zaki 363
Mehrzad Yaghoot 3763
Mehta, G. 3943
Meijer, C. J. L. M. 1279
Meima, A. 844
Meireles, T. E. 1089
Meireles, T. E. F. 3668
Meirvenne, N. van 978, 3151
Meisel-Mikolajczyk, F. 683
Mejía, G. I. 1600
Mejía, L. M. P. 2336
Mejía, M. 3976
Mejías, T. 661, 1661
Mekalanos, J. J. 2616, 3375
Mekha, N. 207
Melamed, R. 2334-2335
Melani-Wikanta 592
Melchers, W. J. G. 1638, 2568
Meleh, S. 3871
Melendro, E. I. 1753
Meless, H. 2344
Melgaard, B. 2043
Melgar, H. 2912
Melgarejo, A. R. 4016
Meli, J. 2955
Melkonian, A. 1858
Melles, C. E. A. 3729-3730
Mellies, H. H. B. 524
Mello, N. V. de 708
Mello, R. P. de 1828
Melo, A. L. de 311
Melo, M. 1972
Melo, M. N. 1000
Melo, M. T. D. 2474
Melo, V. 497, 2562

Melo Filho, D. A. de 2501
Meltzer, M. I. 4214
Memon, A. 1404
Memon, H. I. 1955
Memon, I. A. 1955
Memon, R. A. 150
Men, X. 3826
Men Xing 3826
Menan, E. I. H. 303, 2175
Menchaca, G. 3439
Mendelson, E. 170, 1304, 2455, 2710, 3429
Mendes, A. P. 1734
Mendes, R. P. 2152
Mendes, V. G. 1034
Mendez-Galvan, J. 2826
Méndez-Toss, M. 3439
Mendilaharsu, M. 1522, 1892
Mendis, C. 1703, 1714, 4302
Mendis, K. 3900
Mendis, K. N. 271, 1357, 1666, 2560, 3869
Mendonça, C. L. F. 1417
Mendoza, K. 2614
Mendoza, M. T. 135, 4151
Mendoza-León, A. 3159
Menendez, C. 1680
Meneses, F. 2472
Meneses-Díaz, L. M. 2946
Meneses-González, F. 1836
Menevse, A. 854
Menevse, S. 854
Ménez, A. 2245
Menezes, A. M. B. 4047
Menezes, C. M. S. 1709
Menezes, D. B. 4210
Meng, K. H. 1889
Meng, X. 3827
Meng, X. Q. 2339
Meng, Z. D. 1314
Meng KwangHo 1889
Meng XiaoQi 2339
Meng Xing 3827
Meng ZongDa 1314
Mengesha, B. 1527
Mengiste, A. 3028
Mengistu, Y. 91, 93
Menna-Barreto, M. 198
Menon, B. S. 2429, 3091
Menon, J. 4064
Menon, P. A. 626
Menon, T. 885, 1328
Mensah, G. A. 2532
Mentambanar, S. A. 2622
Mentele, R. 3268
Mentor, N. A. 185
Meqdam, M. M. M. 2420, 3067
Mera, R. 3093
Merad, A. 2568
Merad-Boudia, A. 516
Merai, S. 3967
Meral, M. S. 2035
Mercado, D. 3093
Mercado, R. 2083
Merchant, M. 3706
Meredith, S. E. O. 1744, 2575, 2821
Meremikwu, M. M. 51
Merican, I. 806
Merin, J. 2718
Merires, M. 2964
Mérouze, F. 2346
Merquior, V. L. C. 2337
Mersha, D. 2404
Mersich, S. E. 3465
Mertens, T. 465
Mertens, T. E. 2950
Mertz, B. L. 720
Meschievitz, C. 167
Mesfin, K. 2767
Meslin, F. X. 1530, 2023
Mesola, V. 3715
Mesquita, A. 541
Mesquita, A. M. 1223
Mesquita, R. 3444
Mesquita, R. C. A. 1909
Messele, T. 1324, 2731
Messou, E. 1917, 2201
Mestiri, I. 3967
Metcalfe, K. 510
Mete, M. 2003
Metintaş, S. 1294
Metzger, W. G. 263
Meurman, O. 2718
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 370
Mewa, F. I. 94
Mexico, Secretaría de Salud 2919
Meyer, C. G. 2987, 3940
Meyer, D. 2112
Meyer, E. 2087
Meyer, J. J. M. 415
Meyer, R. 1077
Meyers, W. M. 2681, 3033
Meynard, D. 474, 2155
Meyrowitsch, D. W. 1036
Mez, K. 306
Meza, R. 104, 2369
Meziane, F. 3969
Mezquita, L. 2172
Mfaume, M. S. 1075, 1337
Mfinanga, S. 3034, 4152
Mgara, J. 470
Mgone, C. S. 3683
Mhalu, F. 49, 882, 2028
Mhalu, F. S. 80
M'Hango, A. 3119
Mharakurwa, S. 946, 2117
Mhaskar, V. 445
Mhina, J. 1689
Mhina, J. I. 1351
Miagostovich, M. P. 1307
Miailhes, P. 2527
Mian, Z. 273
Mian Zhou 273
Miani, M. 3512
Michael, E. 1805
Michalany, N. S. 1330
Michalick, M. S. M. 1000
Michalski, M. L. 2610
Michault, A. 114, 2096-2097, 2559, 2709
Michel, G. 293
Michelakakis, H. 1903
Michelson, K. 2801
Michielsen, P. 1626
Michon, P. 2581
Middelkoop, A. van 3053
Middleton, D. 995
Midilli, K. 2652
Mielke, J. 1645
Mies, S. 1019
Miezan, T. W. 4251
Mifsud, A. 489
Mifune, K. 1628
Migan, Y. 50
Migasena, S. 2124, 4205
Migliori, C. 1376
Migliori, G. B. 3012
Miguel, C. A. 3506
Miguelez, M. 2135
Miguet, J. P. 2469
Migwi, D. K. 671
Mika Salminen 182
Mikami, Y. 207
Mikhail, E. M. 1401, 4260
Mikhail, N. 669
Mikhailov, V. V. 2069
Mikosza, A. S. J. 1170, 4092
Mikulicz, U. 2052
Milani, R., Jr. 6
Miled-Mrad. K. B. 3967
Mileguir, F. 3429
Miles, D. 1837
Miles, M. A. 3977
Milfont, M. D. de A. 1644
Milhous, W. K. 3137-3138
Milijaona, R. 2780
Militão, D. N. A. 2198
Milko-Sartelet, I. 1360
Millan-Velasco, F. 4203
Millar, A. J. W. 471
Millard, F. J. C. 2398
Milleliri, J. M. 2346
Miller, B. R. 375
Miller, C. E. 2617
Miller, E. N. 123
Miller, F. D. 663
Miller, G., Jr. 1168
Miller, L. G. 257, 2530
Miller, L. H. 2134, 3870
Miller, M. J. 2150
Miller, N. J. 2142
Miller, W. C. 4180
Millet, P. 915, 1345, 3213, 3508, 3574, 3947
Milligan, P. 2723
Milligan, P. J. M. 4166
Milliken, W. 412, 633
Millogo, A. 4095
Mills, A. 1651, 2854
Mills, C. D. 3114
Mills, J. N. 197, 875, 4221
Miloudi, Y. 1449
Milovanovic, D. 3940
Miltgen, F. 270
Min, D. 422
Minagawa, F. 2014
Minahara, H. 2478
Minassian, D. 120
Minelli, L. 780
Mineo, J. R. 280
Ming, L. 1267
Minh, N. B. 4085
Minhas, M. S. 2843
Minjas, J. N. 1075, 3602
Minkoulou, E. M. 4057
Minn, K. 2734
Minta, D. 241
Mintz, E. D. 3362, 3678
Miörner, H. 4157
Miotti, P. G. 1639
Mirabelli-Primdahl, L. 914
Miracle-McMahill, H. 776
Miralles, M. A. 2905
Miranda, B. L. 2585
Miranda, C. 2562, 3536
Miranda, D. 3791
Miranda, J. M. 769
Miranda-Arrieta, K. 2226
Mirdad, S. 1211
Mirdha, B. R. 3486, 3588
Miri, E. S. 2827
Mirtschin, P. 2224
Mirza, N. M. 463
Mise, K. 571
Mishina, T. 1409
Mishiro, S. 592
Mishkas, A. 3052
Mishra, A. 1556
Mishra, B 3995
Mishra, O. P. 4218
Mishra, S. 1556
Mishra, S. K. 954
Misirlian, A. 3819
Mısırlıgil, Z. 766
Miskin, A. 1150, 3416
Misljenovic, O. 3760
Mison, L. 3851
Misore, A. O. 3872
Misra, A. 4211
Misra, G. S. 3007
Misra, I. B. 3276
Misra, R. 2708
Misra, R. K. 578
Misra, R. N. 484
Mistchenko, A. S. 3428
Misuta, N. M. 297
Mitali Chatterjee 3164
Mitchell, B. 873
Mitchell, D. K. 4202
Mitchell, H. M. 1988
Mitchison, D. A. 3407
Mitike, G. 128-129
Mitra, A. K. 27
Mitra, P. K. 2706
Mitra, R. 2618
Mitra, R. K. 513
Mitra, S. N. 3639
Mitra, U. 4109
Mitsanze, E. 3881
Mitsui, Y. 1434, 3598
Mittal, R. K. 1556
Mittler, J. 2290
Miwatani, T. 4118
Miyagi, H. 4017
Miyagi, J. 1578
Miyai, K. 1566
Miyakawa, Y. 870
Miyake, H. 273, 3108
Miyake, Y. 3927
Miyamoto, M. 1250

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Miyamura, K. 1615
Mizdraji, G. 1071
Mizokami, M. 3462
Mizushima, M. 1249
Mjahed, K. 2484
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 132
Mngomezulu, N. M. 2537
Mo, Q. L. 1658
Mo, Z. J. 1682
Mo QingLan 1658
Mo ZhenJiao 1682
Moazam, F. 3555
Mobeireek, A. 3485
Mobiot, L. 2595
Mock, C. N. 3298
Modabber, F. 658, 1399, 2168, 3923, 4266
Modarres, S. 70, 3718
Modiano, D. 1354, 2557, 2559, 3894
Modlin, R. L. 4179
Módolo, J. R. 278
Moeng, S. 3711
Moeti, T. L. 559
Moghadami, A. 1969
Mogi, M. 3989
Mogilner, B. 1150
Mohale, M. 1158
Mohallem, S. V. 288
Mohamed, A. 2930
Mohamed, A. A. 120, 4065
Mohamed, H. M. 3659
Mohamed, K. B. 3272
Mohamed, M. I. 3659
Mohamedali, F. Y. 3686
Mohammad, A. M. 2931
Mohammad Khan 3363
Mohammadine, E. 4298
Mohammed, I. 48
Mohammed, K. 69
Mohammed, K. A. 753, 2567
Mohammed, S. A. A. 3659
Mohammed Sohail 3349
Mohammed Soltani 3637
Mohammod, C. G. 2205
Mohan Bhardwaj 178
Mohan Verghese 3006
Mohandas, K. M. 439, 1895, 1980
Mohanty, D. 3305
Mohanty, K. K. 2672
Mohanty, S. 954, 2386, 4098
Mohar, A. 1126
Mohareb, E. W. 1401, 4260
Mohebali, M. 2579
Moherdaui, F. 3688
Mohi, G. 2368
Mohran, Z. 1763
Mohs, E. 4086
Mohsen Janghorbani 1517
Moin, S. 459
Moisan, J. 3657
Mokaddas, E. 887
Mokela, D. 236
Mølbak, K. 741, 1569
Moles, D. G. 486
Molez, J. F. 2120
Molina, J. 1132
Molina, S. 2349
Molinari, M. L. 1222
Molinas, F. C. 3467
Molineaux, L. 1673
Moling, O. 913
Molinier, S. 1388
Molla, A. M. 1090
Moloney, J. M. 4303
Moloney-Kitts, M. 3691
Molteni, F. 3616
Molunto, P. 2514, 2555
Molunto, W. 940
Molyneux, C. S. 244, 1677
Molyneux, D. H. 1426, 1456, 2557
Molyneux, M. E. 2531
Momen, H. 3551
Momeni, A. Z. 4266
Momin, P. 1685
Moncada, S. 4267
Mondal, A. K. 1960
Mondal, S. K. 461, 513, 1192
Mondet, B. 193
Mondher Letaief 3637
Mondo, M. 2754
Mongkol Pajongthanasaris 3204
Monkeypox Epidemiologic Working Group 2026
Monroe, S. S. 4202
Monroy, C. 3976
Mons, B. 227
Monsigny, M. 1741
Montagnani, S. 4252
Montagne, J. la 3325
Montana Neelamek 2061
Montas, B. 1628
Monté, R. 2377
Montefusco, A. 2082
Monteil, M. A. 2329
Monteiro, E. H. 1270
Monteiro, F. G. 1709
Monteiro, L. G. 3803
Monteiro, R. Q. 2885
Monteiro, T. A. F. 3060
Montenegro, M. J. 197
Montenegro, T. 3970
Montenegro-James, S. 2571, 3156, 3499, 3511
Monteón, V. M. 3532
Montero, V. S. 3467
Monterroso, V. 4186
Monteville, M. 863
Montgomery, E. 1886
Monti, F. 1367
Monti, J. 3232
Montiel, A. M. 970
Montiel, M. 1856
Montoro, E. 1264
Montoya, J. C. 135, 4151
Montoya, J. G. 971
Montoya, Y. 1750
Montoya-de-Londono, M. T. 974
Montresor, A. 629, 2511
Montury, S. 2548
Monzon, O. T. 1323
Moodley, J. 23, 300, 411, 2313, 2324
Moody, A. 4293
Moody, A. H. 3521
Mooi, F. R. 511
Mookmanee, D. 2553, 3116
Moolasart, P. 4117
Moons, A. 3151
Moore, D. A. J. 3289
Moore, N. L. 3289
Moore, R. D. 3905
Moore, S. E. 398
Moore, S. W. 471
Morad, M. I. 113
Morad, N. 1212
Moraes, J. C. de 1142, 2441
Moraes, M. A. P. 193
Moraes, M. F. 2080
Moraes, M. S. de 3980
Moraes, M. T. B. 2705
Morag, A. 3042
Moragues de Velasco, L. G. 83
Morais, C. A. 1381
Morais, H. M. M. de 1792
Morais, M. B. de 1006
Morais, R. M. de 1089, 3668
Morakote, N. 2602, 3204
Morales, G. F. 2849
Morales, W. 2087
Morales Fernández, A. 3650
Morales-Hernández, B. E. 679
Morales Ortiz, R. 841
Moran, J. 3646, 3692
Moran, M. B. 2399
Morán, M. R. 2549
Moran, N. F. 1469, 2247
Moran, P. 1753
Morand, J. J. 1388
Morand, S. 1411
Morankar, S. 3759
Morankar, S. N. 3003
Morares, N. B. de 604
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 600, 1293, 2451, 2464, 3051, 3062
Mordhorst, C. H. 1295
Mordmüller, B. 4243
Mordmüller, B. G. 263, 2520
Moreau, J. 2940
Moreau, R. 1825
Moreau, T. 2498
Moreira, A. L. 3036
Moreira, H. 983
Moreira, L. A. C. 2714
Moreira, M. de F. 2692
Moreira, R. C. 2441, 3833
Moreira, T. M. A. 2677
Moreira-Diop, T. 2383
Morelli, G. 1180, 4104
Moreno, A. M. 2496
Moreno, C. 2674
Moreno, L. H. 3037
Morera, P. 3961
Morgan, C. 744
Morgan, D. M. 3479
Morgan, G. 1802, 3720
Moriarty, B. 3321
Moriearty, P. L. 1866
Morier, L. 1280
Morimoto, A. A. 4270
Morimoto, H. K. 4270
Morimoto, N. 3174
Morin, D. 1128
Morini, C. C. 4006
Morishita, T. 3460
Morita, M. 3174
Morita, T. 1845, 2487
Moro Moro, M. M. 304
Morochi, W. 2847
Moroni, R. 318
Morris, A. J. 1209, 2401, 3743
Morris, C. L. 1712, 3525
Morris, D. L. 346
Morris, J. 2609
Morris, J. G., Jr. 812, 1564
Morris, J. S. 3407
Morris, M. 2233
Morris, S. S. 466, 858, 1526, 4047
Morris-Jones, S. 648
Morrison, A. C. 3073
Morrison, D. 2546
Morrow, A. L. 4202
Morrow, R. 408
Morse, E. E. 256
Morse, S. A. 3687, 4076
Morshed, M. G. 3349
Morsi, M. G. 589, 2639
Morsy, T. A. 1414, 1720
Morsy, Z. S. 1029, 1791
Mortemousque, B. 3318
Mortensen, H. F. 1569
Morvan, J. 529, 4189
Morzunov, S. P. 2757
Moses, A. E. 2327, 3350
Mosha, F. 470
Moshiro, C. 3034, 4152
Moshkov, D. A. 2248
Moshy, J. 786
Moss, D. J. 436
Moss, S. T. 2242
Mossalayi, M. D. 657
Mostad, S. B. 200
Mostafa, F. M. 3733, 3736
Mostafa, I. 1975
Mostafa, N. E. 4273
Mota, F. 3439
Mota, I. 1852, 2152, 2228
Motamedi, P. 812
Motghare, D. D. 1496
Motti, E. 1551
Mouanga, G. 3909
Mouchet, J. 218, 262, 2096-2097, 2774, 3594, 3597
Mouden, J. C. 1974
Moulton, L. H. 2637
Moura, A. C. N. 842
Moura, H. de 975
Moura, J. R. de 895
Moura, M. A. 3936
Moura, R. S. de 4016
Mourad, F. 2513
Mourier, K. L. 4272
Mousa, H. A. L. 1925
Mousavi, M. R. A. 4266
Moussa, S. 2611
Moussala, M. 2955
Moussatché, H. 1849
Moustafa, I. A. 3310
Moustafa, M. A. 4291

Moutaouakkil, S. 2484
Mouzin, E. 2589
Movahed, M. 1329
Mowafy, E. W. E. 2533
Moxon, E. R. 2290
Moyo, V. M. 3119, 3145
Moyou, R. 3570
Moza, P. G. 3561
Mpabalwani, E. 3443
Mpabalwani, M. E. 2720
M'Pele, P. 3462
Mpia, B. 979
Mpigika, G. 3115
Mpofu, D. 29
Mpundu, M. N. 903
Mqoqi, N. P. 1592
M'Rad, S. B. 3967
Mrema, F. G. 2270
Mruthyunjay, P. 3816
Msangeni, H. A. 1351
Msangi, V. 69
Msauka, A. 1537
Msellati, P. 2075
Mselle, J. 3288
Msemo, G. 882
Mshinda, H. 939
Msobo, M. 942
Mtimavalye, L. A. R. 1639
Mtimet, S. 1885
Muallem, M. 2335
Muamba, P. T. 2691
Mubarik, M. 359, 3996
Mubarik, M. M. 1289
Muccillo, G. 1384
Mucenic, T. 1057
Muchemi, G. K. 2809
Muchir, E. 1008
Mudongo, K. 1240
Muehlberger, N. 3504
Muennoo, C. 1445
Mufarrij, A. A. 2540
Muga, R. O. 3872
Mugambi, J. T. M. 2970
Mugerwa, R. D. 4143
Mughusu, E. B. 1706
Mugomela, A. 3034, 4152
Mugrditchian, D. S. 3715
Mugusi, F. 132
Muhammad, N. 371
Muhammad Siddique 1507
Muherdiyantiningshi 2044
Muhia, D. 953, 955
Muhilal 2044
Muhoho, N. D. 671
Muiruri, S. K. 706
Muiser, J. 4042
Muita, M. 1434
Mujahid, C. 1374
Mujyambwani, A. 3646
Mukenge-Tshibaka, L. 2343
Mukerjee, A. 155
Mukherjee, A. K. 2497, 2888, 3632
Mukherjee, M. B. 3305
Mukherjee, S. 1080, 2079
Mukhopadhyay, A. 3412
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 513, 2371, 2375-2376, 2618, 2621, 3379, 3747
Mukhopadhyay, D. 2706
Mukhopadhyaya, R. 2375
Mukhtar, M. M. 2828
Mukinda, V. B. K. 2026
Mukoko, D. A. 3978
Mukundan, U. 4122
Mukunza, H. M. 106
Mulaa, F. J. 1363
Mulder, B. 3882
Mulder, D. W. 622
Mulder, L. 4244
Mulholland, E. K. 1148, 2723-2724
Mulholland, K. 2588, 3141, 3343
Muliyil, J. 4207
Muliyil, J. P. 2509
Mull, R. 3877-3878
Mulla, M. S. 2217
Müller, N. 2064
Müller, O. 1338
Muller, R. 3609
Mulumba, M. P. 1016
Mulyanto 592, 1275
Mumo, J. 3931
Muna, D. M. 3281
Munasir, Z. 2044
Munawar Jabeen 2549
Munck, L. 2270
Mundy, C. J. F. 4027
Munera, M. I. 1600
Mungai, P. 1008
Mungomba, L. M. 3197
Munguia-Saldana, A. 1011
Muniu, E. 1677, 1878
Muniz, M. R. 4223
Munjakazi, J. 3886
Munjoma, M. 3484
Munnalath, K. 53, 4072
Muñnoz-Hernandez, O. 2436
Muñoz, B. 2387, 2636
Munoz, B. 525
Muñoz, C. 1395
Muñoz, N. 1278-1279, 1558
Muñoz, O. 3439
Munoz, O. 1753
Muñoz, P. 2211
Muñoz, S. E. 2541
Munoz de Hoyos, P. 3215
Muñoz Estrada, V. F. 841
Muñóz García, M. del R. 1649
Muñoz-Najar, U. 1750
Munter, J. de 2512
Munynck, A. O. de 1227
Muotoe-Okafor, F. 1646
Murage, E. 79
Murage, E. M. 64-65
Murakami, H. 1419
Murali, M. V. 2566
Murali-Krishna, K. 1308
Murata, K. 832
Murata, M. 2584
Murayama, N. 3268
Murcia, M. 2496
Murdoch, I. 330
Murhekar, M. V. 215, 3021, 3721
Muriuki, S. M. K. 2970
Murmu, N. 2706
Murphy, A. 76
Murphy, C. I. 261
Murphy, S. 237, 926
Murphy, S. A. 955
Murray, C. J. L. 18, 740
Murray, H. W. 1739, 3544, 3919, 4264
Murray, J. 3015
Murray, J. F. 132
Murta, S. M. F. 286, 2143
Murthy, K. J. R. 2655
Murthy, K. R. K. 3270
Murti, K. G. 2495
Murua, R. 1633
Musa, H. A. 1194
Mushendwa, S. 2270
Musinguzi, J. 203
Musk, A. W. 2007
Musleh, M. 2083
Muslim, H. Z. 2726
Musoke, R. N. 67
Musonda, R. M. 3483
Mussano, P. 239
Musser, J. M. 2336
Musser, S. M. 3
Mussi, T. J. 2748
Mussi-Pinhata, M. M. 848
Mussoni, L. 2541
Mustafa, A. S. 2680
Mustafa, N. 2332
Mustafakamal, I. 2862
Mustaffa, B. E. 1442
Mustonen, J. 3464
Mustun, H. 2542
Musvaire, P. 1645
Mutabazi, D. 2813
Mutere, A. N. 64-65, 79
Mutero, C. M. 3868
Muthuwatta, L. 3869
Mutombo, T. 2508
Mutua, W. R. 671
Mutuwatte, L. P. 635
Muynck, A. de 2596
Muynck, A. O. de 2399
Muzila, R. 1240
Mvena, Z. S. K. 505
Mwaikambo, E. D. 118
Mwakagile, D. 69
Mwandawiro, C. S. 3598
Mwangi, I. 926, 3142
Mwangudza, A. K. 2301
Mwaniki, D. 2614
Mwankusye, S. 3893
Mwansa, W. 3473
Mwasumbi, L. B. 2144
Mwatha, A. K. 64-65
Mwatha, J. K. 3931
Mwaura, L. W. 1878
Mwebesa, H. 408
Mwema, G. 2026
Mwema, G. N. 2691
Mwijarubi, E. 470
Mwinga, A. 818
Mwituria, J. K. 89
My Thi Vu 396
Myaux, J. A. 2509
Myers, G. J. 3997
Myint, K. S. A. 183
Mylarappa, P. 1233
Myntti, C. 2518
Myo Khin 1096, 3899
Mytint-Oo 2107
Myung, K. 3955
Na-Bangchang, K. 2514, 2545, 2555, 2793, 3873
Nabajyoti Choudhury 3817
Nabel, E. G. 2765, 3469
Nabel, G. J. 2765, 3469, 4222
Nabias, R. 1921, 3754
Nabulsi, M. M. 2058
Naciri, M. 2395
Nacro, B. 784
Nadim, A. 2579, 4266
Nadkarni, N. 1223
Naerssen, T. van 499
Nafeh, M. 669, 3565
Nafeh, M. A. 3939
Naficy, A. 3377
Nag, D. 3590
Nag, D. P. 3632
Nag, N. C. 1953
Nagalo, K. 784
Nagappan, S. 3897
Nagar, R. 4211
Nagarajan, M. 134
Nagaraju, B. 3779
Nagarkar, A. N. 1110
Nagashima, Y. 2890
Nagayama, K. 2301
Nagel, R. L. 2529
Naggan, L. 1757
Naghettini, A. 2433
Nagral, A. 1895
Nahlen, B. 244, 3879
Nahlen, B. L. 2558, 2770, 3941
Nahmias, A. J. 2290
Nahmias, J. 1066, 1819
Naicker, T. 1968
Naidu, B. R. 526
Naidu, J. V. 1548
Naiff, R. D. 3535
Naik, D. G. 3752
Naik, S. R. 1984
Nair, G. B. 513, 2371, 2375-2376, 2612, 2618-2619, 2621, 3376, 3680, 3747, 4119
Nájera-Aguilar, P. 2897
Najib, J. 1181
Najib, N. A. R. N. 4238
Naka, A. 4118
Nakagaki, K. 2196
Nakaishi, H. 734
Nakajima, H. 1250, 2407
Nakamura, C. 156
Nakamura, M. 3623, 3627
Nakamura, P. M. 691, 789, 1817
Nakamura, R. M. 4151
Nakamura, S. 1167, 2339
Nakanishi, M. 688
Nakano, H. 2612
Nakano, T. 1282
Nakao, H. 3460
Nakao, M. 352
Nakashima, K. 2624
Nakasone, N. 53, 2609, 2624, 4072
Nakata, N. 568

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Nakaya, Y. 3927
Nakazato, I. 829, 2838
Naksathit, A. 374
Nalá, R. M. 3200
Naline Cherwanidchakorn 3764
Nalini, P. 169
Namperumalsamy, P. 480
Namrata Sharma 204
Namthip Singtham 3030
Namwat, W. 3013
Nanda, N. 963
Nandini Saxena 1113, 1500
Nandiolo, R. 417, 2595
Nandy, A. 1387, 2574
Nanivadekar, S. 111
Nantulya, V. M. 1724
Naoko, K. 1444, 1444
Naotunne, T. de S. 1357
Naquira, C. 2192
Nara, N. 791
Narahari, S. R. 1259
Narain, S. 1397, 3546
Narain Punjabi 181
Naraporn, N. 1302
Naraqi, S. 2782
Naravane, A. 1054
Naraya, R. 1254
Narayan, K. A. 169
Narayan, P. K. 3301
Narayan, R. 897, 3031
Narayanan, P. R. 564, 3402, 3767
Narayanan, R. B. 2604
Narayanan, S. 564
Narcisse, M. 3694
Nardi, N. 286
Nardi, S. 1358, 3410, 3523
Narendra Krishnani 1814
Naresh Singh 3148
Naretto, E. 3837
Narin, I. 3249
Narisara Anuntagool 2596
Narita, M. 833
Narong Lertpreanthum 3764
Narumol Pakmanee 2489, 4020
Narumon Komalamisra 3607
Narupiti, S. 872
Narvai, P. C. 2268
Nascimento, C. K. G. 891
Nascimento, E. 1000
Nascimento, E. M. M. 708
Nascimento, J. P. 2705
Nascimento, M. do D. S. D. 1391
Nascimento, M. S. 284
Nascimento, O. da C. 718
Nascimento, R. S. do 2592
Naseeri-Nejad, D. 919
Nash, T. 2622
Nasr, F. M. K. 2533
Nasri, I. N. 4001
Nasu, M. 1628
Natal, D. 3601
Natarajan, A. T. 3251
Nataro, J. P. 173, 2369, 2603, 2980
Nates, S. 2041
Nates, S. V. 3837
Nath, L. M. 3292
Nathoo, K. 3484
National Medical Journal of India 3437
Nato, F. 2617
Natpratan, C. 4076
Navarrete, M. 4178
Navarrete, N. 2742, 4295
Navarrete M., P. 1877
Navarro, V. L. 13, 394
Navarro Serrano, E. 2157
Navea Leyva, L. 2498
Naved, M. 3315
Naveed, M. 3817
Naveen Gupta 3379
Nawa, Y. 1440, 2842
Na'was, T. 4093
Nayak, B. B. 1565
Nayak, N. 56
Nayani, P. 2997
Nayar, D. 1113, 1500, 3702
Nayar, J. K. 1712
Nayler, S. J. 3822
Nazir, Z. 3555
Nazmi, N. 2289
Ncube, J. 416
Ndalama, D. 4144
Ndamba, J. 2188
Ndhlovu, Z. 3483
Ndiaye, A. 3802
Ndiaye, M. 2754
Ndiaye, M. F. 2383
Ndiaye, P. 2120
Ndiaye, P. D. 2383
Ndimuruvugo, N. 2195, 2607
Ndinya-Achola, J. 200
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 64-65, 79
N'Dir, O. 641
Ndir, O. 2535
Ndjavé, M. 2788, 4236
Ndom, R. J. E. 2923
Ndoma, V. 2935
Ndoutabe, M. 2571
Ndovela, N. 1934, 2302, 4078
Ndowa, F. 3700
Ndoye, I. 3692
Ndubani, P. 2511
Ndyomugyenyi, R. 2115, 2829
Ndzovu, M. 1008
Nebavi, N. G. F. 303, 2175
Nebié, I. 3894
Nedelkov, D. 7
Needham, L. 3997
Needham, L. L. 2873
Neela, J. 1499
Neelamek, M. 2061
Neeloo Singh 995
Neena Sandhu 1984
Neena Valecha 1356
Neeru Singh 1356, 3895
Neese, R. A. 2547
Neeta Singla 3395
Negin Hadi 3763
Negley, D. 2764
Negm, A. Y. 4249
Negrette, M. S. 4023
Negri, E. 2541
Negroni, R. 3415
Neild, G. H. 3271
Neild, P. J. 202
Nel, E. D. 133
Nel, J. H. 2203
Nelson, E. A. S. 936, 1697, 1765, 3441
Nelson, J. S. 3101
Nelson, K. E. 1641, 4076
Nelson, S. J. 720
Nelson, W. M. 862
Nelwan, R. H. H. 1160
Nema, B. K. 3276
Neme, S. N. 3717
Nenoff, P. 884
Neogi, P. K. B. 1541
Nerilho Sobrinho, A. 297
Nerome, K. 3447
Nesargi, S. S. 2965
Nestel, P. 753
Neto, E. B. 2640
Neto, V. A. 278, 289, 1386
Netto, M. R. 1932
Neumann, L. 35
Neupane, K. D. 2013
Neuville, P. 653
Neva, F. A. 1399
Neves, E. S. 975
Neves, I. das 944
Neves-Ferreira, A. G. C. 1849
Nevez, G. 1664
Nevill, C. 239, 3599
Nevill, C. G. 1677
Neville, J. A. 2488
New, L. 1651
New England Journal of Medicine 257
Newbold, C. 244, 938, 942
Newbold, C. I. 961, 3881
Newell, E. 1063
Newell, E. D. 1046, 1428, 1432, 2195, 2607
Newman, R. D. 3905, 4042
Newman, W. J. 1469, 2247
Newton, C. R. J. 955
Newton, C. R. J. C. 926, 935
Neyrinck, J. L. 3195
Ng, D. P. K. 504
Ng, E. K. W. 4130
Ng, H. C. 3101
Ng, H. K. 2450
Ng, K. B. 4137
Ng, K. Y. 3427
Ng, M. H. 850
Ng, P. P. L. 4101
Ng, S. P. L. 4083
Ng, T. P. 3274, 4062
Ng, Y. Y. 3353
Ng KengYeen 3427
Ng YeeYung 3353
Ngabonziza, C. 2972
Ngabonziza, M. 3646
Ngamsuk, W. 2217
Ng'andu, N. 2903
Ngandu, O. N. 3956
Ngangue, D. 329
N'Gawara, M. N. 3055
Ngelangel, C. 1279
Ngeow, Y. F. 526, 1585, 4084, 4136-4137
Ngetich, R. 2356
Ngom, A. K. 1999
N'gom, P. T. 3720
Ngoma, S. I. 19
Ngosso, A. 3570
Ngoumou, P. 3210
Ngu, J. L. 1802, 3572
Ngu, T. 751
N'Guessan, P. 3153
Nguiri, C. 3209, 3953
Ngumbao, E. 3881
Nguvumali, H. I. 786
Nguyen, L. 2325
Nguyen, T. H. 608
Nguyen, T. L. 608
Nguyên, V. 2498
Nguyen Canh Tien 3515
Nguyen Hoan Phu 1366
Nguyen Huu Binh 3460
Nguyen Huu Phuc 3460
Nguyen Minh Dung 3848
Nguyen Ngoc Huong 1366
Nguyen The Dung 273
Nguyen Thi Dung 273
Nguyen Thi Ly 501
Nguyen Thi Phien 1438
Nguyen Thi Thanh Ha 932, 956
Nguyen Thi Thanh Thuy 2072
Nguyen Thi Tuyet Anh 956
Nguyen Thi Tuyet Hoa 501
Nguyen Tran Chinh 501
Nguyen Trong Hieu 419
Nguyen Van Kim 3515
Nguyen Van Nam 933
Nguyen Van Thinh 3460
Nguyen Van Thuc 2072
Nguyen Xuan Khanh 3885
Ngwira, B. 551
Nhachi, C. F. B. 4
Ni, L. M. 2179
Ni, Y. H. 1631
Ni LinMei 2179
Ni YenHsuan 1631
Niamkey, E. 2591
Niang, A. A. 2867
Niang, M. 672, 1013, 2600, 3193, 3195
Niangue-Beugre, M. 50
Nibbeling, H. A. M. 2186, 3196, 3201
Nicala, D. 421, 425
Nicand, E. 3328
Nichol, S. 2290
Nichol, S. T. 1320, 1322, 2068, 2494, 2760, 2762, 3469
Nicholls, R. S. 3215
Nicholson, D. 2077, 2499
Nichter, M. 3985
Nicolas, L. 3219
Nicolas, X. 652, 2516
Nicolas. F. 2516
Nicolau, J. 1473
Nicoli, J. 619
Niederman, M. S. 778
Niedrig, M. 2052
Niel, C. 189, 2750, 3850
Niel, L. 856, 1627, 2346
Nietz, C. 1799

Nieva, J. L. 3083
Nigatu, W. 2731
Nigenda-López, G. 2897
Niger, l'Atelier de Niamey 3731
Nighat Abbas 2549
Nigro, M. 972
Niimura, M. 684
Nilanjana Chunder 2359
Nilsen, R. 3660
Nilsson, L. Å. 1022
Nilsson, R. 3251
Nilwarangkur, S. 872
Nimit Morakote 3204
Nimmannitya, S. 2734
Nimpa, D. 2607
Nimri, L. F. 2420
Nimrod, A. 3042
Nimtz, M. 1184, 3735
Ning, H. C. 2425, 2713
Ning HsiaoChen 2425, 2713
Nipa Kanchanawirojkul 440
Nipa Naraporn 1302
Niramon Vitipatarapak 3368
Niranjan Kumar 204
Nirmala, V. 3166
Nirmala Thampuran 811
Nirmalan, N. 2610
Nisalak, A. 187, 2732, 2734, 3848, 4212
Nisan, I. 3359
Nisha Nadkarni 1223
Nishi Bhatia 445
Nishi Madan 3304
Nishibe, Y. 3422
Nishibuchi, M. 2376
Nishida, M. 3174
Nishimura, K. 207
Nishino, T. 2376
Nishioka, S. A. de 3463
Nishioka, S. de A. 1325, 2690, 2982
Nishizono, A. 1628
Nitnara, S. 1141
Niu, A. O. 1719
Niu, J. Z. 1314
Niu An'Ou 1719
Niu JianZhang 1314
Niwat Maneekarn 182
Niyogi, S. K. 2359, 2371
Niyongabo, T. 132, 856, 1627
Niyonsenga, T. 1723
Nizami, S. Q. 2300
Nizami, W. A. 4259
Nizou, J. Y. 199
Njenga, M. N. 2809
Njenga, S. 1434
Njeru, E. K. 1677
N'Jie, R. 3880
Njiné, T. 1787
Njiokou, F. 1787
Njoh, J. 190
Nkankou, M. 327, 1052
Nkata, E. 1326
Nkenfou, C. 1802, 3572
Nkhoma, W. C. 1693
Nkodo-Nkodo, E. 3645
Nkowane, B. M. 2033
Nkrumah, F. 3510
Nkrumah, F. K. 268, 943, 1024, 4233
Nkunika, S. 4246
Nkunya, M. H. H. 2144
Nkwe, V. 1240
Nlatte, O. B. 3572
Noah, N. 458
Nóbrega, A. A. N. 3297
Nobrega, J. P. S. 357
Nobuhiko, N. 1444
Nochy, D. 2591
Noda, M. 1566
Noda, S. 440, 1440
Noel, J. S. 4202
Noer, H. M. S. 1275
Nofal, L. H. 1502
Nogami, S. 2196
Nogami, Y. 735
Nogara, M. A. S. 1976
Nogueira, C. M. 2748
Nogueira, F. 718
Nogueira, J. L. 2570
Nogueira, R. M. R. 1307
Nogueira, S. A. 2418
Nogueira-Machado, J. A. 312
Noh, J. C. 2844
Noh, L. M. 3091
Noireau, F. 981, 2847, 3977
Noji, E. K. 1858
Nojima, H. 3094
Nokes, D. J. 1324, 2731, 3064, 3442
Nolan, T. J. 689
Nolasco, O. 1750
Noma, M. 2815
Nomaguchi, H. 158, 571
Nomura, T. 158
Nontasut, P. 1443, 1445
Noor, A. M. 2759-2760
Noor A'shikin, A. 3212
Noor Hayati, M. I. 3636
Noorani, M. A. 2362
Nopo, L. 2192
Nopporn Sittisombut 182
Nor Fariza, N. 3636
Norazah, A. 3739
Norazmi, M. N. 2534
Norberto, A. 1023
Nordberg, E. 1879
Nordberg, G. F. 1840
Nordenfelt, E. 3824
Norder, H. 166, 2697
Nordmann, P. 2458
Nordt, S. P. 2241-2242
Norhayati, M. 2205, 3224, 3636
Nori, V. S. 217
Noriega, L. M. 2068
Noriji, S. 1760
Noris, E. 3832
Norman, J. A. 267, 646
Norman, S. 3098
Normaznah, Y. 1336
Norões, J. 1034, 1430, 3211
Norton, R. 2050
Nossal, G. J. V. 1156
Nosten, F. 225, 243, 949, 1694, 2517, 2922, 3117, 3500, 3884, 3984
Notario, R. 2380
Notha, M. 1240
Nothdurft, H. D. 258, 912-913, 3504, 3507
Notta, N. J. 2735
Noureldin, M. S. A. 4274
Nousbaum, J. B. 2740
Novak, N. 2636
Novak, R. J. 3241
Novales, M. G. M. 2585
Novello, J. C. 3260, 3264, 4008
Novikov, I. 2338
Nowicki, D. K. 3563
Nowrouzian, I. 1169
Noya, O. 2185
Noyan, N. 2711
Noyes, H. 2573
Nozais, J. P. 2606
Nozik, R. A. 480
Nsanze, H. 2332
Nsimba, S. E. D. 2265
Nsowah-Nuamah, N. N. N. 3937
Ntimbwa, P. 1788
Ntoumi, F. 915
Nu Nu Aung 1474
Nuamtanong, S. 1445, 3965
Nuananong Jirakanjanakit 3607
Nuanchan Piyasangthong 1183
Nucaro, E. 4024
Nukuro, E. 912
Numbi, A. 94
Nunes, C. M. 691, 1810
Nunes, I. M. 3559
Nunes, V. L. B. 2866
Nunes-Araújo, F. R. F. 1325, 3463
Núñez, F. A. 213, 362, 3489
Núñez, J. 4011
Núñez, V. 5
Nuncez, V. 2496
Nuñez-Burgos, G. B. 1473
Núñez Gil, M. 337
Nunn, A. J. 622
Nunn, P. 528, 553, 1996, 1998, 2644, 3408, 3759, 4144
Nunn, P. A. 3000
Nurko, S. 752
Nussinovitch, M. 1948
Nutan Nanda 963
Nutman, T. B. 1038
Nuwayri-Salti, N. 3542
Nwagwu, M. 3140
Nwanyanwu, O. C. 1693
Nwoke, B. E. B. 2823
Nwokolo, N. 2782
Nwosu, C. M. 3027
Nwosu, S. N. N. 3027
Nyalwidhe, J. 1363
Nyamuryekung'e, K. 1537
Nyan, O. A. 431
Nyange, A. 3616
Nyange, P. 200
Nyangezi, J. M. 4042
Nyangulu, D. S. 528, 553, 2644, 2937, 4144
Nyarko, E. 532
Nyazema, N. 2188
Nyindo, M. 2809
Nyiraziraje, M. 3480
Nyirenda, T. 2937
Nyirenda, T. E. 4027
Nyström, L. 1494
Nzila, N. 2343
Oba, I. T. 3833
Obaro, S. 3139
Obaro, S. K. 2329, 2542, 3109
Obel, N. 1295
Oberhelman, R. A. 3093
Oberste, M. S. 862, 2729-2730
Oberti, J. 2676
Obi, J. 2297
Obi, T. U. 3140
Obiero, J. O. 244
Obisesan, K. A. 2898
Obonyo, C. 244
O'Brien, K. L. 2873
O'Brien, R. 3034, 4152
O'Brien, R. J. 144
O'Callaghan, C. J. 594
Ocampo, C. 3553
Ocheng, D. 1537
Ochoa, A. C. 3037
Ochoa, J. O. 1457
Ochoa, M. T. 3037, 3552, 4268
Ochoa-Díaz, H. L. 1872
Ockenhouse, C. F. 261
Oda, Y. 512
Odaibo, G. N. 1609
O'Daly, J. A. 3171
Odehouri, K. 2963
Odemuyiwa, S. O. 1609
Odero, W. 755
Ödev, K. 355
Odhiambo, F. A. 79
Odhiambo, J. 3401
Odhiambo, J. A. 3392
Odhiambo, R. 2770
Odigwe, C. O. 3216
Odio, C. 4161
O'Donnell, D. 2070
Oduola, A. M. J. 947, 1349-1350, 1707, 2543, 3125, 3137, 3887-3888
Oettli, A. 4240
Oeuvray, C. 249
Ofenloch-Haehnle, B. 2064
Offiong, S. 678
Ofoezie, I. E. 1783
Ogaki, T. 3386
Ogala, W. N. 253
Ogale, S. B. 1232
Ogassawara, S. 1810
Ogata, K. 2842
Ogata, M. 735
Ogawa, K. 830
Ogawa, M. M. 1330
Ogawa, T. 1846
Ogbodo, S. O. 2597
Ogbuagu, K. F. 2830
Ogola, E. N. 1881
Ogunba, E. O. 2823
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 1350, 2543, 3125, 3887-3888
Ogunniyi, A. 4058
Ogunowo, P. O. 3216

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Ogunrinde, G. O. 643
Oh, H. M. L. 1196, 1270
Oh, M. J. 3457
Oh, S. Y. 3032
Oh, W. 1292
Oh SeYoung 3032
Ohaeri, J. U. 2898
Ohara, N. 571
Ohara, T. 4118
Ohba, K. 3462
O'Hehir, R. E. 2891
Ohel, G. 170, 2710
Ohene, A. 2307
Ohkuma, K. 1302
Ohkura, N. 1847
Ohkura, S. 3085
Ohkusu, M. 11
Ohn, M. 1371
Ohnishi, K. 1785, 2584, 3364
Ohno, A. 711
Ohno, M. 1846
Ohno, Y. 1867
Ohri, V. C. 2965
Ohrt, C. 914, 3114
Ohta, N. 1440, 3666
Ohyama, M. 3049
Ohyama, T. 175
Oka, T. 1302
Okada, N. 568
Okada, S. 2743
Okada, Y. 3927
Okafor, S. I. 2898
Okamoto, H. 870
Okamoto, M. 352, 3585
Okamura, H. 158
Okanurak, K. 1619
Okara, G. C. 48
Okay, Y. 2627
Oke, G. A. 1039
Oke, P. C. 773
Okeke, I. N. 1559
Okhandiar, R. P. 574
Okito, L. 2691
Okolocha, C. 3638
Okong, P. 4190
Okonkwo, P. 2597
Okonkwo, P. O. 3218
Okorie, C. 3141
Okoyeh, J. N. 643
Okpeh, E. S. 2348
Oksal, A. 2400
Okuda, J. 2376
Okuhara, H. 1847
Okwera, A. 4143
Okwero, P. 2835
Okwoli, N. R. 1967
Ola, S. O. 1609
Ola, T. O. 48
Oladepo, O. 678
Olaleye, B. 2771, 2854
Olaleye, B. O. 260, 2539, 3141, 3880
Olaleye, O. A. 1609
Olaleye, O. D. 1319, 2462
Olaleyle, O. D. 1614
Olalla, H. 2634
Olano, V. A. 860
Olawuyi, F. 1609
Olayemi, A. B. 1
Old, M. 4203
Olela, K. N. 423
Olivares-Villagomez, D. 982
Olivé, J. M. 2033, 2043
Oliveira, A. L. C. 3551
Oliveira, A. V. 3551
Oliveira, B. 3260, 3264, 4008
Oliveira, C. E. 323
Oliveira, C. S. 3060
Oliveira, E. C. 983, 987, 2589
Oliveira, F. 2080
Oliveira, F. A. S. 2397
Oliveira, G. 1381
Oliveira, J. M. 1273
Oliveira, J. M. de 2750
Oliveira, J. P. M. de 3307
Oliveira, L. do H. S. 595
Oliveira, L. M. 1146
Oliveira, L. T. O. 886
Oliveira, M. A. de 2592
Oliveira, M. S. 1359
Oliveira, R. B. de 2982
Oliveira, S. G. 1656
Oliveira, S. L. 483
Oliveira, V. R. de 3297
Oliveira-Ferreira, J. de 3503
Oliveira Filho, A. M. 704
Oliveira-Neto, M. P. 2169
Oliver, M. A. 1839
Oliver-Commey, J. O. 4233
Oliveria, J. M. 2064
Oliveria, R. M. de 4216
Olivier, C. 2943
Olivieri, N. F. 2787
Olliaro, P. 239, 940, 1358, 1399, 2541, 3523, 3548
Olmeda, A. S. 2135
Ologunde, C. A. 3140
Oloo, A. J. 2558, 2770, 4237
Olopai, F. 2311
Olopoenia, L. 214
Olsen, A. 1762, 3178
Olson, J. 119, 196
Olson, J. G. 117, 2632
Olson, K. E. 866
Olsvik, O. 3738
Olszewski, W. L. 683
Olubuyide, I. O. 1609
Olukoya, D. K. 1971
Olumeko, P. 3638
Olumese, P. E. 254, 2274, 2540
Olusi, T. 277
Om Parkash 2672
O'Mahony, M. 458
Omair, A. 1310
Omais, M. 2198
Omane-Badu, K. 3951
Omar, C. S. 2257
Omar, M. M. 1975
Omar, O. H. 4190
Omar, S. 1363
Omari, M. A. 64-65, 79
Omaswa, F. 408
Omata, M. 874
Ombok, M. 2770
Omer, E. 2189
Omojola, A. 2823
Omori-Satoh, T. 2489, 4020
Omosigho, C. 2588
Omran, M. A. A. 721
Omumbo, J. 1677, 2554
Omumbo, J. A. 244
Önal, Ç. 3589
Onanong Aranyasen 440
Onayemi, O. 2773
O'Neill, S. M. 3205
Öner, A. F. 4280
Öner, S. 3459
Ong, C. N. 1094
Ong, H. Y. 1094
Ong, K. H. 1561
Ong, M. 135
Ong, S. G. 3993
Ong, Y. 3406
Ong, Y. W. 519
Ong-aj-yooth, L. 872
Ong-aj-yooth, S. 872
Ongart Charearnsook 1617
Oni, A. A. 586, 3341
Ono, K. 688
Onozaki, K. 156
Onta, S. R. 4079
Oo, A. Z. 1367
Oo, H. 1370
Oo, T. 1371
Ooi, B. C. 2537
Ooi, P. L. 2553
Oomoto, Y. 156
Oortmarssen, G. J. van 844
Oothuman, P. 2205, 2846, 3224
Oparaugo, A. 2588
Opawoye, A. 2930
Opio, A. A. 203
Opoku, N. 3573
Oppenheimer, S. J. 936, 1697
Opromolla, D. V. A. 4173
Orabi, A. 2331
Orago, A. S. S. 2858
Orakdöğen, M. 3589
Orawan Boonpala 3740
Orawan Khow 2489, 4020
Ordoñez, J. 2847
Oréfice, F. 892, 3781, 3783, 3791, 3803
Orega, M. 50
Orellana, P. 2634
Orewole, Y. 1109
Orge, M. G. O. 296
Orieby, A. 667, 673
Orito, E. 3462
Orlov, V. S. 3527
Orme, I. M. 2653
Oropesa, S. 602, 2440
Oropeza de Alba, J. L. 1004
O'Rourke, K. 1875
Orrawadee Hanvivatvong 1468
Orrett, F. A. 90, 4089
Ortega, E. 3540
Ortega, Y. R. 2142
Ortega-Pierres, M. G. 46
Ortiz, J. 1464
Ortiz-Saracho, J. 3968
Óry, F. G. 393
O'Ryan, M. L. 172
Osato, M. S. 3383
Osawa, Y. 352
Oscherov, E. B. 1071
Osei-Akoto, I. 4043
Osei-Kwasi, M. 3829
Osella, A. R. 2701
Osfor, M. M. H. 2892
Oshiname, F. O. 1039, 3576
Oshiro, E. T. 2866
Oshitani, H. 2720, 3443
Osiri, M. 2365
Oskam, L. 1742, 1744, 2575, 3161, 3615, 3920
Oskoii, N. N. 70, 3718
Osman, A. 2277, 3162, 4277
Osman, E. M. 623
Osman, O. A. 3939
Osman, O. F. 1742, 1744, 3920
Osoba, A. O. 3066
Osorio, L. E. 3552, 4268
Osorio, R. G. 5
Osorio, Y. 3165
Ososanya, O. O. 1039, 3576
Ossa, G. 2587
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3068, 3448
Ostermayer, A. L. 983
Osti, B. 435
O'Sullivan, D. 510, 1961
O'Sullivan, J. 2294
O'Sullivan, W. J. 1686, 2107
Osuna, A. 348
Osuntokun, O. O. 2296
Oteifa, N. M. 4291
Oteng, A. M. 1240
Otero, A. 602
Otero, R. 5
Otero-Patiño, R. 2496
Othman, S. 2332
Otieno, R. 2770
Otkun, M. 1159, 1241, 1929, 2308, 2357
Otsuka, R. 3666
Otten, H. 368
Otth, L. 2082
Otto, J. P. 2083
Otusanya, S. 678, 2194
Ou, C. Y. 2501
Ou, Z. Y. 3208
Ou ChinYih 2501
Ou ZuoYan 3208
Ouaissi, A. 1383
Ouattara, A. L. 50
Ouattara, K. 1868, 4041
Ouattara, S. 2571
Ouba, K. 2927
Oubiña, J. R. 3456
Ouchterlony, Ö. 1022
Ouedraogo, I. 651, 4095
Ouédraogo, J. B. 3505
Ouedraogo, J. B. 651, 918
Ouhon, J. 314, 630
Oulai 2595
Oulai, S. M. 50
Oum Sophal 2734
Ouma, J. 1008, 2554
Ouma, J. H. 706, 1784, 3094, 3190, 3868, 3931, 3941, 3978

Oumeish, O. Y. 999
Oundo, J. O. 89, 2301
Outwater, A. 1537
OuYang, L. L. 4022
OuYang LiLi 4022
Ovadia, M. 1849-1850
Overbaugh, J. 200
Owen, J. S. 317
Owen, S. M. 1642
Ownby, C. L. 2229, 2234-2235, 4006
Owoaje, E. E. 1860
Oxberry, S. L. 1170, 4092
Oyelami, O. A. 2081
Oyelese, A. O. 2081
Oyofo, B. A. 518
Oyston, P. C. F. 98
Özaydın, M. 3230
Özbakkaloglu, B. 4135
Özbel, Y. 4262
Ozbilge, H. 1166
Özbilgin, A. 1755
Özcan, F. 1145
Özcan, N. 3096
Özcebe, H. 3654
Özcel, M. A. 656
Özçelik, U. 542
Özçelik, U. 766, 3398
Özdemir, H. 3592
Özdemir, S. 1900
Ozen, S. 1900
Özeroğlu, M. 355
Ozerol, I. H. 1166
Özkan, A. 2711
Özkara, H. A. 3398
Özkaya, E. 3491
Özkaya, E. 2711
Özkinay, C. 3591
Özkinay, F. 3591
Öztek, I. 344
Ozturk, A. 138
Ozturk, F. 1956
Öztürk, R. 2308
Özyurt, G. 2875
Paarup, A. M. 104
Pablos-Méndez, A. 3408
Paç, M. 3592
Paca-uccaralertkun, S. 1238
Pacharee Kantipong 3488
Pacheco, R. A. R. 2547
Pacheco, R. S. 3551, 3912
Pacheco, T. 2080
Packman, E. W. 3611
Padam Singh 2574
Padbidri, V. S. 585
Padgett, D. 214
Padgett, W. L. 12
Padhye, A. A. 1332
Padilla, C. 1750
Padilla, E. 2839
Padilla, J. C. 2684
Padilla, N. R. 3961
Padilla-Noriega, L. 2039, 3439
Padma, V. 1859
Padma Ramachandran 822, 1230, 3001
Padmavathi Kuchipudi 1586
Padonou, F. 3712
Padovani, C. R. 4000
Páez, B. 337
Paganin, F. 2688, 2704, 2781
Pagès, J. R. 1016
Paget, S. 3898
Pagliari, C. 1359
Pagnoni, F. 738, 1667
Pagone, V. 1290
Pahsa, O. 1310
Pai, M. 506, 1838
Pai, S. K. 2703
Pai, V. V. 2016, 3038
Paiboon Chotnoparatpat 3368
Paik, H. Y. 3032
Paik HeeYoung 3032
Paiker, J. 2918
Pajongthanasaris, M. 3204
Pajongthanasaris, M. P. 2602
Pakamas Intachote 2596
Pakamatz Khawplod 605, 1302
Pakmanee, N. 2489, 4020
Paktiya Teja-Isavadharm 932
Pal, D. K. 1596, 3019
Pal, N. K. 3778
Palaci, M. 2022
Palacios, G. C. 2333
Palacios, R. 4268
Paladi, N. 2064
Paladin, F. J. 2718
Paladin, F. J. E. 1323
Palananth, C. 2792
Palande, D. D. 3812
Palatnik, M. 991
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 991
Palau, M. T. 3155
Palau, T. 988
Palenque, M. 1123
Palittapongarnpim, P. 1234, 3013
Pallab Ray 4121
Pallab Roy 1562
Pallangyo, K. J. 1590
Pallant, L. J. 2620
Palma, A. M. de 2541
Palma, G. I. 3215
Palma, R. E. 875
Palmer, A. 244, 937, 1668, 1675, 2588, 3879
Palmer, C. J. 509, 3092, 3123, 3495
Palmer, P. E. S. 3874, 3904, 3942, 3973
Palombini, B. C. 473
Palombo, E. A. 2461
Palomera, R. 1280, 2454
Palomino, J. C. 1564
Paltiel, O. 761, 1992
Pam, S. 1115
Pamonprawat, A. 1141
Pampa Chakraborty 4066
Pan, A. A. 985
Pan, G. X. 1682
Pan, H. 4022
Pan, S. X. 1801
Pan, X. 2336
Pan, X. P. 2738
Pan, Z. J. 4127
Pan, Z. M. 3049
Pan American Health Organization 366
Pan GuangXian 1682
Pan Hua 4022
Pan ShiXian 1801
Pan-Urai, P. 2217
Pan XiaoPing 2738
Pan ZhiJun 4127
Pan ZiMin 3049
Panaim, V. L. 2748
Panart, K. 3103, 3960
Panart, P. 3960
Pancharatnam, S. 3231
Pancharoen, C. 3354, 3451
Panda, A. 204
Panda, A. K. 3412
Panda, B. N. 3005
Panda, N. 1332
Panda, R. 2689
Panda, S. 1922
Panda, S. K. 2386
Pandav, C. S. 2275, 3292
Pandav, S. 2275
Pande, V. K. 401, 632
Pandey, A. K. 3412, 3546
Pandey, G. D. 326
Pandey, R. 1353, 3057
Pandey, V. C. 1715
Pandit, A. A. 1232
Pandolfi, C. 1057
Pang, L. 3138, 4261
Pang, S. Q. 2707
Pang, T. 526, 2976
Pang, X. L. 352
Pang, Y. X. 726
Pang, Z. C. 2504
Pang ShouQien 2707
Pang XinLi 352
Pang YuXi 726
Pang ZengChang 2504
Pangi, C. 2670
Pani, S. 683
Pani, S. P. 328, 1044, 1805, 2386, 3220
Paniagua-Alvarez, A. J. 679, 3615
Panich, V. 3488
Panicker, K. N. 2812
Panida Jayanetra 3741
Panieri, E. 2481
Panithan Santibhavank 3323
Pankratz, H. 341
Pannuti, C. S. 1635, 3833
Panosian, C. B. 257, 2530
Panpitpat, C. 475
Pant, C. S. 2111
Panthouamas, B. 53
Pantoja Zarza, L. 3968
Panzani, R. C. 1528
Pao, C. C. 3430
Pao ChiaC 3430
Papsdorf, H. 2681
Paquet, C. 2921, 3377
Parada, H. 1729
Paradisi, F. 1928, 2538
Paramasivam, C. N. 134
Paramasivan, C. N. 564, 826, 1229, 2419, 2649, 3405
Paramsothy, M. 2643
Parana, R. 1286, 1288
Paranjape, R. S. 626
Parasakthi, N. 467, 2318, 4084
Parasuramar, P. 2811
Parazzini, F. 739
Pardal, P. P. O. 1843
Paré, J. 1354
Paredes, E. 1564
Paredes, H. 4221
Paredes, L. C. 197
Parihar, Y. S. 3276
Parija, S. C. 2213, 3921-3922
Paris, C. A. M. 55
Paris, J. F. 1388
Paris, M. 2788
Paris, M. M. 4161
Parise, E. R. 1909
Park, B. J. 4192
Park, C. K. 109
Park, C. Y. 1889
Park, H. S. 2505
Park, S. G. 115, 814, 3387
Park, S. M. 2381
Park, T. S. 4192
Park, Y. S. 3457
Park ByungJoo 4192
Park ChungYill 1889
Park HaeSim 2505
Park SaeGwang 115, 3387
Park SillMoo 2381
Park TaeSoo 4192
Parkas, V. 1739
Parkash, I. 1257
Parkash, O. 2672
Parker, G. 863
Parker, S. P. 612, 2322
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 3970
Parkin, D. M. 2281-2282
Parkinson, M. 3205
Parma, A. E. 2583
Parmar, J. R. 4059
Parnpen Viriyavejakul 1702, 1705, 2170, 3167, 3865
Parola, P. 3753
Paron Dekumyoy 3203
Parr, J. 1837
Parra, M. 1481
Parrado, C. 1717
Parren, P. W. H. I. 3856
Parrilla, P. 730
Parry, C. 501, 2608
Parry, C. M. 1199
Parry, D. 2787, 3119
Parschalk, B. 2784
Parsons, G. A. 1478
Partanen, T. 1093
Partel, C. D. 4253
Partida-Sanchez, S. 3775
Parton, K. 3842
Parzy, D. 2129
Pascal, B. 2524
Pasetti, M. 2319
Paskewitz, S. M. 1455
Pass, H. 2622
Passa, A. 2622
Passerotti, S. 3792
Passey, M. 1170, 3683
Passi, G. R. 3149

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Passos, A. D. C. 2570, 3987
Passos, L. K. J. 307
Passos, M. R. L. 595
Paster, B. J. 2986
Pasternak, J. 289, 1732
Patarroyo, M. E. 226
Patel, M. 29, 1990
Pathmanathan, R. 2204
Patil, C. S. 3742
Patil, J. 537
Patil, U. 626
Patnaik, J. 954
Patnaik, J. P. 3276
Paton, J. Y. 1296
Patra, D. P. 1556
Patrício, F. R. S. 2353
Pattamaporn Kittayapong 374, 3242
Pattara Sanchaisuriya 440
Patterson, M. A. 3844
Patwari, A. K. 3018, 3847, 4129
Patz, D. 4228
Patz, J. 1676, 3244
Paugam, A. 2090, 2568
Paul, A. C. 3246
Paul, D. A. 4180
Paul, M. 2163
Paula, G. A. 1709
Paula, M. L. de 895
Paulis, A. N. de 3703
Paulone, I. 1823
Paupe, J. 4074
Pavanand, K. 2124
Pavia-Ruz, N. 1636
Pavithran, K. 845, 3090
Pawanchee, Z. A. 1829
Pawar, S. D. 585
Paxton, H. 1219, 1582
Paxton, L. 1643
Peacock, C. S. 123
Pearce, E. J. 1058
Pearson, R. D. 893, 3584
Pebody, R. G. 2691
Pécarrère, J. L. 2543, 2545
Pecarrere, J. L. 1128-1129, 1412, 4296
Pécoulas, P. E. de 1364
Pedersen, D. 450
Pedersen, E. M. 3978
Pedraza-Sanchez, S. 3775
Pedroso Flaquet, P. 2434
Peeling, R. W. 2635
Peenze, I. 1285, 2037, 3443
Peerakome, S. 3853
Peerapan Tan-Ariya 3873
Peeters, M. 2769, 3331, 3716
Pegelow, K. 2086
Peggins, J. O. 3107
Peghini, M. 1062, 1128-1129, 1974
Pegram, G. C. 2973
Peguet, C. 1664
Pei, F. K. 726
Pei, S. J. 2561
Pei FengKui 726
Pei SuJiang 2561
Peiris, J. S. M. 587, 850
Peiris, M. 2694, 3069
Peitsch, M. C. 386
Peixoto, P. R. 297
Pekindil, G. 360
Peláez Martínez, R. 1479
Pelckmans, P. 1626
Peled, N. 800, 1162, 1547, 1941
Pelissier, C. 3756
Pelto, G. 2909
Peltola, H. 108
Pemba, L. F. 2894
Pen, A. G. 3185
Pen, C. J. 1317
Pen AiGuo 3185
Pen ChangJia 1317
Peña, A. 172
Pena, C. 4140
Pena, S. D. J. 3157
Peña Moreno, P. 1004
Penaforte, C. L. 8
Penali, L. K. 314
Pendel, S. 4159
Pener, H. 219
Peng, C. F. 611, 1898
Peng, H. L. 4231
Peng, H. W. 1433
Peng, L. H. 2318
Peng, W. W. 2054
Peng ChienFang 611, 1898
Peng HweiLing 4231
Peng LinHai 2318
Peng WenWei 2054
Pengsaa, P. 440
Penin, P. 988, 3155
Penmas Thipkong 1302
Penna, F. J. 3307
Pennie, R. A. 1548
Pensiri, A. 3103
Pépin, J. 979, 1723
Pepplinkhuizen, L. 1654
Peragallo, M. S. 957
Perales, J. 1849
Perani, E. 3025
Peraza, J. 3924
Perdomo, R. 3232
Perdue, M. 1300
Perdue, M. L. 4208
Peredo, C. 2847
Pereira, A. C., Jr. 1601
Pereira, A. da C. 2198
Pereira, A. M. S. 4107
Pereira, D. G. 3158
Pereira, E. C. L. 4006
Pereira, F. B. 3083
Pereira, F. E. L. 442
Pereira, J. B. 3535
Pereira, J. C. R. 1536
Pereira, J. L. 2750
Pereira, L. 716
Pereira, L. M. M. B. 1019
Pereira, N. A. 2580
Pereira, R. M. 3564
Pereira-da-Silva, L. 3260
Pereira-Lima, J. 3436
Perenboom, R. M. 3876
Perera, A. S. N. D. 2304
Perera, D. 2772
Perera, G. 3232
Perera, K. L. R. L. 1357, 3900
Peres, M. A. de A. 2268
Peres, M. F. T. 2714
Perez, A. 2755, 4086
Perez, A. E. 1870
Pérez, C. 3536
Perez, C. 2209
Perez, E. P. 3557
Perez, G. E. de 4224
Pérez, J. M. 1949
Perez, J. M. 810
Pérez, M. 1290, 2083
Pérez, O. C. A. de 4023
Pérez-Corral, F. 3160
Pérez-Cuevas, R. 52
Perez-Cuevas, R. 397
Perez-Eid, C. 1083
Pérez-Fuentes, R. 3532
Pérez Guevara, M. T. 2498
Perez-Lorenzo, R. 4094
Pérez-Molina, J. A. 1394, 3160
Pérez Monras, M. F. 2379
Pérez Rodríguez, A. 2299
Pérez-Schael, I. 1290, 3054
Pérez-Serrano, J. 342
Pérez Torres, A. 3580
Pérez-Zúñiga, M. I. 752
Perie, J. L. 479
Pérignon, J. L. 249
Perine, P. 3715
Perinetti, M. 2214
Peritz, E. 743
Perk, Y. 593
Perkins, A. G. 4187
Perler, F. 3572
Perlmann, H. 222, 2559, 3110
Perlmann, P. 222, 3110
Permaesih, D. 2044
Permin, H. 996
Permpanich, B. 2124
Perng, C. L. 3383
Perng ChinLin 3383
Perre, P. van de 2002, 2075, 3480
Perret, J. L. 652, 2516, 2894, 3209
Perri, G. di 1358, 3410, 3523
Perrin, C. 4263
Perroni, E. 3999
Perronne, C. 2002
Perrot, J. 3285
Perrot, V. 2290
Perry, H. 4049
Perry, M. 4131
Perry, R. T. 2608
Perryman, A. H. 4235
Persing, D. H. 4140
Personne, P. 1373, 2551, 2933
Persson, B. 2880
Persson, L. A. 3653
Peru, Cysticercosis Working Group 356, 1061, 3970
Peru, Gastrointestinal Physiology Working Group of the Universidad Peruana Cayetano Heredia 1573
Perumal, J. 3478
Peruski, L. 2581
Peruski, L. F., Jr. 518
Pescio, A. 486
Peshu, N. 264, 935, 938, 942, 961, 2547, 3599, 3881
Pesse, K. 1077
Peter, J. C. 2924
Peters, C. J. 197, 620-621, 875, 1320, 2759-2760, 2762, 3082, 4221-4222
Peters, J. 3993
Peters, W. 251
Petersen, E. 911, 2779
Petersen, L. 2356
Petersen, S. 3957
Peterson, D. S. 1363
Peterson, J. D. 2572
Peterson, S. 3294
Petiot, A. 1949
Petit, G. 1800, 1807
Petithory, J. C. 2090
Peto, J. 1278
Peto, R. 1118
Peto, T. E. A. 1692
Pétour, P. 270
Petrarca, V. 2559, 3238, 3894
Petri, W. A., Jr. 3554
Petro, T. S. 578
Petroianu, A. 3567
Petruccelli, B. P. 2947
Petry, S. M. G. 1057
Peyron, F. 1700, 2940, 3175
Pfaff, F. 2384, 2995
Pfausler, B. 928
Pfeffer, M. 2728
Pfuetzenreiter, M. R. 3583
Phadake, S. 798
Phadke, M. A. 3838
Phadke, R. V. 1814
Phaipun, L. 1694
Phalnitkar, S. V. 4059
Pham, D. 3633
Pham Cuc Khanh 1438
Pham Thi Thu Thuy 932, 956
Pham Tung Phuong 932, 956
Phan Tan Quoi 1366
Phan Thi Danh 2112
Phan Thi Sao 1438
Phani Dhar 3009
Phaniraj, B. S. 1229
Phanthauamath, B. 4072
Phanuaksook, P. 2553, 3116
Phanuphak, P. 4226
Phatshwane, J. 1240
Phe, O. 1367
Philen, R. M. 2873
Philipp, T. 2064
Philippon, M. 474
Philipps, J. 3135
Phillips, A. N. 4226
Phillips, D. 2050
Phillips, J. 1285
Phillips, M. 3496
Phillips, R. S. 653, 3133
Phillips-Howard, P. A. 498
Pholsyna, K. 2777
Phonjan, R. 1617
Phonrat, B. 2124, 4050
Phornphukutkul, K. 3853
Phounane, T. 4072
Phuah, H. K. 3420
Phukan, R. K. 3661

Pi, A. O. 486
Piankijagum, A. 847
Piarroux, R. 293, 2156
Piazak, N. 2136
Piazza, R. M. F. 691
Picado, A. 2485
Picardeau, M. 2419
Picchio, G. 3085
Pichard, E. 973, 2587, 2592, 3928
Pichler, H. 913, 2679
Pichlmeier, W. 1799
Pichoud, C. 4230
Pichyangkul, S. 941
Pick, N. 1940
Pick, W. 2918
Pickering, L. K. 1138, 4202
Pickford, J. 1837
Picollo, M. I. 1822
Picolo, G. 3625
Picot, S. 1360
Picquet, M. 2593
Piddock, L. J. V. 1199
Pied, S. 270
Pieres, B. 3918
Pieri, O. S. 3561
Pieroni, P. 3114
Pietro, A. O. di 278
Pietrzik, K. 1503, 2086
Piglansky, L. 4087
Pignatti, M. G. 524
Pike, I. 2488
Pikul Moolasart 4117
Pilaipan Puthavathana 2027
Pilantanapak, A. 3741
Pilar, S. 2479
Pilcher, J. B. 2844
Pillai, P. M. B. 3246
Pillay, A. 804
Pillay, D. G. 804, 2394
Pillay, M. 566
Pillay, T. 2394
Pillot, J. 593, 2458
Pimentel, M. I. F. 4028
Piña, C. 1864
Pinder, M. 244, 1361, 2125, 2542, 3139, 3981
Pineda-Garcia, L. 2004
Pinel, J. 797
Pinell-Salles, P. 2310
Pinheiro, A. C. L. 1843
Pinheiro, F 1914
Pinheiro, F. de P. 2441
Pinheiro, F. P. 2055
Pinheiro, L. 3497
Pinheiro, L. R. 323
Pinheiro, M. N. 2080
Pinho, J. R. R. 3833
Pini, N. 2757
Pini, N. C. 2067
Pinner, R. W. 2290
Pinon, J. M. 3150
Pinto, M. E. 71
Pinto, M. S. 886
Pinto, P. M. 307
Pinto-Silva, R. A. 1018
Pinyowiwat, W. 2428
Pio, A. 2647
Piot, P. 3685
Pipop Jarapinyo 771
Pirayavaraporn, C. 153
Pires, B. 1391
Pires, F. D. de A. 1831
Pires, M. C. 2692
Pires, M. Q. 3912
Pires, W. P. 3463
Pirmez, C. 2169
Pisani, V. 466
Pisano, M. R. 619
Pison, G. 878
Pissanuvas Panart 3960
Pitanga, L. C. 2181
Pitarangsi, C. 3338
Pitche, P. 1546, 3755
Pitisuttitham, P. 4205
Pitisuttithum, P. 929, 2122
Pitiuttutham, P. 2124
Pitlik, S. 779
Pitlik, S. D. 3347
Pitsoe, S. B. 23, 411
Pitt, T. L. 489, 1951, 4105
Piyasangthong, N. 1183
Piyush Gupta 2566
Pizzimenti, M. C. 1165
Placenzotti, C. 2380
Placide, M. F. 2873
Plaisier, A. P. 680, 3207
Plancarte, A. 3971
Planchart, S. 1030
Plant, G. A. 4065
Platt, K. B. 183
Platz, E. A. 1896
Plesner, A. M. 868
Plinga, A. 3755
Plit, M. L. 4159
Plo, K. J. 50
Ploeg, C. P. B. van der 680, 1446
Plotkin, S. 167
Plotton, N. 3127
Pobee, J. O. M. 818, 2768
Poch, F. 301
Poddar, U. 2576, 4003
Podgaietski, M. 1908
Podjanee Komolpis 3705
Poggio, G. 3413
Pogonka, T. 1799
Poh, C. L. 504
Pohkrel, R. P. 3290
Poiesz, B. J. 3470
Poisson, J. 2613
Pokhrel, B. M. 494, 790
Pokhrel, R. P. 1505, 3656
Polaco, A. M. 1115
Polat, E. 3096
Polderman, A. M. 1020, 3201
Polgár, J. 386, 1095
Poli, M. A. 3
Polin, R. 1154
Pollack, S. 3475
Pollak, S. 3681
Polliack, A. 761
Polman, K. 2594, 3201, 3566
Polo-Peña, M. 1836
Polrat Wilairatana 1702, 1705, 1713, 2027, 2784, 3929
Poltera, A. A. 3119
Pomares, W. 2614
Ponce, C. 1399, 2573, 4256
Ponce, E. 1399, 2573, 4256
Ponce, E. C. L. 2547
Ponganant Nontasut 1443, 1445
Pongpaew, P. 4050
Pongponaratn, E. 3865
Pongponratn, E. 1705, 2027
Pongsakdi Chaisilwattana 2321
Pongsakdi Visudhiphan 2975
Pongsant Sitaputra 1619
Pongsri Thipawangkosol 3873
Pongsurachet, V. 3488
Ponkshe, A. B. 4218
Ponlapat Rojnuckarin 2486
Ponnighaus, J. M. 145
Ponnudurai, G. 1853
Ponnusamy, R. 1229
Ponsri Samranwetaya 1302
Pont, F. le 292, 2218
Pontello, R. 4270
Pontes Filho, N. T. 497
Pool, T. N. 3845
Poon, B. T. 3534
Poon, G. K. 3271
Poonambalam, M. 1857
Poonpanich, Y. 2553, 3116
Poonwan, N. 207
Poosuwan, S. 207
Pootrakul, P. 3520
Poovorawan, Y. 583, 597, 1271, 1274, 1277, 1606, 2305, 2749, 3461, 4201
Porat, N. 2964, 4108
Porath, A. 1940
Poraz, I. 3681
Porignon, D. 4038
Pornpatkul, M. 613
Porro, A. M. 1330
Portaels, F. 2681
Portela, M. L. P. M. de 4051
Portell, D. P. 1580
Porter, J. 3011
Porter, K. R. 2736
Portes, S. A. R. 2705
Portillo-Gomez, L. 4124
Portillo-López, A. 809
Porto, L. 2697
Portús, M. 1395
Posada, E. 1506
Posik, D. M. 2763
Poskitt, E. M. E. 28, 398
Possi, L. A. 2198
Post, R. J. 1456, 3991
Potasman, I. 2985
Potgieter, S. 2988
Potter, p. C. 392
Poumale, F. 2935
Pouria, S. 3271
Pous, E. 661
Pouw-Kraan, T. C. T. M. van der 3026
Poveda, G. 1676
Powell, S. M. 3515
Pozniak, A. 2078
Pozo, E. 970
Praba, A. 3511
Praba, A. D. 3499
Prabha, S. 2340
Prabha Sawant 111
Prabhakar, A. K. 1486
Prabhakar, P. 1306, 1552
Prabhakar, R. 134, 564, 1229-1230, 2641, 2649, 3402, 3767, 4225
Prabhakar, S. 1065
Prada, A. 1564
Prada, J. 2133
Pradhan, D. P. 399
Pradhan, E. K. 3290, 3656
Pradhananga, K. K. 759
Pradhipasen, M. 1141
Pradines, B. 2129, 2786
Prado, M. 2172
Prado, V. 2587
Pradutkanchana, J. 1582
Pradutkanchana, S. 1582
Praevanich, R. 3929
Prajakwong, S. 1076, 1369, 3103, 3960
Prajgrod, F. 2964
Prakash, C. 2024, 2689, 3823
Prakash Appaya 2465
Prakong Pan-Urai 2217
Pramilabai, A. 1640
Pramuan Chanyakhun 2792
Pramuan Tapchaisri 3204
Pranee Chomchey 1302
Pranee Sutcharitchan 2486
Praneet Pongpaew 4050
Pransujarit, V. 4146
Prapasri Jongsuksuntigul 3202, 3929
Praphathip Eamsobhana 3225
Prapit Teparrugkul 1182
Prarinyanupharb, V. 2553
Prasad, P. 1180
Prasad, R. 4167
Prasad, S. 2465
Prasad, S. R. 2860
Prasad Mylarappa 1233
Prasai, B. R. 494
Prasanna, Y. 1079
Prasart Laothavorn 2793
Prasert Dissomboon 1617
Prasit Pengsaa 440
Prat, M. I. 2173
Prata, A. 287, 2775, 3560
Prata, J. A. 287, 2147
Prata Junior, J. A. 287
Prathapa, S. 302
Prathibha, J. 2812
Pratlong, F. 2575, 3168, 4263
Pratoomrat Suklertlao 3323
Pratt-Riccio, L. R. 3503
Praveen Aggarwal 1387
Pravin Bhat 1223
Prayong Radomyos 3929
Prayura Kunasol 2428
Prazuck, T. 1228, 2952
Prdkash, M. N. 3632
Precivale, M. S. 1268
Predari, S. C. 3703
Preiser, W. 2052, 3271
Premasiri, D. A. R. 2106
Premawansa, S. 1357
Premawardena, A. P. 3266

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Premetis, E. 1903
Premji, Z. 1075, 1337
Prentice, A. M. 28, 398
Prescott, L. 1312
Prescott, L. E. 2488
Prescott, R. 392
Presley, S. M. 4260
Press, C. 971
Press, J. 800
Pretorius, M. 4165
Preux, P. M. 2935
Prevost, A. 3253
Preziosi, M. P. 802
Preziosis, M. P. 2600
Price, R. 3117
Price, R. N. 225, 1694
Price, V. J. 2563
Prigent, D. 2971
Prince, J. S. 3779
Prinz, A. 2767
Prislin, I. 3115
Prithvi Mruthyunjay 3816
Priya, L. 2328
Priyamanna, T. H. H. 2615
Proaño, J. V. 1815
Proaño, R. 1798
Prober, C. G. 1138
Prod'hon, J. 1035, 2556, 2841
Proebster, B. 2728
Prokhvatilova, Y. V. 3355
Prokopio, E. 3413
Prowse, C. N. 1471
Prual, A. 24
Pszenny, V. 972
Pu, R. Z. 2141
Pu RuiZheng 2141
Puapairoj, C. 877
Pubampen, S. 1443, 3966
Puello, M. 2614
Puerta, J. 2168
Puerto, F. I. 3439
Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico Association of Epidemiologists 2051
Pugh, R. N. H. 1890, 2527
Puhr, N. 3678
Pujales, G. 2590
Pujol, F. H. 1309, 2697, 3047, 3054, 3818, 3852
Pukrittayakamee, S. 1708, 3526, 3902
Pulipaka, U. P. 2401
Pumpuni, C. B. 1714
Puneet Bhargava 2018, 2669
Puneet Dhar 351
Punia, R. S. 846
Punjabi, N. 181
Punjabi, N. H. 873, 1190
Punnotok, J. 4146
Punpob Lertlaituan 1403
Punpoowong, B. 3167, 3865
Punyagupta, S. 3390
Puolakkainen, M. 4135
Puorto, G. 6
Purcell, R. H. 3056
Puri, S. K. 3148
Purnomo 930
Purohit, S. 1258
Purushothaman, V. 4064
Pushpa Aggarwal 1163
Pushpa Gupta 3667
Pussard, E. 3886
Pussick, F. 1365
Puthavathana, P. 2027
Puthucheary, S. D. 489, 4105, 4114
Putri, M. P. 117, 1287, 2726
Py, M. L. 1611
Pye, D. 1352
Pyndiah, M. N. 3478
Qadri, F. 1189, 2368
Qadri, S. M. H. 2085, 3418
Qahtani, J. 1415
Qamruddin, K. 1310
Qazilbash, A. A. 492
Qi, J. L. 2472
Qi JunLin 2472
Qian, H. L. 2103
Qian, J. G. 3799-3800
Qian HuiLin 2103
Qian JianGe 3799-3800
Qiao, Y. L. 1524
Qiao YouLin 1524
Qin, D. X. 37
Qin DeXing 37
Qing, L. 273
Qing Liu 273
Qiu, H. C. 3236
Qiu, J. W. 2442
Qiu, M. H. 1833
Qiu, S. L. 2283
Qiu, Y. X. 1025, 1418
Qiu, Z. L. 309
Qiu HongChun 3236
Qiu JieWen 2442
Qiu MingHua 1833
Qiu SongLiang 2283
Qiu YingXi 1025, 1418
Qiu ZongLin 309
Qu, J. B. 2435
Qu, J. Q. 1746
Qu JiangBin 2435
Qu JingQi 1746
Quaiyum, A. 855
Quak, S. H. 519
Quarleri, J. F. 3456
Quayyum, Z. 855
Qubain, H. I. 3161
Qudah, M. 1152
Que, J. U. 475
Que, T. L. 3069
Queiroz, T. R. B. S. 3584
Quero, L. 105
Quesada, J. A. 3123
Queuche, F. 321
Qui, L. S. 2592
Qui LiShu 2592
Quiambao, B. P. 2718
Quick, R. E. 4120
Quilião, M. E. 2198
Quinn, T. C. 883, 1585, 1643, 2636
Quiñones, M. 1676
Quiñonez, J. F. 3961
Quiñonez-Moreno, S. 2993
Quintó, L. 1661, 3200
Quiroga, M. 730
Qureshi, H. 299
Qureshi, I. A. 572
Qureshi, J. A. 2735
Qureshi, M. M. 3310
Qureshi, P. S. 572
Raab-Traub, N. 4187
Raad, J. 1464, 2699
Rab, A. 2930
Rab, M. A. 1289, 1745
Rabarijaona, L. 316, 1062, 2059, 3938
Rabarison, P. 262, 1355
Rabbani, G. H. 1754
Rabello, A. 1014
Rabenja, F. R. 3756
Rabeson, D. 2556, 2872, 3370, 3477
Rabeson, D. R. 3369
Rabia Hussain 150
Rabii, R. 3969
Rabinovich, J. 3613
Rabodonirina, M. 3175
Rachanee Udomsangpetch 1705, 3526
Rachmel, A. 1173
Racines, J. 4269
Racines, J. R. 2154
Rada, E. 836
Rada, E. M. 2017
Radebe, F. 3687, 3697
Radha Krishna Murthy, K. 3270
Radhakrishnan, S. 3246
Radhakutty, G. 513
Radhika Tandon 353
Radić, Z. 1471
Radloff, P. D. 3135
Radoamanana, B. 3369
Radomyos, B. 3929
Radomyos, P. 3929
Radu, S. 103
Raeber, P. A. 2944
Rael, E. D. 2222
Raengsakulrach, B. 872, 2027, 2734
Rafi, S. 1404
Rafiq, M. 3492
Ragavoodoo, C. 3594
Raghuram, R. 1253
Rahal, K. 1178, 2373, 2966
Rahaman, M. M. 1579
Rahamneh, J. 670
Rahardjo, E. 117, 1216, 2632
Raharimalala, L. 2780
Raharisolo, C. 1412, 3194
Rahav, G. 2327
Raheem, M. A. 319
Rahilison, L. 3371
Rahizan, I. 3739
Rahmah, N. 3212, 3950
Rahman, A. 1498
Rahman, A. R. A. 1829
Rahman, F. 2516
Rahman, F. U. 393
Rahman, M. 59, 1997, 4064
Rahman, M. M. 27
Rahman, N. A. 3396
Rai, G. P. 798
Rai, S. K. 688, 1867, 3908
Raiga, J. 2519
Raimond, D. 949
Raimondi, F. 1392
Rain, A. N. 1336, 3897
Raina, V. 2685
Rainey, P. M. 3544
Rais, H. 3969
Raiz, S. 4087
Raizada, S. 3675
Raizman, M. B. 2657
Raj, S. M. 1442, 3964
Rajakaruna, J. 3869
Rajan, D. P. 2509
Rajan, K. 3578
Rajan, M. A. 3793
Rajaonarison, P. 1128-1129, 1974
Rajaram, K. 2641
Rajaratnam, H. N. 2610
Rajasambandam, P. 134
Rajbhandari, S. 187
Rajbhandari, T. P. 801
Rajeev Kapoor 3006
Rajendra Desai 351
Rajendran, N. 2612
Rajendran, P. 2961
Rajesh Bhatia 3823
Rajesh Kumar 748, 4121
Rajesh Mayekar 1595
Rajeshwari, K. 162
Rajeswari, R. 2641
Rajinder Kumar 2032
Rajiv Pandey 3057
Rajpathak, S. D. 3044
Rajwanshi, A. 4156
Rakeman, M. 1508
Rakeman, M. A. 2521
Rakesh Katyal 1563
Rakesh Kochhar 1995
Rakesh Kumar 2840
Rakesh Lodha 3149
Rakesh Srivastava 3544
Rakoto, L. 3371
Rakoto-Andrianarivelo, M. 2059
Rakotoherisoa, E. 325, 2396
Rakotomalala, M. 1129
Rakotomalala, R. A. 22
Rakotonirina, G. 2545
Rakotonjanabelo, A. 262
Rakotoson, J. D. 2872
Rakotozandry, T. 3370
Raksakate, S. 1302
Ram Gulati 2018
Rama Anand 124
Ramachandran, M. 3440
Ramachandran, P. 822, 1230, 3001
Ramachandran, R. 4225
Ramachandran, S. 1500, 3702, 4053
Ramachandran, T. V. 2473
Ramadan, M. E. 1414
Ramaiah, K. D. 1044, 1805, 3207
Ramakrishna, B. S. 506, 3680
Ramakrishnan, U. 2915
Ramalingam, G. 169
Ramambanirina, L. 1355
Ramambanirina, L. H. 2780
Ramamurthy, T. 2618
Raman, L. 1499
Ramanampamonjy, R. 325
Ramanathan, M. 543
Ramanathan, U. 3777

Ramanathan, V. D. 151, 3777
Ramanujam, R. 3804
Ramanujan, R. 578
Ramaprasad, P. 2662
Ramarokoto, C. E. 316, 3194, 3938
Ramasamy Selvam 269
Ramaswamy, K. 3563
Ramaswamy, S. 2880
Rambiritch, V. 2312
Rambukkana, A. 143
Ramdani-Bouguessa, N. 2966
Ramdial, P. 300
Ramesar, J. 275
Ramesh, A. 579
Ramesh Chandra 2109
Rameshwari Thakur 2139
Ramia, S. 3040, 3087
Ramialiharisoa, A. 1461
Ramiliarisoa, O. 1364
Raminder Kaur 1563
Ramireddy, B. 1308
Ramírez, A. 3159
Ramírez, C. 2082
Ramírez, M. 2377
Ramírez-Campos, J. 3620
Ramirez-Flores, G. 157
Ramirez-Hernandez, J. 2826
Ramírez-Mayans, J. 2742
Ramirez-Ramos, A. 1573, 1577-1578
Ramirez-Sánchez, T. de J. 2897
Ramjee, G. 4077
Ramola, R. C. 2473
Ramon, A. 1626
Ramos, C. 4257
Ramos, F. 123, 1753
Ramos, F. L. P. 3060
Ramos, M. C. 3688
Ramos, S. G. 288
Ramos-Peek, J. 3620
Ramos Ramos, A. 3650
Rampai Suksawasdi Na Ayutha 2278
Ramu, G. 3777
Ramu, K. 1044
Ramzy, R. M. R. 676, 1029, 1761, 1791
Ranaivo, A. 477
Ranaivo, L. H. 2780
Ranaivoson, G. 325, 2396, 2872
Rananavare, R. 1595
Randon, J. 2231
Randriambelosoa, J. 3369-3370
Randrianarimanana, D. 3370
Randrianirina, F. 325
Randriantsimaniry, D. 3370-3371
Randriantsoa, J. 3371
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 1711
Rangabashyam, N. 134
Rangan, S. 3759
Ranganatha, S. 1229
Ranganathan, S. 885, 1328
Rangel, H. 4257
Rangel, O. 3614
Rangsan Praevanich 3929
Rani, H. S. 2655
Rani Balasubramanian 823
Ranque, S. 3100, 3952
Ransjö-Arvidson, A. B. 2903
Rantakallio, P. 1495
Rao, A. 1233
Rao, B. N. 3707
Rao, G. N. 3816
Rao, H. L. 4194
Rao, J. R. 2662
Rao, M. 2572, 2581
Rao, M. R. 3377
Rao, P. 3686
Rao, P. S. 1257
Rao, P. S. S. S. 3794
Rao, P. V. L. 731
Rao, S. 1838
Rao, S. R. 3632
Rao, V. B. 768
Rao, Y. G. 3220
Rao, Y. N. 1303
Rao HuiLing 4194
Rao YinNian 1303
Raobelison, A. 316, 3194
Raoult, D. 118, 1554, 1583, 1989, 1991, 3753
Raphenon, G. 2620, 3855
Rapin Snitbhan 872, 2027
Rapuoda, B. 2554
Raqib, R. 2360
Rarivoharilala, E. 3476
Rasamindrakotroka, A. 477, 3476-3477
Rasekh, Z. 4045
Rasendramino, M. 1412, 3194
Rashed, S. 1825
Rashid, S. 359
Rashmi Chandra 2340
Rashwan, E. A. 3724
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 1069
Rasoaharimalala, B. 1062
Rasoamanana, B. 3371
Rasoanaivo, P. 1461
Rasolofonirina, R. N. 2872
Rasolomaharo, M. 3371
Rasolomahefa, D. 22
Rasomanana, B. 2556
Rassi, A. 987
Rastogi, A. 995
Rastogi, N. 2419, 2995
Ratana Sithiprasasna 3242
Ratanabanangkoon, K. 383
Ratanapong, Y. 2122
Ratawan Ubalee 3873
Ratchbud, S. 1617
Rathavuth, H. 2734
Rathinam, S. R. 480
Rathinaraj, B. 3779
Rathnam, S. 480
Rathod, P. K. 1687
Ratiwayanto, S. 2589
Ratna Tan 181
Ratnakar, C. 2628
Ratsami Phonjan 1617
Rattan, A. 2595
Rattanapong, Y. 1713
Rattendi, D. 2146
Raudonikiene, A. 4127
Raufman, J. P. 3374
Raut, C. G. 585
Ravaoalimalala, V. E. 316, 1412, 2841, 3194, 3938
Ravaoarimalala, C. 3476-3477
Ravaolimalala, V. E. 2556
Ravaomanantena, G. 1129
Raveh, D. 1185, 1236
Ravelojaona, B. 3476-3477
Ravera, G. 3655
Ravi, V. 1308
Ravi Narayan 897
Ravi Rananavare 1595
Ravichandiran, K. 272
Ravichandran, M. 2604
Raviglione, M. 1997
Raviglione, M. C. 1998, 2023, 3408
Ravinder, P. T. 2213
Ravindran, B. 2510
Ravindran, J. 4136
Ravomiarimbinina, P. 2556
Ravoniarimbinina, P. 316
Rawashdeh, M. O. 2420, 3067
Rawat, R. B. S. 2473
Rawlings, J. A. 3844
Rawlins, S. C. 1458
Rawoof, A. 4225
Ray, D. 1231
Ray, M. 4167
Ray, P. 4121
Ray, S. 2593
Rayes, A. A. M. 1018
Raynaud, L. 3175
Rayner, B. L. 1171
Raz, R. 2702
Razafimahefa, N. 2872
Razafindraktoto, L. R. C. 1461
Razafindramboa, H. 1128-1129
Razanamalala, T. 2545
Razanatsoarilala, H. 2556, 2841
Raziq, F. 1346
Razique, F. 1374
Rea, T. H. 4179
Reanphumkarnkit, S. 1617
Rebêlo, J. M. M. 705
Recagno, G. 2380
Recalde, M. 1383
Recavarren, S. 1578
Recavarren-Arce, S. 1573, 1576-1577
Redd, S. C. 1693, 2717
Reddy, M. K. 3816
Reddy, M. V. R. 2654
Reddy, N. B. B. 3804
Reddy, S. V. 3425
Reed, B. 1837
Reed, C. D. 41
Reed, D. S. 827
Reed, M. 1240
Reed, N. K. 827
Reed, R. 3693
Reed, S. G. 285, 2582, 4264
Reedeker, F. R. 233
Reeder, J. C. 1698, 2118
Reeder, M. M. 3914, 3963
Reema Surve 3305
Reetha, A. M. 822, 1230, 3402, 3767
Reeves, M. W. 4102
Reeves, P. R. 3372, 3378
Refai, S. 2930
Regev, A. 3347
Regis, L. N. 3219
Regnery, H. 1300
Regnery, H. L. 2049
Rego, P. 1023
Rego Júnior, F. de A. 2866
Regordán, C. 1389
Regueira, M. 4102
Rehm, J. 1116
Rehman, F. 2645
Rehman, H. 459
Reiber, H. 3669, 4289
Reichert, P. 1569
Reichman, B. 2710
Reid, H. M. F. 76
Reingold, A. L. 3400
Reinhertz, G. 2579
Reis, M. A. 1381
Reis, M. A. dos 288, 2658
Reisberg, B. E. 1168
Reiss, M. D. 3954
Reiter, P. 3073, 3239, 3672, 4214
Rejendran, R. 2865
Reller, L. B. 1590, 2401
Relman, D. A. 3907
Remington, J. S. 971
Remmington, T. 4164
Remoué, F. J. 3195
Ren, H. N. 3229
Ren, Z. Y. 2453
Ren HaiNan 3229
Ren ZhongYuan 2453
Renaudineau, Y. 3855
Renault, D. 635
Renaut, A. 1921, 3754
Renedo, G. 992
Renganathan, E. 2546, 3179
Rénia, L. 270
Renó, J. S. 2539
Renouil, M. 2613
Rensburg, A. J. van 373
Rensburg, C. E. J. van 4159
Renu Agarwal 4211
Renz, A. 3570
Resa, A. 2067, 2755
Resende, M. A. B. 2658
Resende, V. L. S. 1869
Resik, S. 2440
Ress, S. 3761
Retamal, G. 2587
Retson-Yip, K. V. 2224
Reuben, R. 2865
Revankar, C. R. 3038
Revathi, G. 2591
Revathi, J. 2978
Revelo, D. 860
Revista Española de Pediatría 2945
Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública/Pan American Journal of Public Health 2528, 3081
Revol-de Mendoza, A. 46
Rey, E. C. del 3154
Rey, G. 2699
Rey, J. L. 2346
Rey, L. 1648, 3561

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Rey, M. 3731
Rey-Pineda, G. del 2436
Reyburn, H. 3126, 3549
Reyes, A. A. B. 711
Reyes, C. E. 3985
Reyes, H. 397, 1864, 2403
Reyes, L. 2174
Reyes, P. A. 3532
Reyes, R. 1126
Reyes, R. M. 2476
Reyes Frausto, S. 4031
Reyes-Maldonado, E. 4094
Reymond-Yeni, A. 2605
Reyn, C. F. von 2021
Reynes, J. M. 1683
Reynolds, E. 2068
Reynoldson, J. A. 2620
Rezaian, G. R. 3022
Rezeig, M. A. 2650
Rezende, N. A. 8, 4019
Rhode, R. 1862
Riantawan, P. 4146
Riarte, A. 1003
Ribas, J. 1661
Ribeiro, A. L. P. 2148
Ribeiro, A. M. Q. 1644
Ribeiro, G. C. P. 3277
Ribeiro, I. R. 3918
Ribeiro, L. A. 6, 1475, 1842, 2223, 2982
Ribeiro, R. M. 1936
Ribeiro-Paes, J. T. 308
Ribera, E. 295
Ribes, G. C. de 325, 2396, 2872, 3369-3370, 3597
Ricard, D. 2567, 3720
Ricard-Blum, S. 1416
Ricci, F. 949
Richalet, C. 2214
Richard, B. M. 139
Richard, J. 1128
Richard-Lenoble, D. 962, 1047, 2128, 2592, 3209, 3953
Richards, A. L. 117, 181, 1216, 1348, 2086, 2589, 2632
Richards, M. B. 2557
Richards, R. L. 1352
Richardson, B. B. 1712, 3525
Richardus, J. H. 2663
Richie, E. 1190
Richie, T. L. 2589
Richman, D. D. 2682
Richmond, P. 3351
Richter, E. 2681
Richtzenhain, J. 1810
Rickel, E. 3891
Rickman, R. 3761
Rico, A. 2129
Rico-Hesse, R. 2732
Rico-Vargas, C. E. 2993
Ridley, R. G. 648, 922
Ridwan, R. 3709
Rieckmann, K. H. 912, 2114, 2116, 2123, 2127, 3896
Rieder, H. L. 565, 3011, 3408
Riemsdijk, M. M. van 233, 1654
Riera, C. 1395
Riera, L. M. 3857
Riesenberg, K. 1162, 4090
Riestra-Castaneda, J. M. 1004
Riestra-Castaneda, R. 1004
Riet, F. A. van 1125
Rietschoten, J. van 728
Rietsema, A. 21
Rifaat, M. M. A. 1084, 1414
Rifai, M. 560
Rigal, J. 2922
Riganti, M. 1705, 3167, 3865
Rigau-Pérez, J. G. 2051, 3073, 4214
Rijk, P. B. de 2681
Riley, E. 2125, 3510
Riley, E. M. 648, 3111
Riley, L. W. 1225
Riley, T. V. 2306
Rima, B. K. 2721
Rimchala, W. 2793
Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 3068
Rimoy, G. 2513
Rincón, N. M. 2699
Rinder, H. 560
Ringdal, T. 565
Ringwald, P. 239, 251, 916, 1378, 2789-2790, 3118, 3124, 3128, 3518
Rioche, M. 2458
Rios, C. 709
Rios-Saavedra, N. 356
Ritchie, S. 2050, 4303
Ritchie, S. A. 966
Ritmeijer, K. 3732
Rivà, C. E. 264
Rivadeneira, G. 1793, 1798
Rivas, F. 860
Rivas, G. 1717
Rivas, J. Z. 2222
Rivas-Sánchez, B. 1011
Riveau, G. 3193, 3195
Riveau, G. J. 315
Rivera, A. 1067
Rivera, J. 2910, 2912, 4267
Rivera, M. 2912
Rivera, P. 2848
Rivera, R. 1933
Rivera, T. 2087
Rivera-Matos, I. R. 1669
Rivière, F. 1081
Rivitti, E. A. 3990
Rivollet, D. 2163
Riyad, M. 1748
Rizkalla, N. H. 1776
Rizo, P. 715
Rizvi, N. 1119
Roa, C. 135
Roa, I. 2986
Robaldo, J. F. 3428
Robbins, J. B. 2347, 2617
Robert, C. F. 2119
Robert, V. 235
Robert-Gero, M. 3545
Robert Guerrero, L. 1649
Roberto, A. C. B. S. 297
Roberts, D. R. 642, 1073
Roberts, G. D. 4140
Roberts, J. M. 2193, 3954
Roberts, L. 3617
Roberts, M. 3193
Roberts, M. B. 3931
Roberts, S. A. 1209
Robertson, B. H. 3456
Robertson, I. D. 1170
Robertson, K. 2112
Robertson, S. E. 2570
Robertson, V. J. 1645
Robida, A. 1514
Robin, V. 1611
Robins, D. J. 3133
Robinson, R. A. 2023
Robinson, R. D. 1060
Robinson, V. J. 3516
Robison, C. 2495
Robison, N. 4049
Robledo, J. 1600
Robles, A. 5, 3415
Roblin, X. 2688, 2704, 2781
Robson, J. M. B. 1584
Robson, K. J. H. 2557
Robson, S. 1313
Robson, S. C. 871, 3079
Rocha, A. 334, 1325, 1385
Rocha, E. M. M. 3612
Rocha, M. M. M. 524
Rochanawutanon, M. 2170
Rochat, H. 728
Roche, P. 3811
Roche, P. W. 2011, 2013, 4172, 4174
Rochereau, A. 1228
Rodas, A. 3976
Rodcharoen, J. 2217
Rodda, S. 2009
Roddy, R. E. 3474
Ródenas López, J. M. 2220
Rodgers, A. L. 2934
Rodgers, B. 2488
Rodgers, J. 912
Rodhain, F. 1083, 2864
Rodrigues, A. 1568
Rodrigues, A. G. 4183
Rodrigues, C. A. F. 3783
Rodrigues, E. M. S. 3987
Rodrigues, J. J. 626
Rodrigues, L. C. 2996
Rodrigues, L. G. de M. 3688
Rodrigues, O. 268
Rodrigues, S. G. 193, 4210
Rodrigues, V. 308
Rodrigues, V., Jr. 3163
Rodrigues-Silva, R. 2230
Rodríguez, A. D. 1073
Rodríguez, A. J. 3662
Rodriguez, B. 2583
Rodriguez, G. 4086
Rodríguez, J. 2209
Rodriguez, J. 3536
Rodríguez, J. V. 754
Rodríguez, L. 52, 1864
Rodriguez, L. L. 2760
Rodriguez, M. 836, 2174
Rodríguez, M. E. 1264, 2440
Rodríguez, M. H. 1073
Rodríguez, M. P. 2683
Rodríguez, R. 2440
Rodriguez, V. 836
Rodriguez-Acosta, A. 1099
Rodriguez-Canul, R. 2212
Rodriguez de Garcia, R. 813
Rodríguez-Hernández, G. 2911
Rodríguez Lay, L. 2434
Rodríguez Menéndez, G. 4248
Rodríguez Rodríguez, J. A. 2135
Rodríguez Romero, W. E. 1904
Roebiyoso 117
Roehrig, J. T. 862, 2729
Roel, J. E. 486
Roelants, P. 2859
Roestamsjah 592
Rogan, M. T. 692
Rogayah, I. 1190
Roger, M. 140
Rogerie, F. 672, 3195
Rogers, D. J. 2536
Rogers, M. B. 2611
Rogerson, S. J. 2118
Roggendorf, M. 2064, 3850
Roggero, M. A. 3528
Rogier, C. 246, 896, 934, 2126, 2786, 2852
Rohaizat, B. 2216
Rohani, A. 2862
Rohani, A. K. 3636
Rohani, M. Y. 502, 1588, 2389, 3739
Rohini Kelkar 2703
Rohwedder, A. 1614, 2462
Roisin, A. 784, 2527
Rojanasuphot, S. 182, 2737
Rojas, A. M. 1290, 3054
Rojas, C. 1001
Rojas, C. L. 3154
Rojas, E. 4295
Rojas, G. 2488, 2490
Rojas, L. 4221
Rojas, M. 2799, 4255
Rojas, R. 1447
Rojas, R. E. 570, 1222
Rojas, W. 1676
Rojas de Arias, A. 3156
Rojekittikhun, W. 3966
Rojnuckarin, P. 2486
Roldan, S. 1011
Rollin, P. E. 197, 620, 1320, 2068, 2496, 2759-2760
Röllinghoff, M. 291
Rollins, N. 2973
Roma, B. 2176
Romanha, A. J. 286, 2143
Romaní, J. 1395
Romanowski, V. 2763
Rombo, L. 1365
Romero, A. T. 970
Romero, E. C. 789
Romero, G. 52
Romero, G. A. S. 296
Romero, J. F. G. 2549
Romero, J. H. 2298
Romero, J. M. 1506
Romero, R. C. 754
Romero Cabello, R. 1649, 2137
Romero-Vivas, C. M. E. 3988
Romi, R. 3901

Romieu, I. 377, 1836, 2472
Romijn, J. A. 2547
Romiti, N. 780
Romo-Zaptata, J. A. 1730
Romphruk, A. 877
Romshoo, G. J. 3996
Ronatrai Ruangveerayuth 1704
Ronco, A. 1522, 1892
Rong, G. Y. 2492
Rong GuangYa 2492
Rongong, R. 744
Rønn, A. M. 1351, 1689
Rønne, T. 868
Rønne-Rasmussen, J. 3957
Ronsmans, C. 2260
Rood, J. I. 488
Roodt, A. R. de 2244, 4007
Room, R. 1116
Rooney, W. 1369, 2792
Roopnarinesingh, A. J. 1102
Roopnarinesingh, S. 1102
Roos, B. R. 3392
Roos, K. L. 460
Roosmalen, J. van 2582
Roper, C. 3099, 3516
Ropilah, A. R. 4068
Rorabaugh, M. L. 2734
Rosa, A. C. P. 4107
Rosa, A. la 658
Rosa, A. P. A. T. da 192-193
Rosa, E. S. T. da 193
Rosa, J. F. S. T. da 193
Rosa, J. L. de la 2839
Rosa, M. C. de la 2683
Rosado, J. L. 2914
Rosales, G. 4202
Rosales, R. 3976
Rosales-Encina, J. L. 3532
Rosario, D. 602, 2440
Rosário, V. E. do 3497
Rosario Gonçalves, E. da G. do 1203
Rosegger, H. 2577
Roselli, D. 860
Roselli, M. 1616, 1928
Rosenblatt, J. E. 340
Rosenblit, J. 1732
Rosenshine, I. 3359
Rosenthal, B. M. 2135
Rosha, D. 562, 3005
Roshan Colah 3305
Rosman, F. C. 3428
Rosquete, M. 2377
Ross, A. 3479
Ross, A. G. P. 664, 1012, 2810, 3188-3189, 3199, 3558
Ross, D. A. 858, 2920
Ross, M. H. 3015
Ross, R. S. 2064
Rossan, R. N. 3137
Rossi, C. 862, 2729
Rossi, C. A. 4215
Rossi, C. L. 4250, 4253
Rossi, M. A. 986
Rossi, P. de 1936
Rossignol, J. F. 973, 2603
Rota, J. 2717
Rota, P. 2717
Rota, P. A. 2045
Roth, C. E. 2691
Rothenberg, S. J. 3999
Rothman, A. L. 2732, 3843
Rothman, N. 760
Rothman, S. 2455
Rotimi, C. 4032
Rotimi, C. N. 1860
Rotimi, V. O. 2974
Rotman, H. L. 689
Rotti, S. B. 169
Roudier, M. 607
Roue, R. 3055
Rougemont, A. 2119
Roussilhon, C. 2126, 3110
Roux, J. 262, 1062, 1355, 2556, 3371, 3938
Roux, J. F. 2543
Rowan, E. G. 2236, 2882, 2886
Rowe, B. 3365
Rowe, J. E. 2757
Rowe, T. 1300, 4208
Rowland, E. C. 1382, 2154
Rowland, M. 216, 371, 967, 1374, 1688, 3549
Rowley, J. 2542
Rowley, J. T. 3685
Roxas, C. R. 2142
Roy, A. 2108
Roy, K. 3004
Roy, N. C. 3728
Roy, P. 1562
Roy, R. 1258
Roy, R. K. 3546
Roy, S. 1498
Roy, S. K. 3749
Royce, C. 2794, 3139, 3500, 3878
Roychoudhury, S. 1960
Rozemberg, B. 2899
Rua, E. C. 3490
Ruangveerayuth, R. 1704
Ruano, C. 4267
Rubaale, T. 1031
Ruben, M. 1506
Ruberantwari, A. 622
Rubinger, D. 209
Rubinstein, E. 1175, 2338
Rubio-Palis, Y. 372
Rucavado, A. 4011
Ruchang, X. 1267
Ruddle, N. H. 2167
Rudensky, B. 1236, 2315
Rudin, A. 1189, 1962
Rudolph, D. L. 1636, 1642
Rudra, S. 102
Rudra, S. K. 3223
Rudrammaji, L. M. S. 2887, 3261
Ruebush, T. K. 681, 4237, 4246
Rueda, C. 1126
Ruel, M. 1086
Rugimbanya, P. 2972
Ruiz, A. 1264
Ruiz, A. 179, 1716
Ruiz, J. M. 2940
Ruiz, M. A. 970, 1465
Ruiz, P. P. A. de 1897
Ruiz, R. 4023
Ruiz, S. 2472
Ruiz-Argüello, M. B. 3083
Ruiz-Arregui, L. 2913
Ruiz González, L. 2137
Ruiz Hernández, A. 3580
Ruiz-Palacios, G. M. 4202
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 681
Ruiz-Velasco, S. 1836
Rumbea, J. 119
Rumi, A. K. 3349
Rumi, M. A. K. 3825
Rumisha, D. 1240
Rumisha, D. W. 559
Rungsiwongse, J. 383
Rungsunn Tungtrongchitr 4050
Rungwit Mas-ngammueng 1619
Rupa Mukhopadhyaya 2375
Rupak Mitra 2618
Rüsch-Gerdes, S. 560, 2681
Rushby, N. 1477
Rushood, A. A. 2558
Rusia, U. 3304, 3667
Rusizoka, M. 470
Russell, E. 4024
Russell, R. 863
Russell, W. B. 2783
Russo, R. 990
Rusul, G. 103
Rutherford, T. R. 906, 3889
Rutstein, D. 3455
Rutstein, S. O. 1876
Ruutu, P. 2718
Ruvinsky, R. O. 3726
Ruwende, C. 1140, 3016
Ruxrungtham, K. 4226
Rwakatare, M. 3689, 3696
Rwangabwoba, J. M. 4139
Ryan, C. A. 3332, 3691
Ryan, E. T. 2171
Ryan, K. A. 3474
Ryan, P. A. 1078
Ryang, D. W. 1555, 2372
Ryang DongWook 1555, 2372
Rycke, P. de 2209
Ryoji, Y. 1444
Rys, P. 4140
Ryst, E. van der 2392
Rzepczyk, C. M. 1679
Sa, H. L. C. 3584
Sa-nguankiat, S. 1443
Saad, M. D. 609
Saad, M. H. F. 2022
Saadeh, A. M. 382
Saarinen, M. 2880
Saat, Z. 2861
Saatçi, Ü. 1900
Saavedra, M. C. 3857
Saback, F. L. 2750, 3850
Sabatier, J. M. 728
Sabatinelli, G. 957, 2538, 3238, 3901
Sabattini, M. 2757
Sabbaga, E. 1551
Sabchareon, A. 249, 2553, 3116
Sabesan, S. 2812
Sabino, H., Jr. 2311
Sabino, M. 2311
Sablon, E. 3471
Sabroe, S. 4079
Sacchi, C. 1033
Sacchi, C. T. 3729-3730
Sach, M. 3344
Sachdev, A. 351
Sachdev, H. P. S. 1501
Sachdeva, G. 3024
Sachin Chaudhury 155
Sack, D. A. 510, 1961
Sack, R. B. 424, 510, 1961, 2358, 2368, 2613, 4204
Sacko, D. 4054, 4133
Sacko, M. 690, 1021, 2599
Sacks, D. L. 3919
Sacks, T. 2327
Sadaka, S. A. 589
Sadamu Noda 440
Sadeghi, E. 2520
Sadeghi-Hassana-Badi, A. 58
Sadek, R. 2759
Sadler, B. M. 3116
Sadoff, J. C. 243
Sadruddin, S. 1119
Saeed, A. A. 2488
Saengkrai, P. 941
Sáenz Renauld, G. F. 1904
Saes, S. G. 2441
Saez, C. 2995
Sáez de Adana Pérez, E. 2157
Safadi, R. 1185
Safari, E. 543
Safary, A. 1274, 1277, 2573, 2712
Safwat, M. 2581
Sage, M. 1816
Sagnon, F. 365
Sagnon, N. 369, 2851
Saha, B. 155, 2016
Saha, K. 155
Saha, M. R. 1192, 2371
Sahadevan, R. 564
Sahai, A. 169
Sahassananda, D. 1368
Şahin, F. 2400
Şahin, K. 1545
Şahin, K. 1166
Sahlu, T. 1324
Sahoo, D. 1841
Sahoo, G. B. 3276
Sahoo, P. K. 2510
Sahoo, R. N. 169
Sahu, S. S. 3982
Said-Fernández, S. 46
Saidi, S. M. 2301
Saifuddin, N. M. 3749
Saika, K. 3174
Saikasem, A. 605
Saiki, M. 722
Saikku, P. 1992, 4135
Saikumar, S. J. 3315
Sailaja, V. N. 247
St H. Cox, J. 2256
St. Jeor, S. C. 2757
Saint Pierre, P. 2173
St. Victor, S. 2873
Saisho, H. 874
Saito, H. 838
Saito, M. 158

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Saitoh, H. 1409
Sakae, K. 1615
Sakaguchi, M. 2739
Sakai, Y. 719
Sakala-Kazembe, F. 3473
Sakalkale, R. P. 74
Sakamoto, K. 3927
Sakamoto, Y. 158, 2014
Sakande, B. 2927
Sakaoka, H. 1604
Saker-Sampaio, S. 2474
Sakho, M. L. 3692
Şakru, N. 4262
Salafia, A. 1252
Salafsky, B. 3563
Salah, J. N. 4057
Salah, K. 1771
Salahuddin, N. 2735
Salako, L. A. 1349-1350, 2543, 3125, 3137, 3888
Salam, M. A. 2368
Salama, A. L. 887
Salamon, R. 2002, 2075, 2542
Salaniponi, F. L. M. 565
Salaniponi, F. M. 528, 2644, 2937, 4027, 4144
Salas, R. A. 4221
Salaton, M. 210
Salazar, E. 1928
Salazar, G. 1573, 1577, 1754
Salazar-Irigoyen, R. 4267
Salazar-Lindo, E. 2310
Salcedo, J. M. V. 1691
Saleem, M. 601
Saleem, M. S. 126
Saleh, M. G. 1019
Saleh, N. 999
Saleh, P. 216
Salem, J. I. 2393
Salem, K. B. 3637
Salgado, P. 1447
Salgar, N. 1481
Salib, A. 196
Saliba, E. K. 670, 999, 3161
Salih, M. A. M. 623
Salihi, H. 126
Saliou, B. 2231
Saliou, P. 783
Sall, A. 915
Sallal, A. K. J. 725
Sallam, S. 136
Salleh, M. Y. M. 210
Sällsten, G. 716
Salma, M. 1490
Salman, A. B. 339
Salmeron, J. 397
Salmi, L. R. 1888
Salminen, M. 182
Salonen, E. M. 3856
Salort, C. 2452, 3291
Salotti, R. A. 3792
Salti, I. S. 2550
Saltoğlu, N. 1544, 3849
Salum, F. M. 1351
Salvato, M. S. 2494
Salvini, T. F. 4006
Salzer, J. L. 143
Sam, N. E. 2320
Samad, M. A. 1380
Samaha, I. A. 1406
Samakoses, R. 4205
Saman, E. 3471
Samara, R. 4196
Samart Krachangsang 1619
Samb, A. 2578
Samb, B. 132, 2686
Samb, N. D. 3692
Samb, T. 1567
Sambo, M. 1295
Sameen Siddiqi 1289
Samit Adhya 1080
Samman, N. 2197
Sampaio, C. A. M. 3268
Sampaio, D. P. 3543
Sampaio, R. N. R. 1398, 1644
Sampaio, S. A. P. 3990
Sampath, V. 579
Samra, Z. 779, 1173, 3347
Samranwetaya, P. 1302
Samsi, T. K. 3845
Samson, P. D. 2662
Samudio, M. 2571, 3156
Samuel, P. P. 2865
Samuel, R. 3324
Samuel, S. 467
Samung, Y. 3984
San Sebastian, M. 3295
Sancak, R. 1956
Sanchaisuriya, P. 440
Sanchez, A. 1320, 1322, 2494-2495, 2765, 3469, 4222
Sánchez, A. L. 3233
Sanchez, D. 981
Sanchez, E. 3243
Sánchez, F. O. 2676
Sánchez, G. 3536
Sanchez, G. 3533
Sanchez, J. 3171, 3690, 3968
Sanchez, J. F. 4140
Sánchez, J. L. 1204
Sanchez, J. L. 2947
Sanchez, M. de la L. 4203
Sánchez, P. J. 4234
Sanchez, S. 3400
Sánchez, S. E. 3690
Sánchez C., S. 1877
Sánchez-Guillén, M. del C. 3532
Sanchez-Mejorada, G. 2089
Sánchez-Pérez, H. J. 1872
Sánchez Sibello, A. 3529
Sande, M. A. B. van der 431
Sandeep, C. 137
Sandeep Dhavan 1995
Sandeep Gurbuxani 2685
Sandeep Mukherjee 1080
Sandeep Sen 3164, 3834
Sanden, G. 802
Sander, H. H. 1869
Sanders, C. J. G. 3381
Sanders, E. J. 1927, 2065
Sanderson, R. 1168
Sandhu, N. 1984
Sandjaja, B. 181
Sandoval, C. 285, 1793, 2634
Sandoval, M. P. 6
Sandström, A. 1569
Sandstrom, A. 1568
Sandström, G. 88
Sané, B. 976, 2120
Sang, W. K. 89, 2301
Sanga Nilwarangkur 872
Sangare, A. 2287, 2571
Sangaré, K. A. 3859
Sangaré, L. 1149
Sangare, L. O. 2900
Sangaré, S. 552
Sangaré, S. V. 1917, 2201
Sanghamitra Dash 954
Sangsawang, M. 3705
Sanguankait, S. 1445
Sanguigni, S. 1341
Saniah, K. 1336
Sanín, L. H. 2910
Sanit Ratchbud 1617
Sanjai Kumar 2134
Sanjay Aggarwal 1995
Sanjay Behari 1814
Sanjay Jain 3626, 4121
Sanjay Juvekar 3003
Sanjeev 2286
Sanjeev Gulati 1353
Sanjeev Mani 1595
Sanjib Mohanty 954
Sankar Maiti 2375
Sankaranarayanan, R. 1520
Sano-Martins, I. S. 6, 2223
Sanogo, I. 2571
Sanou, A. 465, 2927
Sanou, I. 1354
Sanou, P. T. 1149, 1235
Sanpavat, S. 1274, 1277
Sansom, K. 1837
Sansonetti, P. J. 3361
Santaella, C. 836
Santamaria, M. 1279, 1947
Santamaria-Cogollos, L. C. 4094
Santana, J. M. 1731
Santana, J. V. 684
Sant'Anna, C. C. 3765
Santanu Chakrabarti 2604
Santasiri Sornmani 1619
Santella, R. M. 441
Santha, T. 2641, 2645
Santi, S. M. di 931
Santi, S. M. F. di 1709
Santiago, M. 3073
Santibhavank, P. 3323
Santiso, R. 1808
Santo, A. H. 2261
Santoianni, J. E. 3703
Santoro, M. L 722
Santoro, M. M. 2230
Santos, A. 1034, 3211
Santos, A. C. M. C. A. dos 1476
Santos, A. C. R. 1852
Santos, A. Q. 2562
Santos, D. E. M. 3086
Santos, E. M. dos 733
Santos, F. S. 2585
Santos, I. B. dos 1601
Santos, I. S. 1146
Santos, I. S. dos 3679
Santos, J. A. M. dos 2658
Santos, L. de P. 895
Santos, L. M. P. 1526
Santos, M. Q. dos, Jr. 3688
Santos, O. L. da R. 4183
Santos, S. M. A. 722
Santos, T. de J. T. 198
Santos, V. dos 3990
Santos, V. M. dos 2658
Santos-Neto, L. L. 3130
Santos-Preciado, J. I. 2826
Santosh, V. 2079
Santrich, C. 3553
Sanvito, E. 403
Sanyal, S. C. 887
Sanyang, F. 3981
Sanz, M. E. 2583
Saowakhontha, S. 4050
Saowani Chumdermpadetsuk 597, 1274, 1277
Sapiah, W. 2503
Saqi, M. S. A. 386
Saracci, R. 3279
Saraceni, C. P. 3833
Saraçlar, Y. 2536
Sarada Subrahmanyam 573
Saraf, Z. 58
Saragih, J. M. 117
Saraiva, J. C. P. 3086
Saraiva, P. S. 2580
Sarala Krishnamurthy 3301
Saraljit Seghal 178
Saraphidou, J. 1903
Saraswat, S. 3817
Saravanan, R. 2961
Saravia, N. 3037
Saravia, N. G. 3511, 3553
Saraymen, R. 3249
Sarda, J. 2567
Sardinha, J. C. G. 3688
Sardinha, T. M. 192
Sardjono, T. W. 117
Saresella, M. 2541
Sariboyaci, M. A. 1294
Sarin, Y. K. 3454
Sarkar, K. 2160
Sarkar, S. 1922
Sarker, P. C. 1498
Sarker, S. 1954
Sarker, S. A. 1579
Sarma, G. R. 573
Sarma, P. S. 4098
Sarma, P. S. A. 3112
Sarman Singh 1387
Sarmiento, L. 602, 1280, 2466
Sarnicola, G. 957
Sarno, E. N. 843
Sarri, R. 2263
Sartelet, H. 1360
Sartelet, I. 896
Sarthou, J. L. 246, 2126
Sarthoul, J. L. 2469
Sarti, W. 3449
Sartori, A. M. C. 1386
Sartori-Barraviera, S. R. C. 582
Sarvanathan, K. 2502
Sasakawa, C. 568
Sasaki, A. T. 1817

Sasaki, M. 3174
Sasaki, N. 832
Sasiain, M. del C. 154
Sasikumar, S. 3315
Sasithon Pukrittayakamee 3526
Sasson, A. 1236
Sastri Saowakhontha 4050
Satapathy, A. K. 2612
Satarkar, R. P. 111
Satendra Sharma 3304, 3667
Sathaporn Manatsathit 1403
Sathar, M. A. 521, 2382
Sathyamoorthy, V. 2367
Satirlar, N. 2711
Satischandra, D. H. 1085
Satish, P. R. 839
Satish Chand 747
Satish Kumar 3667
Sato, I. 2407
Sato, K. 838, 3460
Sato, N. 343
Sato, T. A. 1615
Sato, Y. 2838
Satoskar, A. 2166
Satpathy, G. 204, 2386
Satpathy, S. K. 954
Sattawatthamrong, Y. 767
Satten, G. A. 2501
Satti, G. M. H. 3099
Satya, K. 3652
Saudi Arabia, Piracetam Study Group 2930
Sauer, L. 2198
Sauerwein, H. P. 2547
Sauerwein, R. 3882, 4244
Saul, A. 1352, 3775, 4094
Saunders, G. L. 1549
Saunders, N. B. 2350
Saunders, R. L. 12
Saunderson, P. 3807, 3815
Saunderson, P. R. 146, 3028
Saute, F. 421
Savage, H. M. 375, 3455
Savalli, C. 1709
Savarino, S. J. 2581
Saveljeva, L. A. 2248
Savès, M. 1888
Savigny, D. de 2623
Savioli, L. 629, 1441, 1786, 2511
Savitri Sharma 3816
Savón, C. 602, 2466
Savourey, G. 2870
Savy, V. L. 3840
Saw, T. A. 2725
Saw Naing 1096
Saw Phone Naing 3262
Saw Sandar Aye 3262
Sawada, N. 870
Sawada, S. 829
Sawadogo, A. B. 4095
Sawadogo, S. A. 1354
Sawai, Y. 389
Sawant, P. 111
Saweri, A. 2782
Sawhney, I. M. S. 1065, 2025
Saxena, A. 3895
Saxena, N. 1113, 1500
Saxena, S. 2569
Saxena, V. K. 99-100
Sayal, S. K. 576
Sayami, G. 435
Saygı, A. 344
Sayomporn Sirinavin 2170
Saywell, D. 1837
Sbihi, Y. 348
Scaff, M. 4223
Scaglia, M. 2804
Scalone, A. 990, 993, 1392
Scandar, S. A. S. 708
Scariano, J. K. 1115
Scarlata, F. 990
Schaaf, H. S. 133
Schaap, R. 825
Schad, G. A. 689
Schantz, P. 1066
Schantz, P. M. 2616, 3971
Schapira, A. 228
Scharton-Kersten, T. M. 2164
Schattner, P. 4056
Schatzmayr, H. G. 1307
Scheel, O. 815
Scheffel, C. 1630
Scheinmann, P. 4074
Schellenberg, D. 3878
Schellenberg, D. M. 1680
Schellenberg, J. A. 935
Schellenberg, J. R. M. A. 3881
Scheller, L. F. 267, 276, 646
Schelp, F. P. 440, 2938, 4050
Schémann, J. F. 4054, 4133
Schemann, J. F. 4296
Schenone, F. 3655
Schenone, H. 2202
Scherman, E. 1393
Schiavi, E. 778
Schibel, J. M. 3570
Schiff, E. 163
Schild, G. 3447
Schindler, H. C. 3945
Schlaeffer, F. 1162, 1542, 1940, 2584, 4090
Schlegel, L. 2995
Schleiermacher, D. 1868
Schlein, Y. 2577
Schlesinger, Y. 1236, 2315
Schlienger, K. 4179
Schlipkoeter, U. 3504
Schlumberger, M. 783, 2349
Schmaljohn, A. 2764
Schmidt, C. M. 3891
Schmidt, J. J. 1854
Schmidt, W. E. 875
Schmidt-Ott, J. R. 1711, 3136
Schmidt-Ott, R. 1695
Schmidt-Ott, R. J. 2548
Schmitt, U. 2064
Schmitz, H. 1319
Schmolke, S. 2064
Schmunis, G. A. 1914
Schmutzhard, E. 913, 928
Schnaas, L. 3999
Schneerson, R. 2347
Schneider, G. 937, 2542, 2588, 2723
Schneider, H. 3697
Schneider, M. C. 604
Schneller, S. W. 2146
Schnittger, L. 3940
Schoeman, J. F. 2001, 4165
Schoevers, M. A. 2644
Schofield, C. J. 3154
Scholander, C. 3875
Schonfeld, T. 4185
Schönian, G. 2575
Schoolnik, G. K. 1959
Schoone, G. J. 3615
Schorn, T. F. 4287
Schoub, B. 618, 3078
Schoub, B. D. 168, 3053
Schrag, S. 2290
Schreuder, G. M. T. 142
Schreuder, P. A. M. 153
Schrevel, J. 229
Schroeder, D. G. 776
Schryver, A. de 3692
Schubach, A. 2169, 3551
Schubach, T. M. 975
Schuchat, A. 4097
Schuffenecker, I. 3431
Schukkink, R. A. F. 925
Schulman, A. 4294
Schultz, T. F. 4190
Schulz, K. 60
Schur, J. 985
Schurr, E. 140, 2676
Schuster, B. G. 3104, 3137
Schütz, A. 716
Schutz, Y. 3226
Schwartz, B. 2873
Schwartz, D. A. 2554-2555
Schwartz, E. 219, 242
Schwartz, E. C. 1796
Schwartzbrod, J. 4290
Schwarz, T. F. 2760
Schwebke, J. R. 3342
Schweizer, R. 3078
Sciortino, C. V., Jr. 2623
Scollard, D. M. 4175
Scott, D. L. 1472
Scott, I. A. 799
Scott, M. 423
Scott, P. 2164
Scott, R. M. 187, 2049
Scott, T. 4236
Scott, T. W. 374
Scotti, S. 1392
Scragg, I. G. 921
Scrimgeour, E. M. 1318, 3166
Seabra, D. D. G. 288
Sears, C. L. 3905
Seaton, R. A. 2782
Seboka, G. 3815
Sécardin, Y. 1364
Secor, W. E. 3941
Sedaghatian, M. R. 4150
Sedegah, M. 267, 646
Seebart, C. 1854
Seeber, F. 1799
Segadas, J. A. 2748
Segal, E. 3413
Segal-Eiras, A. 570, 1222
Seghal, S. 178
Segre, L. 2244, 4007
Seguin, L. 1108
Segura, A. M. 1972
Segura, E. L. 1003, 4254
Segura, I. 3553
Segurado, A. A. C. 931, 1359, 1635, 4223
Sehgal, R. 457, 1620
Sehgal, S. 1065, 1562
Sehgal, S. C. 215, 2323, 3021, 3373, 3721, 4110
Sehmen, E. 3357
Sehuko, R. 1170
Seiberl, G. 2679
Seidlein, L. von 1361, 3139
Seidman, D. S. 163
Seif, H. H. A. 2546, 3179
Seifeldin, I. A. 2483
Seifert, S. A. 2238
Seigel, J. 1802
Seignot, P. 2126
Seijo, A. 2583
Seillier-Moiseiwitsch, F. 4187
Sein, K. T. 1442
Séka, A. 1999
Seka-Seka, J. 3077
Şekerel, B. E. 2536
Sékétéli, A. 2815, 2818
Seketeli, A. 1426
Sekikawa, H. 1409
Sekiya, F. 2487
Seksarn, P. 583, 3461
Selanikio, J. D. 2873
Seley, K. L. 2146
Selig, L. 2640
Selistre de Araújo, H. S. 4006
Selka, R. 3691
Sellahewa, K. 385
Sellaiah, S. P. 543
Sellin, B. 2556, 2841
Sells, P. G. 4004
Selomo, M. 3989
Selvaag, E. 234
Selvakumar, N. 2649
Selvam, R. 269, 272
Selvaraj, P. 3402, 3767
Selvaraj, S. 480
Selvarajah, S. 3674
Selvasekar Abraham 2665
Selvey, L. A. 3851
Semba, R. D. 2044, 4139
Semple, P. L. 2924
Sen, D. K. 1221
Sen, S. 1139, 3004, 3164, 3304, 3834, 3834
Sena, C. M. 892
Senah, K. 3664
Senanayaka, T. 3869
Senanayake, M. P. 2304
Şenbil, N. 2400
Seneviratne, S. L. 3266
Sengupta, P. G. 461, 1192
Sengupta, U. 2672
Senne, D. A. 3068
Senok, A. C. 936, 1697, 1765
Senol, C. 354
Senol, M. 1166
Sentamilselvi, G. 3487

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Şenuyar, R. 542
Seo, M. 1424
Seo Min 1424
Seoane, A. I. 3251
Seoane, G. 1875
Seong, S. Y. 115, 814, 3387
Seong SeungYong 115, 3387
Seow, A. 4062
Sepúlveda, J. 2912
Sepulveda, J. 4203
Sereno, D. 2581
Sergiev, V. P. 3524
Serieye, J. 1129, 1412, 3938
Seriwatana, J. 3438
Sermpan Nitnara 1141
Serni, U. 2538
Serra, O. 4000
Serrano, M. 3227
Serrano, S. M. T. 3268
Serrano Espinosa, Á. 840
Serter, D. 4135
Servent, D. 2245
Service, M. W. 2215
Serwadda, D. 1643
Sery, R. D 3077
Sesline, D. 1168
Seth, A. 2566
Sethabutr, O. 92
Sethi, M. 3922
Sethi, S. 1333, 3486
Sethna, K. B. 2413
Setiawan, M. W. 3845
Settheetham-Ishida, W. 2132
Severini, C. 3901
Sevilla, E. 3773
Sevimli, A. A. 3096
Sevinç, N. 2949
Sevlever, G. 4196
Sewankambo, N. 1643
Sexton, D. J. 118
Seyrek, A. 4265
Sezik, E. 413
Shadzi, S. 1329
Shafeek, H. 4293
Shah, A. A. 1310
Shah, A. H. 1448
Shah, B. 1486
Shah, H. A. 1312
Shah, I. 1374
Shah, M. J. 1491
Shah, P. K. 790
Shah, S. S. 2036
Shah, S. U. 78
Shah, U. 399
Shah, V. K. 1489
Shahid, F. 150
Shahidullah, M. 3728
Shahrour, M. S. 2695
Shaikh, N. J. 3061
Shailja Shukla 1814
Shailja Singh 750
Shaio, M. F. 969, 1007, 2798
Shaio MenFang 1007, 2798
Shakoor, O. 770
Shakya, G. R. 1923
Shalabi, A. G. A. 2759
Shalaby, M. 4273
Shalev, E. 1304
Shally Awasthi 401
Shaltout, A. A. 4274
Shama Goyal 2703
Shamah-Levy, T. 2911
Shamasundar, C. 1253
Shambesh, M. K. 1820
Shameem Bhanu 2138
Shamilah, R. H. R. 1059
Shamir, R. 3681
Shamlaye, C. 3997
Shamseddine, A. I. 2540
Shamsian, N. 1484
Shamssain, M. H. 1484
Shan, C. Q. 2794
Shan ChenQi 2794
Shang, L. Y. 2103
Shang LeYuan 2103
Shangkuan, Y. H. 808
Shankar, S. K. 2079
Shankaran, K. 2036
Shanklin, D. 4049
Shanks, G. D. 498, 2114, 2356
Shanmugam, G. 1224
Shanmugam, S. 4225
Shannon, K. 4111
Shanta, V. 1520
Shantha Devi 1224
Shanthakumari, S. L. 2978
Shao, J. F. 4180
Shapiro, M. 2327, 3296
Shapiro, R. 242
Shapiro, S. 847
Shàraki, O. A. M. 2533
Sharara, H. M. 2480
Sharifi, I. 4266
Sharma, A. 2025
Sharma, A. M. 4206
Sharma, A. P. 494, 790
Sharma, B. D. 4013
Sharma, B. K. 3626
Sharma, C. 2375, 2618-2619, 3379, 3747
Sharma, D. C. 3017
Sharma, D. K. 1187
Sharma, J. K. 2751
Sharma, M. 56, 1065, 1562
Sharma, M. C. 3588
Sharma, M. P. 1982
Sharma, N. 204
Sharma, P. 247, 500, 654
Sharma, P. P. 3395
Sharma, R. S. 3823
Sharma, S. 647, 3304, 3386, 3667, 3721, 3816
Sharma, S. C. 1110, 1332
Sharma, S. K. 56, 539, 635, 1072, 1563
Sharma, T. D. 1500
Sharma, V. 2139, 3164
Sharma, V. K. 2664
Sharma, V. P. 963, 1072, 1356, 2056, 2110, 3113, 3527, 3895
Sharma, Y. D. 266
Sharmistha Roy 1498
Sharom, M. Y. 3636
Sharp, B. L. 950
Shashi Khare 2340
Shashi Prabha 2340
Shashidhara, A. N. 535
Shata, T. 669, 3939
Shatoor, A. S. 1211
Shavinder Singh 3454
Shaw, D. J. 2593
Shaw, J. J. 123
Shaw, M. 1300
Shaw, M. A. 123
Shawky, E. 667, 673
Shbaklo, Z. 3542
Shear, H. L. 2529
Shearer, S. C. P. M. 3015
Shears, P. 496, 1194
Sheen, I. J. 3860
Sheen, I. S. 1272, 3046
Sheen Uane 3860
Sheen IShyan 1272, 3046
Shehata, M. 669, 3565
Sheikh, A. 1202
Sheikh, N. A. 363
Sheikh, R. M. 523
Sheinberg, B. 163
Shekhar, K. C. 302, 2204
Sheldon, J. 4190
Shelke, G. 537
Shelley, A. J. 2219
Shembesh, N. M. 3707
Shemer, J. 2616, 2727
Shemer-Avni, Y. 35
Shemesh, I. Y. 3258
Shen, C. Y. 437-438, 2502, 3248
Shen, G. J. 1420
Shen, H. D. 2869
Shen, H. X. 2744
Shen, J. 2561
Shen, M. H. 4030
Shen, S. B. 2190
Shen, S. Y. 1659
Shen, X. Z. 2330
Shen, Z. 2986
Shen ChenYang 437-438, 2502, 3248
Shen GuangJin 1420
Shen HanXin 2744
Shen HorngDer 2869
Shen Jie 2561
Shen MuhHan 4030
Shen ShiBao 2190
Shen ShiYun 1659
Shen XuZhang 2330
Sheng, W. Y. 1327, 3089
Sheng WenYung 1327, 3089
Shenoy, R. K. 3217, 3577-3578
Sheode, J. H. 1232
Shepherd, M. E. 883
Sheridan, J. 1990
Sherif, A. A. 2524
Sherif, A. A. R. 136
Sherif, M. 4277
Sheriff, M. H. R. 2610
Sherlaw-Johnson, C. 2284
Sherlock, I. 3543
Sherlock, K. 679
Sherman, C. 3608, 3610, 3985
Sheth, P. N. 2036
Shetye, V. M. 4059
Sheu, J. C. 3385
Shi, G. F. 1778
Shi, M. 4299
Shi, Q. L. 2103
Shi, S. Z. 1107
Shi, Y. L. 1317
Shi, Z. X. 2063
Shi GuangFeng 1778
Shi Mei 4299
Shi QuanLong 2103
Shi YanLong 1317
Shiao, M. S. 1433
Shibata, T. 2252
Shibi, A. M. 3346
Shibre, T. 1510
Shibuya, T. 3563
Shieh, M. J. 1177, 2990
Shieh, W. B. 1790
Shieh MingJium 1177
Shieh MingJiun 2990
Shieh WenBin 1790
Shiff, C. J. 946, 1075, 2117, 3602
Shigeta, H. 3585
Shih, C. H. 611, 1898, 2607
Shih, C. M. 2960
Shih, J. 2070
Shih, J. Y. 580, 1265, 3414
Shih ChienMing 2960
Shih ChingHua 611, 1898
Shih ChunHsiung 2607
Shih JinYuan 580, 1265, 3414
Shikanai-Yasuda, A. 1386
Shim, J. J. 2648
Shim JaeJong 2648
Shimada, M. 3094, 3190
Shimada, T. 104, 2618, 2621
Shimakura, K. 2890
Shimbo, S. 2435
Shimizu, M. 719
Shimizu, T. 1409
Shimizu, Y. 2132
Shimko, J. 510, 1961
Shimodori, S. 1207, 2374, 2613
Shimohigashi, Y. 1846
Shimokawa, K. I. 2227
Shimokura, G. H. 4180
Shin, H. S. 109
Shin, J. H. 1555, 2372
Shin, M. G. 1555, 2372
Shin, W. S. 1191
Shin JongHee 1555, 2372
Shin MyungGeun 2372
Shin MyungGun 1555
Shin WanShik 1191
Shina, S. 242
Shinar, E. 3458
Shinwell, E. S. 66
Shiomi, K. A. 2890
Shiota, S. 3927
Shiratori, Y. 874
Shiroma, M. 931, 1690
Shlim, D. R. 2049
Shlyakhov, E. 1175, 2338
Shnaider, A. 35
Shoba Ramachandran 1500, 4053
Shobha Sehgal 1562
Shobhona Sharma 647
Shoemaker, C. B. 4277

Shoemaker, D. R. 2350
Shongo, L. S. 2691
Shongwe, T. 220
Shor-Posner, G. 509
Short, G. M. 1593
Shortridge, K. 2725
Shortridge, K. F. 177, 3068-3069
Shout, D. 2441
Shresta, S. R. 3290
Shrestha, C. 512
Shrestha, H. G. 435, 688
Shrestha, J. B. 1505
Shrestha, K. B. 2459
Shrestha, M. D. 4209
Shrestha, M. M. 759
Shrestha, M. P. 187, 2459, 3057
Shrestha, P. 4040
Shrestha, P. M. 801
Shrestha, S. 870
Shrestha, S. M. 870
Shrestha, S. R. 1505, 3656
Shriker, O. 2584
Shroff, C. 111
Shtlarid, M. 3416
Shtrasburg, S. 1263
Shu, E. N. 2597, 3218
Shu, H. S. 2063
Shu, X. O. 36
Shuaib, I. L. 3091
Shuhaiber, H. 887
Shukla, A. 393
Shukla, S. 1814
Shukla Rudra 102
Shulman, C. E. 3599
Shulman, I. A. 2569
Shulman, L. M. 2455
Shun, C. T. 3385
Shurie, H. H. M. 2759
Shurland, S. M. 4089
Shurman, A. A. 2420, 3067
Shutoh, R. 1628
Shyam Sundar 995, 2158, 3544, 3919, 4264
Si Mohamed, A. 4189
Sial, I. 2362
Siano, J. P. 3508
Siau, H. 587
Siau Hong 587
Sibailly, T. S. 2501
Sibthorpe, D. 123
Sichone, M. 3483
Sidatt, M. 2349
Siddarth Sen 3304
Siddhi Hirve 402
Siddique, A. B. 3110
Siddique, A. K. 1964
Siddique, M. 1507
Siddiqui, I. 2997
Siddiqui, M. M. H. 1490
Siddiqui, N. 1922
Sidibe, T. 2557
Sidik, H. 832
Sie, A. 2632
Sieling, P. A. 4179
Sienra, J. J. 2472
Sierra, A. 2496
Sifuentes-Rincón, A. M. 46
Sigamoni Arunthathi 2019
Sigler, E. 3416
Sigler, P. B. 1472
Sikuler, E. 35
Silamut, K. 1368, 1704
Sileoni, S. 2701
Silio, M. 3093
Silpapojakul, K. 1582
Silva, A. A. M. da 310
Silva, A. F. 3923
Silva, A. M. M. da 2152
Silva, A. P. da 3720
Silva, A. R. da 705, 1391
Silva, C. L. 1242
Silva, C. R. 2748
Silva, D. A. O. 280
Silva, D. C. L. de 2610
Silva, E. P. da 1976
Silva, F. A. 3463
Silva, H. J. de 3266
Silva, J. A. da 895
Silva, J. C. da 1734
Silva, J. O. 3717
Silva, J. S. da 3163
Silva, L. C. da 1779
Silva, L. H. P. da 959
Silva, L. M. 1026, 1774
Silva, L. P. da 246
Silva, M. A. L. G. 1359
Silva, M. do S. B. da 97
Silva, M. F. G. da 357
Silva, M. I. P. G. 666
Silva, M. R. F. 3945
Silva, M. V. da 691, 789, 2756
Silva, N. J. da, Jr. 1854
Silva, N. R. de 1053, 1055
Silva, P. da 3717
Silva, R. M. da 666
Silva, S. A. 987
Silva, S. R. L. 2478
Silva, T. U. N. de 2304
Silva, V. de 2928
Silva, V. O. da 991
Silva, W. A. S. de 1092
Silva Augusto, L. G. da 1465
Silva Cabrera, E. 2498
Silva-Diaz, J. F. 2496
Silva Filho, A. F. da 2580
Silvany-Neto, A. M. 2714
Silvares, M. R. C. 582
Silveira, A. M. S. 674, 3560
Silveira, F. 123
Silveira, M. S. 3138
Silveira, O. S. 1331
Silveira, P. V. P. 2982
Silveira, T. G. V. 297
Silveira Neto, H. V. 1417
Silvel, B. 4190
Silver, H. M. 909
Silvestre, A. 713
Silvestre, M. T. A. 1325
Sim, C. S. 1973
Sim, J. 618, 3078
Sim, P. S. 4188
Sima, A. 3991
Simaga, S. Y. 2900
Simanjuntak, C. H. 1190, 2726
Simarro, P. P. 1821, 2596
Simasathien, S. 4205
Simhon, A. 2327
Simjee, A. E. 521, 2382
Simmonds, P. 1312, 2488, 3461
Simmons, M. 2736
Simondon, F. 802, 2600
Simonetta, A. C. 83
Simonnet, F. 1228
Simonsen, P. E. 1036, 1041-1042, 3579
Simpson, A. J. G. 307
Simpson, J. 1368, 3117, 3146
Simpson, J. A. 3526, 3884
Sinagra, A. 1003
Sindani, S. I. 817
Sinden, R. E. 250, 1703, 4302
Singh, A. 1528
Singh, A. B. 1528
Singh, B. 300, 1405, 2113
Singh, G. 2965
Singh, H. 240
Singh, I. J. 3548
Singh, J. 174, 2024, 2340, 2689, 4197
Singh, J. N. 574
Singh, K. 1332, 1995
Singh, L. 2965
Singh, M. 3776, 4003
Singh, M. M. 748, 4121
Singh, N. 995, 1356, 3148, 3810, 3895
Singh, N. B. 3399
Singh, N. K. P. 3548
Singh, P. 539, 2574
Singh, S. 750, 1387, 1870, 3149, 3173, 3454, 3626
Singh, T. 2139, 3454
Singh, V. P. 3544, 4264
Singh, Y. D. 484
Singhal, M. K. 1353
Singhal, T. 4213
Singhania, B. L. 3548
Singla, N. 3395
Singla, R. 3395
Singtham, N. 3030
Sinha, A. K. 2604
Sinha, G. P. 3546
Sinha, P. R. 3544
Sinha, S. D. 3456
Sinha, V. B. 1571
Sinner, W. N. von 695
Sint, N. 1370
Sinzinkayo, E. 1780
Sipit, T. 2656
Sipra Sen 3004
Siqueira, I. M. G. de 2580
Siqueira, L. F. G. 3688
Siqueira, M. M. 2705
Siqueira, M. M. de 3444
Siraprapasiri, T. 2737
Sircar, B. K. 461, 513, 1192
Sircoulon, J. 262
Sirichaisinthop, J. 2792
Sirima, B. S. 2559, 3894
Sirinavin, S. 2170
Siripen Kalayanarooj 182, 2732
Siripiphat, S. 1713
Sirirurg Songsivilai 1183, 1311, 2061
Sirisanthana, V. 865, 3740
Sirisinha, S. 2596
Sirivichayakul, S. 4226
Sirmour, S. K. 574
Siro, T. W. 3808
Sirtichaisinthop, J. 2545
Sirvidya, A. 1805
Sisavath, L. 53, 75, 107, 4072
Sissoko, M. S. 241
Sistayanarain, A. 182
Sisulath, P. 4072
Sitaputra, P. 1619
Sitaram, U. 3521
Sitas, F. 2382
Sithiprasasna, R. 3242
Sithivong, N. 53, 4072
Sitprija, V. 2489, 4020
Sittapairochana, C. 2321
Sittisombut, N. 182
Sitvacharanum, K. 3853
Siva Subramanium 1224
Sivan, Y. 26
Sivan Subburaju 4010
Sivaramakrishna 3007
Sivasubramanian, S. 2641
Siwach, S. B. 345
Sjöstedt, A. 88
Skamene, E. 2676
Skeiky, Y. A. W. 2582
Skelly, C. 4303
Skinner-Adams, T. 3890
Skinner-Adams, T. S. 1696, 3129
Skoff, K. 1352
Skorupski, K. 2610
Slaoui, M. 1685
Slater, L. A. 3133
Sleigh, A. C. 2810, 3199, 3558
Sleigh, A. S. 664, 3188
Slight, T. 3500
Slimane, F. B. 1885
Sljivic, V. 729
Sloane-Reeves, J. 3997
Slomianny, C. 251
Slooff, R. 2468
Slootman, E. J. H. 2533
Sluijs, I. J. S. van der 680
Slypen, V. 2452, 3291
Small, P. 2290
Smayevsky, J. 517
Smeijsters, L. J. J. W. 968
Smit, T. K. 1285, 2037
Smith, C. 2414
Smith, D. H. 1725, 4190
Smith, I. 550
Smith, J. F. 862, 2729-2730, 2760-2761
Smith, K. J. 194
Smith, M. 1837
Smith, M. A. 2483
Smith, M. D. 490, 501, 1951
Smith, P. G. 14, 858, 1887, 4266
Smith, P. J. 4227
Smith, S. I. 1971, 3382
Smith, T. 370, 927, 1698, 3509, 3877, 3892-3893
Smith, T. A. 644, 1680, 4240

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Smith, W. C. 3806
Smith, W. C. S. 2662-2663
Smithuis, F. M. 1367
Smits, A. 2859
Smits, H. L. 925, 2675
Smoak, B. L. 1665
Smolka, M. B. 4008
Smout, I. 1837
Smuts, H. 1313
Smuts, H. E. M. 3079
Smyth, A. 881, 1920, 3709
Smythe, L. D. 2961
Sneir, R. 1066
Snellings, N. J. 261
Snewin, V. A. 271
Sng, E. H. 530
Snitbhan, R. 872, 2027, 2459
Snounou, G. 3139, 3497
Snow, B. 942
Snow, R. W. 244, 924, 961, 1677, 2536, 2554, 3599, 3879, 3881
Snyman, J. R. 2590
Soares, D. 2013
Soarès, J. L. 2346
Soares, J. M. 652
Soares e Silva, D. F. 1976
Soave, R. 3907
Sobesky, G. 2565
Sobreira, M. 497
Sodeinde, O. 254, 260, 638, 1144, 1874, 2130, 2274, 3140
Sodemann, M. 741
Sodipo, J. O. A. 214
Soe, K. 1371
Soeatmadji, D. W. 117
Soebono, H. 141-142
Soekartono 2544
Soendoro, M. 117
Soeprapto, W. 2632
Soewignjo, S. 592
Sofi, B. A. 3531
Sofiah, A. 1151
Sofowora, G. G. 2773
Sohadi, A. R. 1829
Sohel Ahmed 3349
Sohn, W. M. 1424
Sohn WoonMok 1424
Sokhey, J. 1201
Sokhna, C. 2852
Sokhna, C. S. 2120
Solari, A. 3533
Solari, C. A. 3729-3730
Soldenhoff, R. de 3808
Soler, C. R. O. 4051
Soliman, A. 196
Soliman, A. S. 2483
Soliman, C. 3646
Soliman, M. M. 2586
Soliman, M. S. E. S. 2806
Soliman, N. K. 663
Solís Acosta, H. M. 984
Solís-Franco, R. R. 1730
Solo-Gabriele, H. 3092
Solomon, N. 3851
Solomon, S. 2500
Solomon, T. 501, 1199, 3848, 4212
Solorzano, F. 2333
Soltani, M. 3637
Soma Chatterjee 1960
Somask Prajakwong 1369
Sombat Leelasupasri 3335
Sombrero, L. 2718
Somchit Pubampen 1443, 3966
Someya, I. 734
Sommerfelt, A. E. 1876
Sommers, K. D. 2590
Somnath Mukherjee 2079
Sompone Punyagupta 3390
Sompong Jinathongthai 1311
Sompong Ong-aj-yooth 872
Somporn Srifuengfung 3705
Sompote Bovornsin 2428
Somsak Chantakulkij 914
Somsak Prajakwong 1076, 3960
Somsith Supaswadikul 4117
Somsri Raksakate 1302
Sondorp, E. 216, 1688
Song, E. 618, 3078
Song, G. Q. 2207
Song, H. J. 3387
Song, L. H. 2435
Song, M. 4132
Song, Y. 1772
Song GuiQin 2207
Song HyunJae 3387
Song LiHua 2435
Song Min 4132
Song Yu 1772
Songer, J. G. 488
Songpol Chivapat 1705
Songsivilai, S. 1183, 1311, 2061
Sonko, B. J. 398
Sönmez, E. 1599
Sonmez, E. 1166
Sonnenberg, P. 3015
Sonnenburg, F. von 1706, 3115, 3504
Sonwinder Kaur 1187
Soo, M. Y. 4188
Sood, S. 1333
Sood, S. K. 3304
Sookoian, S. 2479, 3456
Soolingen, D. van 4169
Soong, L. 2167
Soong, Y. K. 3430
Soong YungKuei 3430
Sophal, O. 2734
Sorensen, R. U. 2587
Sorho, F. 3077
Soria, O. 2173
Soriano, G. 3400
Sorkin, A. 3377
Sornchai Looareesuwan 1702, 1705, 1713, 2784, 3117, 3884
Sornmani, S. 1619
Soroh, D. 3714
Soron'Gane, E. M. 4038
Sosa de Martínez, C. 2742
Sosa-Iglesias, E. G. 4124
Sotelo, J. 1447, 2177
Soto, M. 4161
Soto de Alfaro, H. 1067
Soto Hernández, R. 4256
Sotodeh-Maram, E. 58
Soudarssanane, M. B. 169
Soudré, R. B. 1149
Souhail, F. 1070
Soula, G. 783, 3731
Soulaymani, R. 717
Soumana, D. 2611
Soungalo, T. 2611
Soupault, J. F. 2524
Sousa, A. C. M. de 2677
Sousa, A. de Q. 893, 3584
Sousa, A. O. 2393
Sousa, L. de 730, 3171
South Africa, Department of Health 1301
South African Medical Journal 3426
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center 429
Southgate, V. R. 1016, 1787
Souto, F. J. D. 1273, 1288, 3424, 3828, 3835
Souto, R. P. 3535
Souza, C. A. de 1465
Souza, C. S. 828
Souza, D. F. C. de 2441
Souza, I. M. 3936
Souza, L. B. de 2658
Souza, L. M. 604
Souza, M. do C. M. de 3688
Souza, M. M. de 1026
Souza, M. V. 2589
Souza, V. A. U. F. de 3833
Souza, W. 3557, 3945
Souza, W. J. S. 3916
Souza Júnior, J. A. de 895
Sow, A. I. 1567, 2578
Sow, M. L. 3253
Sow, S. 672, 2600, 3025
Sowa, S. 120
Sowunmi, A. 926, 947, 1349-1350, 1707, 2543, 3125, 3137, 3887-3888
Soyibo, K. 1509
Soylak, M. 3249
Soylu, A. 2949
Şoylu, F. 2314
Soysal, Ö. 3592
Spargo, R. J. 2620
Sparo, M. D. 3345
Spearman, P. 333
Sperhacke, C. L. 1057
Spiegel, A. 3605
Spiegelhalter, D. J. 3993
Spielman, A. 2135, 3312
Spika, J. S. 3726
Spiller, H. A. 2476
Spinaci, S. 1237, 2647
Spinedi, E. 2495
Spinelli, V. 1019
Spirer, Z. 26
Spriggs, D. 510, 1961
Spring, M. 333
Springer, P. 4165
Spruyt, A. 3693
Sqalli, M. 472
Squire, S. B. 553
Sreenivas, T. R. 3010
Sreevatsa 1255
Sreshthaputra, A. 3740
Sriamporn, S. 440
Sribir Sen 1139
Sridhar, M. S. 3816
Sridharan, G. 598, 3744
Srifuengfung, S. 3705
Srijan, A. 3338
Srikantaramu, N. 3010
Srinivasa, D. K. 169
Srinivasan, H. 3801
Srinivasan, H. B. 1155
Srinivasan, S. 169, 538, 1930
Sriprakash, I. 1608
Sriprapat, S. 2489, 4020
Sripriya, G. 1640
Srisunthon Wiriyawipart 3030
Srisuriya, P. 2124
Srivastava, A. 1072
Srivastava, B. S. 1571
Srivastava, G. 1610
Srivastava, H. C. 2111, 3113
Srivastava, K. 1578
Srivastava, P. 3044
Srivastava, R. 1571, 3544
Srividya, A. 328
Sroujieh, A. S. 1152
Srugo, I. 3458
Staalsø, T. 3099
Staden, M. van 2392
Staines, D. R. 799
Staley, H. 1542
Stamboulian, D. 105
Standaert, S. M. 783
Standing, E. 1593
Stanfield, P. 420
Stanghellini, A. 2567, 3909
Stanley, S. L., Jr. 2171, 3173
Stansfield, S. 223
Stark, K. 2987
Staub-Schmidt, T. 1663
Steele, A. D. 1285, 2037, 3443
Steen, R. 1537, 3646
Steen, T. W. 4147
Stefani, E. de 1522, 1892
Stefani, M. M. A. 987
Stefaniak, J. 697
Steffen, R. 2944
Steiger, S. 927, 958
Steigerwalt, A. G. 2337
Stein, A. 1991
Stein, O. 163
Stein, W. D. 4241
Steinberg, T. 1173
Steindel, M. 286
Steiner, T. S. 2603
Steinglass, R. 2719
Steinhoff, M. C. 2328, 2331
Steinmann, M. A. 2590
Steinmetz, I. 1184, 3735
Stelma, F. F. 672, 1013, 2600, 3201
Stenlund, H. 194
Stephens, D. S. 2290
Stephens, H. A. F. 3843
Stephens, S. 2539
Stephenson, L. S. 1058
Stephenson, S. L. 3427
Sterling, C. R. 2140, 2142
Stern, D. 3232
Sterne, J. A. C. 145, 2996

Stettler, N. 3226
Stevens, J. R. 1722
Stewart, T. S. 1686
Steyn, K. 2382
Steyn, L. 3761, 4163
Steyn, N. P. 2203
Sticht-Groh, V. 1260
Stiles, B. G. 2226
Stitaya Sirisinha 2596
Stockbauer, K. E. 2336
Stöcklin, R. 2224
Stockman, L. 4140
Stolf, H. O. 582
Stoll, B. J. 4097
Stoltz, D. P. 473
Stor, R. 2524
Stosiek, P. 2681
Stoute, J. A. 1685
Strabelli, T. M. V. 1935
Strand, M. 3941
Strauss, N. 2468
Strauss, W. 1028, 1423, 2566, 3205
Streit, T. G. 3954
Stricker, B. H. C. 233, 1654
Strickland, G. T. 667, 669, 673, 3056, 3565
Strickler, H. D. 3821
Strickman, D. 117, 1582, 3242
Strobel, M. 607, 810, 2618
Ströher, U. 1322
Strohmeyer, M. 2538
Strom, B. L. 2738
Strote, G. 1031, 3573
Stroup, D. F. 736
Struchiner, C. J. 2775
Stryker, G. A. 2150
Stuber, D. 3122
Sturchler, D. 3136
Sturm, A. W. 554-555, 566, 804, 1934, 1968, 2302, 2312-2313, 3363, 4077-4078, 4113
Sturrock, R. F. 1784
Stuyft, P. van der 4229
Stuyver, L. 2697, 3076
Su, C. 1025, 1418
Su, I. J. 3421
Su, W. J. 87, 4155
Su, W. W. 4127
Su, X. Z. 2550
Su, Y. H. 1945
Su Chuan 1025, 1418
Su IhJen 3421
Su WanWen 4127
Su WenJen 87
Su XiaoHong 1945
Su XinZhuan 2550
Suardi, P. 1376
Suarez, D. L. 4208
Suárez Hernández, M. 1479, 3529, 4248
Suba, S. 2604
Subah Karan 1372
Subba, L. 512
Subbakrishna, D. K. 1253
Subbarao, K. 1300
Subbarao, S. K. 963
Subbarayudu, S. 3425
Subburaju, S. 2237, 4010
Subhan, F. 1491
Subhash Varma 3626
Subianto, B. 902, 964, 2589, 2726
Subrahmanyam, S. 573
Subramaniam, V. 2323
Subramanian, M. 1257
Subramanian, R. 4225
Subramanian, S. 3207
Subramanium, S. 1224
Subramanyam, V. R. 551, 553, 3000
Subrata Adhikary 3276
Subratty, A. H. 2535
Sucena, M. A. 3783
Sucha Kurathong 2027
Sucharit, S. 3607
Sucharita Nanivadekar 111
Suchart Laoboripat 2428
Suchitra Nimmannitya 2734
Suda Chup-uppakarn 3339
Sudaluk Chantaratchada 3335
Sudarsanam, A. 3521
Sudeshna Kar 2375
Sudha, G. 2641
Sudhakar, G. 1859
Sudhir Mishra 1556
Sudigdoadi, S. 2345, 3710
Sudre, P. 4145
Suebsan Mahasandana 1468, 2486
Suermondt, G. 2972
Sueur, D. le 2554
Suffys, P. N. 549
Sugahara, T. 379
Suganuma, N. 3853
Sugathan, P. 2930
Sugden, A. L. 224
Sugendran, K. 731
Sugianto, D. 3845
Sugihara, S. 3174
Sugiki, M. 4005, 4021
Sugita, Y. 1250, 2407
Sugumar, G. 1565
Sugumaran, D. S. T. 837, 3029
Sugunan, A. P. 215, 3021, 3721
Suh, I. 2531
Suh, S. P. 1555, 2372
Suh Il 2531
Suh SoonPal 1555, 2372
Sujai Suneetha 839
Sujata Mohanty 2386
Sujatha, M. 768
Sujatha Chandrasekaran 3002
Sujatha Narayanan 564
Sujatha Radhakrishnan 3246
Sujeeb Rajbhandari 187
Sukla Biswas 1362
Suklertlao, P. 3323
Sukone Pradutkanchana 1582
Sukontason, K. 2793
Sukri, N. 2726
Sukwa, T. Y. 3197
Sulaiman, A. 873, 1275, 2846
Sulaiman, S. 1829
Sulaimani, R. 3665
Sullivan, J. A. S. 1712
Sullivan, J. S. 3525
Sullivan, P. B. 110
Sullivan, T. J. 1584
Sultan, Y. 2638
Suma, T. K. 3577-3578
Sumanochitrapon, W. 3242
Sumardi 592
Sumardiati, A. 1287
Sumarsidi, D. 592
Sumathi, G. 3002
Sümerkan, B. 3357
Sumit Talwar 3588
Sumita, L. M. 1635, 3833
Sumitda Narupiti 872
Sumitha, K. 272
Sumiya, M. 1140
Summerbell, C. 2768
Summerfield, J. 1140
Sun, B. Y. 2753
Sun, C. A. 4030
Sun, C. C. 206, 3273
Sun, E. 1802
Sun, G. X. 1770
Sun, H. 2497
Sun, H. C. 2066
Sun, J. 2167, 2492
Sun, L. P. 3181
Sun, W. 857, 4215
Sun, X. L. 1587
Sun, Y. C. 3222
Sun, Y. J. 1855
Sun, Z. Q. 16
Sun, Z. X. 384
Sun BinYu 2753
Sun CheeChing 3273
Sun ChienAn 4030
Sun ChunChuan 206
Sun GuoXiang 1770
Sun He 2497
Sun HuiChen 2066
Sun Jie 2492
Sun LePing 3181
Sun XiaoLing 1587
Sun YanChang 3222
Sun YuhJu 1855
Sun ZhiXian 384
Sunagawa, M. 3623, 3627
Sunahara, T. 3989
Sundar, S. 995, 2158, 3544, 3919, 4264
Sundaram, S. P. 2978
Sundararaman, R. 134
Sundqvist, J. 3294
Sundram, K. 2280
Suneetha, L. M. 839
Suneetha, S. 839
Sung, J. J. 520
Sung, J. J. Y. 4125, 4130
Sung, N. S. 4187
Sung, R. 3069
Sunil Gomber 2591, 3667
Sunil Kumar 2655
Sunirmal Chanda 4066
Sunkutu, R. 3473
Suntayakorn, S. 3843
Suntharasamai, P. 1368, 2124
Suntharee Rojanasuphot 182, 2737
Suntsov, V. V. 807
Suntsova, N. I. 807
Suo, J. 1245
Suo Jen 1245
Supamit Chunsuttiwat 2428
Supanaranond, W. 1708
Supannee Sriamporn 440
Supaporn Chaihirunkarn 2321
Supaporn Damrongdachakul 182
Supaporn Nuamtanong 1445, 3965
Suparmanto, S. 1287
Suparp Vannapann 2784
Supaswadikul, S. 4117
Supat Sucharit 3607
Supatra Peerakome 3853
Supatra Thongrungkiat 3607
Supawadee, J. 182, 2467
Supawan, V. 4050
Supawat, K. 1207
Supich, C. 605
Supiot, F. 3530
Supod Sriprapat 2489, 4020
Suprakrob, K. 2545
Supriya Arora 596
Suputtamongkol, Y. 1708
Suputtamongkul, Y. 490
Suradi 964-965, 2544
Suraksha Agrawal 995
Surang Chiemchanya 2975
Surang Dejsirilert 491
Surapol Issaragrisil 847
Surapol Sa-nguankiat 1443
Surapol Sanguankait 1445
Surathin, K. 3607
Surayah 592
Sureerat Wongbunnate 2321
Surendran, P. K. 811
Suresh, V. 581
Surjit Singh 3626
Surrun, S. K. 2535
Surve, R. 3305
Suryanarayana, H. V. 535
Susanta Roychoudhury 1960
Susheela Singh 1870
Susu, B. 2903
Sutamihardja, M. A. 2589
Sutanihardja, M. A. 902, 964-965
Sutapa Ghosh 414
Sutcharitchan, P. 2486
Sutherland, S. K. 2879
Suthorn Reanphumkarnkit 1617
Sutisna, I. P. 2212
Sütlaş, M. 3550
Sutterwala, S. 2165
Suve, N. 3683
Suveera Prasad 2465
Suvimol Sanpavat 1274, 1277
Suwanna Trakulsomboon 491
Suwit Thamapalo 2428
Suwonkerd, W. 1076, 3103
Suzuki, H. 2467, 2720, 3585
Suzuki, H. U. 1006
Suzuki, K. 343, 1167
Suzuki, N. 1409
Suzuki, S. 1409
Suzuki, T. 4292
Suzuki, Y. 3462
Svanström, L. 2516
Svennerholm, A. M. 2368, 2581, 2602, 2615
Svenningsen, E. 212

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Svenson, S. B. 2651
Sviri, S. 1185
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 2737
Swai, O. B. 3760
Swai, R. 144
Swaminathan, R. 1520
Swanepoel, C. 3079
Swanepoel, R. 1320, 2761
Swanson, P. 2070
Swanston, W. H. 76, 1552
Swarnakumari, V. G. M. 2805
Swarup Sarkar 1922
Swasdikul, D. 2486
Swayne, D. 1300
Swayne, D. E. 4208
Sweifie, Y. 669
Swenson, P. D. 2697
Swerdlow, A. J. 14, 1887
Swifee, Y. 3565
Swoboda, E. 683
Sy, O. K. 1567
Syarif, H. L. 4001
Syed, A. 3362
Syed, Q. 4164
Syed, T. A. 1603
Syed Jamil-Ur-Rahman 1563
Sykes, R. M. 2586
Sylla, B. S. 2281
Sylla, P. M. 3802
Sylla-Koko, F. 2002, 2953
Sylva, P. L. K. de 3044
Szabados, A. 341
Szabo, A. 2064
Szalay, G. 61
Szczeniowski, M. 2691
Szmigielski, W. 4154
Szterling, L. N. 1732
Szu, S. C. 2617
Szwandt, S. 953
Szwarcwald, C. L. 742
Ta Thi Tuyet Mai 932, 956
Tabakoğlu, E. 1241
Tabaru, Y. 3976
Tabassum, S. 496
Tabata, M. 413
Tabei, Z. 58
Tabo, A. 2935
Tabony, L. J. 3844
Tacke, M. 2064
Tacket, C. O. 812, 2369, 2980
Tada, I. 1457
Tada, K. 2743
Tadesse, Z. 4052
Taela, A. 421
Taelman, H. 2002, 3911
Tafesse, B. 3824
Taga, K. 2301
Tagawa, M. 2196
Taghi-Kilani, R. 2586
Taghy, A. 4298
Tagliante-Saracino, J. 2571
Tagliolatto, S. 1330
Taha, T. E. 1639
Tahar, R. 1378, 3518
Taher, M. A. 1068
Tahir, F. 1491
Tahminur Rahman 3349
Tahri, H. 1625
Tai, D. I. 3427
Tai, M. L. 1460
Tai Darin 3427
Tai MeiLuan 1460
Taime, J. 1170
Taipe-Lagos, C. B. 3601
Taiwan, Ministry of Health 4198
Taja, O. 4049
Tajiri, H. 2743
Takada, A. 2495, 3858
Takade, A. 2374
Takagi, M. 1076
Takahashi, E. E. H. 4250
Takahashi, H. 2227, 2505, 4017
Takahashi, S. 2467, 3386
Takaishi, Y. 413
Takeda, T. 2618, 3376
Takeda, Y. 413, 1566, 2371, 2376, 2618, 2621, 3325, 3379
Takehara, H. A. 1852
Takehisa, J. 3462
Takenaka, T. 719
Taketa, K. 735, 3853
Takeuchi, T. 1010
Takimoto, S. 2441
Takken, W. 367-368, 370, 3596, 3983
Tal, D. 3681
Talaat, M. M. 667
Talani, P. 327, 1052
Talarmin, A. 199, 2384, 2469
Talbert, A. 3616
Talbot, J. A. 3726
Taleb, H. 2930
Talebkhan Garroussi, M. 1169
Talent, J. M. 133
Talisuna, A. O. 3599
Tall, A. 2786, 2852, 3110, 3855
Tall, F. 784, 3505
Tall-Diaw, C. 19
Talla, I. 672, 1013, 2600
Talledo, M. 1750
Talley, N. J. 2631
Taluja, V. 124
Talwar, P. 1221
Talwar, P. P. 400
Talwar, S. 3588
Talwar, V. 102
Tam, A. Y. C. 3993
Tam, C. M. 3407, 4164
Tam, F. C. H. 4112
Tam, J. 2725
Tam, J. S. 3441
Tam, N. V. 514
Tamamoto, T. 2624
Tamankar, A. 3305
Tamayo, M. 1963
Tamburro, A. 3901
Tamimi, S. O. 1127
Tamini, M. M. 4095
Tamotsu Omori-Satoh 2489
Tamoufé, U. 3474
Tan, C. 1094
Tan, D. P. 3208
Tan, D. T. H. 2507
Tan, E. V. 3036
Tan, F. M. 591
Tan, H. 2279
Tan, M. H. 4029, 4138
Tan, N. H. 1853
Tan, R. 181, 1287
Tan, S. K. 3897
Tan, S. W. 171
Tan, T. M. C. 3101
Tan, Y. I. 4136
Tan-Ariya, P. 2545, 3873
Tan Chongsuphajaisiddhi 243, 2517, 3117
Tan DePing 3208
Tan FuMing 591
Tan NgetHong 1853
Tanabe, M. 1010
Tanaç, R. 3591
Tanaka, H. 1249, 1764
Tanaka, M. 2467
Tanaka, R. 207
Tanaka, T. 413, 870
Tanaka, Y. 3462
Tandayu, S. 2544
Tandia-Diagana, M. 474
Tandon, M. 3702, 4053
Tandon, P. N. 101
Tandon, R. 353, 4211
Tandon, R. K. 2685
Tang, B. 1752
Tang, B. G. 558
Tang, C. 3183
Tang, C. M. 2741
Tang, J. L. 3472
Tang, J. M. 1804
Tang, L. A. 3259
Tang, L. H. 2103
Tang, L. M. 95
Tang, L. Y. 2103
Tang, S. C. 1210, 2738
Tang, T. K. 2288
Tang, W. M. 4116
Tang, X. 1811
Tang, Z. Y. 2484
Tang Bin 1752
Tang Chao 3183
Tang ChiuMing 2741
Tang JihLuh 3472
Tang LaiYi 2103
Tang LiAng 3259
Tang LinHua 2103
Tang ShengCai 2738
Tang SiChin 1210
Tang WaiMan 4116
Tang Xu 1811
Tang ZhenYa 2484
Tange, R. A. 3876
Tangermann, R. H. 2033
Taniguchi, K. 3058
Tanin Intragumthornchai 2486
Taniuchi, Y. 719
Tanner, M. 306, 644, 927, 1680, 2778, 3877-3878, 3892-3893, 4240
Tanphaichitr, D. 2255
Tantawichien, T. 1994, 2365
Tantimongkolsuk, C. 1271
Tanure, M. A. G. 892
Tanwandee, T. 767
Tanyeli, A. 2421
Tao, Q. M. 614
Tao, T. S. 1760
Tao, Z. F. 379
Tao QiMin 614
Tao TaiShun 1760
Tao ZhuFan 379
Tapchaisri, P. 3204
Tapia Granados, J. A. 2525-2526
Tapsall, J. 1179
Tapsoba, H. 749
Taquiri, C. 2142
Taraika, J. 1710
Taramelli, D. 2541
Tarantal, A. F. 3903
Tararaj Dharakul 771, 1183, 1311, 2061
Tardencilla, A. 131
Tardencilla Gutierrez, A. A. 565
Tardin, R. T. 2677
Targett, G. A. T. 649, 3109
Tarin, B. A. 572
Tärnvik, A. 88
Tascon, R. E. 1242
Taşdan, Y. 2652
Tashima, K. T. 2611
Taşova, T. 1291
Taşova, Y. 1226, 1544, 3849
Tasso, L. 993, 1392
Tatagan, K. 4074
Tateno, S. 1010
Tatman-Otkun, M. 1929, 2357
Tauil, P. 2775
Taushtein, I. 2710
Tauxe, R. V. 2622, 3678, 4120
Tavares, C. A. P. 1000
Tavares, F. S. 1731
Távora, I. 1023
Tawatsin, A. 2217
Tawee Chotpitayasunondh 475
Taweedej, J. 1141
Taweesap Siraprapasiri 2737
Tawfik, A. F. 3346
Tawfiq, M. R. 670
Taxman, B. C. 94
Tay, J. 2137
Tay, L. 530
Tay, S. T. 1588, 2389
Tay Zavala, J. 3580
Taye, M. 1527
Taylor, B. 4227
Taylor, D. N. 104, 1204, 2369, 2947
Taylor, D. W. 1038, 1807
Taylor, J. 1711
Taylor, L. 305, 3822
Taylor, L. H. 1711
Taylor, M. B. 160
Taylor, N. S. 2986
Taylor, P. 1471
Taylor, P. R. 1524
Taylor, R. B. 770
Taylor, R. K. 2610, 2980
Taylor, R. R. 3111
Taylor, T. E. 2531
Taziwa, A. 1645
Tchangaï-Walla, K. 1546, 3755
Tchani, O. 2155

Tchissambou, N. 2287
Tchobo, S. 1825
Tchuenté, L. A. T. 1016, 1787
Tchuinkam, T. 4244
Tee, M. H. 4029
Teelucksingh, S. 1306
Tefera Sahlu 3906
Teh, B. H. 437
Teh, L. K. 3366
Teh BeeHeong 437
Tei, Y. 3927
Teibler, P. 4023
Teik, O. C. 1216
Teixeira, A. R. L. 1731, 1735
Teixeira, A. T. L. S. 2199
Teixeira, C. F. P. 9
Teixeira, E. G. 2640
Teixeira, L. 2801
Teixeira, L. M. 2337
Teixeira, V. de P. A. 288
Teixeira, V. P. A. 1381
Tej Singh 2139
Teja-Isavadharm, P. 932, 1708, 2553
Tejada, A. 3925
Tejinder Singh 3454
Teker, B. 1159, 1929
Tekerekoğlu, M. S. 3065
Teklu, B. 127
Telerman-Toppet, N. 3530
Telford, S. R., III 2135
Telleria, J. 981
Téllez, A. 2087
Téllez-Rojo, M. M. 1836
Tello, M. 2742
Tembo, G. 203
Tembo, M. 2078
Temeck, B. 2622
Temkit, A. 645
Temmerman, M. 3686, 4229
Temu, E. A. 3602
Ten Brink, S. A. 2203
Tendler, M. 307
Tenekeci, N. 360
Teng, L. J. 803, 2352, 3403, 3414
Teng, R. J. 176
Teng LeeJene 2352, 3403, 3414
Teng RuJeng 176
Tengku Ariff, R. H. 3212
Teo, D. 519
Teo, D. L. T. 787
Teo, K. P. 2316
Teodoro, U. 297
Teparrugkul, P. 1182
Ter Kuile, F. O. 225
Terada, Y. 1217
Terán, E. 4267
Terano, Y. 2252
Terao, H. 1628
Terao, K. 11
Terapong Tantawichien 1994
Terblanche, J. 3962
Tercedor Sánchez, J. 2220
Terpstra, W. 925
Terrault, N. A. 1630
Terry, D. 2050
Terzan, L. 2469
Tesemma, T. 62
Tesfaye, D. 2767
Tesfaye, S. 223
Tesfaye Getaneh 4052
Tesh, R. B. 4221
Teshome Shibre 1510
Tetreault, G. E. 2868
Tévi-Bénissan, C. 1320
Tewari, S. C. 561
Teyssou, R. 3328
Tez, E. 4135
Tezcan, S. 2536
Tha, S. J. 338
Thacker, S. B. 736
Thadasavanth, M. 1059
Thaikruea, L. 1617
Thailand, Shoklo SPf66 Malaria Vaccine Trial Group 243
Thaiprasert, T. 872
Thakerngpol, K. 1403
Thakur, C. P. 1397, 1743, 3546, 4261
Thakur, C. P. N. 3548
Thakur, J. S. 4121
Thakur, R. 2139
Thaler, M. M. 2485
Thamapalo, S. 2428
Thamprasit, T. 847
Thampuran, N. 811
Than Htut 1474
Than Than Htwe 2250
Thanarak Thaiprasert 872
Thanavibul, A. 2514, 2555, 3873
Thangam Menon 885, 1328
Thanh Hai Duong 962, 3209, 3953
Thapa, M. 512
Thapa, M. D. 3290
Tharatorn Thamprasit 847
Thatcher, V. E. 2619
Thavara, U. 2217
The, P. H. 1058
Theakston, R. D. G. 6, 1467, 1469, 2247, 4004
Theamboonlers, A. 583, 597, 1271, 1277, 1606, 2749, 3461
Theander, T. 252
Theander, T. G. 648, 994, 3099, 3516
Thein, H. 1370
Thein Cho 3884
Thein Myint Thu 3899
Thelestam, M. 2491
Thenmozhi, V. 2865
Théodore, M. 2995
Theron, A. J. 4159
Thiaw, C. 2578
Thiebaut, M. M. 1989
Thiha, T. 2793
Thijs, C. 2512
Thim, S. 2994
Thimasan, K. 1713
Thimasarn, K. 2792
Thiong'o, F. 2614
Thiongo, F. W. 1784, 3190
Thior, I. 3692
Thipawangkosol, P. 3873
Thipkong, P. 1302
Thirawuth, V. 872
Thiruvalluvan, E. 2641
Thisted, E. 1295
Thisyakorn, U. 475, 3354, 3451
Thitima Wongsaroj 3929
Thobani, S. 2300
Thoe, S. Y. S. 530
Thole, J. 2674
Thole, J. E. R. 141
Thoma, B. 2052
Thomas, A. 251
Thomas, A. K. 672, 2600
Thomas, B. 1224
Thomas, C. 4100
Thomas, G. N. 815
Thomas, J. 2016
Thomas, J. E. 2630, 2904
Thomas, K. 2328
Thomas, M. C. 4240
Thomas, M. K. 84
Thomas, S. J. 436
Thomas, T. G. 1563
Thompson, C. S. 2811
Thompson, K. 3023, 3035, 3789, 3795-3796
Thompson, R. 1703, 4302
Thompson, R. C. A. 1335, 2620
Thomson, C. J. 4122
Thomson, J. 1493
Thomson, M. 3269
Thomson, M. C. 4235
Thongboonyoung, T. 771
Thongcharoen, P. 1915
Thongput, A. 847
Thongrungkiat, S. 3607
Thonnon, J. 2754, 3855
Thosporn Vimolkej 597
Thouvenot, D. 3431
Thrall, P. H. 2290
Thrathip Kolatat 2321
Threlfall, E. J. 3365
Thuc, N. V. 2676
Thuita-Harun, L. 3547
Thula, S. A. 3482
Thuler, L. C. S. 891
Thuma, P. E. 2532, 2787, 3119, 3145, 4245
Thungapathra, M. 2618
Thurman, J. 3891
Thursz, M. 1140
Thussu, A. 1065
Thyagarajan, S. P. 2961
Thyagi, P. 3777
Thylefors, B. 3317
Tian, G. 2968
Tian, J. H. 2134
Tian, L. P. 936
Tian Guang 2968
Tian JingHui 2134
Tiangpitayakorn, C. 1183, 1311
Tibana, A. 4107
Tibayrenc, M. 292
Tibet, M. 2030
Tiembre, I. 2571
Tiemersma, E. W. 1410
Tiemessen, C. T. 2989
Tiems, J. 478, 2582
Tien, Y. W. 2507
Tien YinWong 2507
Tiendrebeogo, J. 1667
Tieu, N. T. 608
Tijani, J. 2194
Tikhomirov, E. 1947
Tikhonov, N. G. 3355
Tilahun, T. 283
Tilahun Woldemichael 3906
Tilak, V. W. 32
Tilekar, N. 3003
Tillero, L. 730
Tilluckdharry, C. C. 259
Timaeus, I. 2511
Timenetsky, M. do C. S. T. 1142
Timitilli, A. 993
Tin, S. 3195
Tin Myint 1474
Tin Nu Swe 1096, 2250, 3262
Tin Shwe 255, 3899
Tin Thiha 2793
Tin Win 1097
Ting, R. C. Y. 3101
Tinoco-Ojanguren, R. 3254
Tint, K. 3641
Tinto, H. 3505
Tiouiri, H. 1759
Tipparat Thongboonyoung 771
Tippawangkosol, P. 2545
Tirtolusumo, S. 930
Titball, R. W. 98, 488
Titiloye, M. 678
Titone, L. 990
Tiwara, S. 3683
Tiwari, S. 2803
Tiwary, R. S. 326
Tjitra, E. 2589
To, K. F. 520
To, W. K. 3069
To Song Diep 501
Tobita, K. 1297
Tockman, M. S. 1524
Tocque, K. 4164
Todd, G. D. 908, 3512
Todd, J. 470, 3689, 3696
Todd, R. F. 2765
Toé, L. 1804, 2817
Tohda, S. 791
Toida, I. 4151
Tokeshi, Y. 3623, 3627
Toledano, Y. 2327
Toledo, M. J. de O. 1734
Toledo, M. S. 1580
Tolou, H. 619
Toma, C. 107, 2609
Tomasi, E. 3649, 4047
Tomé, P. 1864
Tome, P. 397
Tomimori-Yamashita, J. 1330
Tomioka, H. 838
Tomkins, A. M. 2322
Tomlinson, A. J. 1497
Tomori, O. 620, 1319
Tomson, G. 2513
Tomy, S. C. 2223
Tong, C. Y. W. 881
Tong, L. K. 4219
Tong, S. L. 3842

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Tong, W. Y. 2743
Tong ShiLu 3842
Tong WenYan 2743
Tonglet, R. 2452, 3291
Tongu, Y. 3228
Tonial, S. R. 310
Tookyang, B. 3960
Toomey, K. E. 2795
Top, C. 2766
Topaloglu, R. 1900
Topley, E. 3306
Töre, I. R. 2477
Toriba, M. 389
Torimiro, S. E. A. 1943
Torlesse, H. 2031
Torn, M. van der 3145
Tornieporth, N. G. 43
Toro, M. F. 2496
Torre, A. della 365, 2851
Torre-Medina-Mora, P. 2913
Torres, J. R. 2697
Torres, M. P. 2585
Torres, P. 2082
Torres, T. T. 135
Torres-Alvarez, R. 1067
Torres-Lopez, F. J. 2436
Torrez, M. E. 1002
Torrez-Martinez, N. 195
Torrico, F. 2844
Torún, B. 776
Torun, M. M. 1931, 1937
Torvik, H. P. 3568
Toscano de las Heras, T. 304
Tosha, S. 1008
Toshimitsu, K. 4292
Tosta, C. E. 2775
Toti, M. 3901
Toto, J. C. 1827
Totsuya, T. 1419
Tourab, S. B. 2257
Touré, A. 629
Touré, F. S. 3213, 3574, 3947
Toure, I. A. 24
Touré, Y. T. 3238
Touze, J. E. 652, 1700, 2516
Tovalín Ahumada, H. 1835, 2469
Towne, D. W. 2347
Tracer, D. P. 765
Trager, W. 650
Trairat Banchongaksorn 1369
Trajman, A. 2640
Trakulsomboon, S. 491, 1951
Tran Khac Dien 3885
Tran Nhu Hung 933
Tran Quang Binh 2112, 3515
Tran Thi Bich Ha 1366
Tran Thi Hong Chau 1366
Tran Thi Nhu Thuy 932, 956, 3848
Tran Thi Viet 1438
Tran Tinh Hien 1366
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 772, 1134, 1650, 3673
Traoré, B. 3505
Traoré, C. 738
Traoré, F. 973
Traoré, H. 2587
Traore, H. 784, 784
Traoré, H. A. 973, 3928
Traoré, L. 4054
Traoré, M. 3191
Traoré, S. 1081, 1354
Traore, Y. 3076
Trape, J. F. 235, 246, 934, 1653, 2120, 2786, 2852
Trappier, S. G. 1320, 1322
Traquinho, G. A. 3200
Travassos, C. 2267
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 192-193, 4210
Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 193, 4210
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 193, 4210
Travi, B. L. 3165
Travis, L. B. 760
Tréard, P. 2469
Trébucq, A. 565
Trees, D. L. 3687
Treharne, A. C. 2229
Trépo, C. 4230
Trepo, C. 1286
Tresoldi, A. T. 3564
Trevett, A. J. 2782
Triampon, A. 1713
Triccas, J. A. 4174
Tricker, K. 1017
Trigg, P. I. 640
Tringali, R. 1803
Trinh Kim Anh 933, 2112, 3460
Tripathi, L. M. 1715
Tripathy, S. P. 134, 626
Trisnamurti, R. H. 592
Troian, R. M. 3444
Trollfors, B. 2330
Troncoso, M. 1580
Trotman, K. M. 3107
Trott, D. J. 1170, 4092
Trouillet, J. 2867
Troye-Blomberg, M. 222, 3110
Truc, P. 976, 1726, 3153
Trucco, O. 2587
Trugo, L. C. 1503
Trugo, N. M. F. 1503
Truong, D. H. 3074
Truong Xuan Lien 2072
Truong Xuan Mai 3515
Truyen Van Lee 1133
Tsai, C. Y. 852
Tsai, H. Y. 3820
Tsai, J. F. 164
Tsai, J. H. 164
Tsai, J. J. 2869
Tsai, S. L. 3046
Tsai, S. T. 852
Tsai, T. 860
Tsai, T. F. 2738, 2865
Tsai, W. Y. 441
Tsai, Y. H. 4025
Tsai ChangYouh 852
Tsai HsiuYuan 3820
Tsai JawJi 2869
Tsai ShihTzu 852
Tsai SunLung 3046
Tsai WeiYann 441
Tsai YungHsiang 4025
Tsang, D. N. C. 3069
Tsang, T. 2725
Tsang, V. C. W. 1061, 1063, 2844, 3970
Tsao, C. M. 808
Tsao, L. Y. 1292
Tsao LonYen 1292
Tsarev, S. 3056
Tsarev, S. A. 1613
Tse, P. 110
Tsega, E. 3824
Tsehaynesh Messele 3906
Tseng, C. J. 3430
Tseng, L. H. 3472
Tseng, S. L. 437
Tseng ChihJen 3430
Tseng LiHui 3472
Tseng SuLing 437
Tshibwabwa-Tumba, E. 818
Tshikuka, J. G. 423
Tshioko, K. F. 2691
Tshopamba, P. 1345
Tsianoy, M. 3370
Tsobou, C. 3331
Tsuchie, H. 1323
Tsuda, F. 592, 870
Tsuda, Y. 1076
Tsuhako, K. 2838
Tsuji, M. 1764
Tsukidate, S. 1439
Tu Giay 751
Tu Ngu 751
Tuazon, C. 3715
Tubbesing, H. 3570
Tucker, T. J. 871, 1313, 3079
Tuğrul, M. 1241, 1929
Tugrul, M. 2357
Tukei, P. M. 2065
Tull, E. S. 2929
Tumay, S. 2711
Tume, C. 3572
Tume, C. B. 1802
Tun, S. M. 1370
Tun Pe 1474
Tuna, F. 2400
Tunçbilek, E. 3280
Tuncer, A. 2536
Tundisi, R. N. 1810, 2198
Tung, S. Y. 762
Tungtrongchitr, R. 4050
Tuñon, C. 855
Tuomanen, E. I. 143
Tupe, C. D. 585
Tur-Kaspa, R. 191
Turbay, D. 2994
Türçapar, A. G. 3593
Turell, M. J. 3979
Türkmen, M. 2949
Turkson, P. K. 2512
Türkyılmaz, R. 1200
Turnbull, R. K. 2224
Turner, J. 2656
Turner, J. A. 336
Turner, V. 525
Turul, T. 2035
Tuti, S. 2544
Tütüncü, E. 1200
Twagirakristu, J. B. 3646
Tyler, M. I. 2224
Tytgat, G. N. J. 4127
Tzipori, S. 3866
Ubaid, S. 1119
Ubalee, R. 3873
Ubeda, B. 2848
Ubolyam, S. 4226
Uçar, B. 3459
Uchida, Y. 3666
Uchino, J. 343
Udai Banerji 2016
Udalova, I. 921
Udavant, P. 3061
Udhayakumar, V. 2558
Udin, L. Z. 592
Udjo, E. O. 2258
Udoh, S. J. 2773
Udomsak Mahaweerawat 4050
Udomsangpetch, R. 1705, 3526
Udosen, J. 1511
Ueda, M. 2467
Ueda, T. 3627
Ueng, W. N. 2607
Ueng WenNeng 2607
Ueno, K. 3049
Uga, S. 688, 3908
Ugbode, R. O. 643
Uglialoro, A. M. 2994
Uh, Y. 1172
Uip, D. E. 1935
Ujjal Poddar 4003
UK, Nutrition Society 2907
UK, Overseas Development Administration 294
UK, Partnership for Child Development 2893
UK, Public Health Laboratory Service 2363
UK, Wellcome Trust 4063, 4075, 4134
Ukaga, C. N. 332
Ukpe, I. S. 324
Ukwandu, N. C. D. 48
Uledi, E. 3689, 3696
Ulloa, A. 1073
Ulloa, R. 4161
Ulman, C. 2477
Ulrich, M. 836
Ulutan, F. 788
Uma, H. 3402, 3767
Umadevi, K. 2805
Umasunthar, T. 1711
Umene, K. 1604
Umesh Kapil 1113, 1500, 4053
Umezawa, E. S. 284
Unaeze, C. N. 1967
UNAIDS 625
Unal, F. 3589
Underwood, P. 2523
UNICEF 3293
Unicomb, L. 4204
United Nations Development Programme 3617
United Nations Environment Programme 3617
Unnasch, T. R. 1804
Unuigbe, J. 3638

Uplekar, M. 3759
Uplekar, M. W. 3003
Upsorn Kri-aksorn 605
Uragoda, C. G. 2253
Urai Chaisri 2027, 3865
Urasawa, S. 3058
Urasawa, T. 3058
Urassa, E. 882
Urassa, H. 644, 1680, 4240
Urassa, W. 49, 882
Urassa, W. K. 69
Urbani, C. 629, 2511
Urbina, A. 3924
Urbina, D. 2614
Urdaneta, M. 2775
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1733
Urdea, M. S. 282
Urhaman, H. 371
Uribe-Salas, F. 1946
Urwijitaroon, Y. 877
USA, Acute Renal Failure Investigation Team 2873
USA, Centers for Disease Control 2048
USA, Johns Hopkins University 1573
USA, National Center for Infectious Diseases 1284
USA, Pan American Health Organization 4048
USA, Pan American Health Organization Pneumococcal Surveillance Study Group 3726
Usa Thisyakorn 475, 3354, 3451
Usavadee Thavara 2217
Usen, S. 2588, 2723
Usha Datta 1562
Usha Dutta 2685
Usha Rusia 3304, 3667
Usubütün, S. 1200
Usungo, O. 3956
Uthen Charanasri 2428
Utkaner, G. 3014
Utzinger, J. 306
Uyemura, K. 4179
Uysal, A. 354
Uysal, A. R. 3397
Uysal, G. 1970
Uysal, S. 1543, 1956
Uzcátegui, N. 3047
Uzunlar, A. K. 3230
Vadivelu, J. 467, 489, 4105
Vagueresse, R. le 3127
Vahaboglu, H. 2308, 2357
Vaheri, A. 3464, 3856
Vahter, M. 3251
Vaillant, J. Y. 2544
Vaillant, M. 1345
Vainionpää, R. 194
Vaiphei, K. 2576
Vaish, H. C. 2109
Valadares, C. A. M. 3307
Valderrama, L. 3037, 3553
Valderrama, R. 5
Valdes, O. 602
Valdés Ramos, E. 2377
Valdespino, A. 769
Valdespino, J. L. 4203
Valdez, M. 2634
Valdez, R. 154
Valdez, Y. 1573, 1578
Valdez López, R. M. 3650
Valdivia, A. 2466
Valdivia, A. 602
Valdivia, J. A. 4169
Valdivieso, F. 172
Valdiviezo, A. 730
Valecha, N. 1356, 3895
Valente, R. H. 3260
Valente, S. A. 3060
Valente, S. A. S. 3977
Valente, V. C. 3977
Valenzuela, J. 1580
Valenzuela, M. T. 3751
Valerius, N. H. 1295
Valladares, B. 2135
Vallance, P. 951
Valle, S. 2848
Valli, L. C. P. 666
Vallinoto, A. C. R. 3086
Vallishayee, R. S. 1229, 3779
Valls, M. E. 661
Van Arb, M. G. 2918
Van Beek, R. 3068
Van Boxtel, C. J. 3876, 3885
Van Brakel, W. H. 827, 1247, 3790
Van Cleeff, M. R. A. 3392
Van Cuyck-Gandré, H. 1613
Van Cuyck-Gandre, H. 3055
Van Dam, C. J. 3700
Van Dam, G. J. 2807
Van Damme, W. 3658
Van de Laak, S. 3983
Van de Perre, P. 2002, 2075, 3480
Van den Berg, J. H. Y. 2959
Van den Bogaerde, J. B. 2617
Van den Brande, P. 1542
Van den Broek, J. 144, 3034, 4152
Van den Ende, J. 913, 3106
Van den Hurk, A. F. 966
Van der Drift, R. 3635
Van der Ende, A. 4127
Van der Geest, S. 746
Van der Groen, G. 621
Van der Hoek, W. 907, 2106, 2772, 2874, 3105
Van der Hulst, R. W. M. 4127
Van der Klauw, M. M. 233, 1654
Van der Ligt, W. 3882
Van der Meer, J. T. M. 201
Van der Ploeg, C. P. B. 680, 1446
Van der Pouw-Kraan, T. C. T. M. 3026
Van der Ryst, E. 2392
Van der Sande, M. A. B. 431
Van der Sluijs, I. J. S. 680
Van der Stuyft, P. 4229
Van der Tom, M. 3145
Van der Veen, F. 3699
Van der Werf, M. 1013
Van der Weyden, L. 2233
Van Dijk, M. R. 275
Van Dyck, E. 2342-2343, 2345, 3692, 3714
Van Embden, J. D. A. 4169
Van Etten, L. 665, 1027, 2186
Van Gemen, B. 925
Van Geyt, C. 2697
Van Ginneken, J. 2260
Van Gompel, A. 3106
Van Gool, T. 925, 3906
Van Gorkom, J. 3401
Van Heest, J. A. C. 233
Van Helden, P. D. 1262
Van Hensbroek, M. B. 937, 1668, 1675, 3519
Van Holten, J. 478, 2582
Van Ingen, C. W. 2675
Van Jaarsveld, D. 1125
Van Kerckhoven, I. 1063
Van Lanschot, J. J. B. 201
Van Leeuwen, W. M. D. 2533
Van Lerberghe, W. 745, 3658, 4039
Van Lieshout, L. 1020, 1027, 2594, 3201
Van Marck, E. 948
Van Meirvenne, N. 978, 3151
Van Middelkoop, A. 3053
Van Naerssen, T. 499
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 844
Van Rensburg, A. J. 373
Van Rensburg, C. E. J. 4159
Van Riemsdijk, M. M. 233, 1654
Van Riet, F. A. 1125
Van Rietschoten, J. 728
Van Roosmalen, J. 2582
Van Soolingen, D. 4169
Van Staden, M. 2392
Van Vugt, M. 1694, 3117, 3500
Van Wijnen, G. 499
Van Zeyl, R. J. M. 3196
Van Zyl, L. E. 2001, 4165
Van Zyl, S. 133
Vanamail, P. 1805
Vanaporn Wuthiekanun 2596
Vanchai Vatanasapt 440
Vandeberg, J. L. 1735
Vandemeulebroucke, E. 2090
Vanden Bussche, V. 1021, 2599
Vandenberg, K. L. 1352
Vandepapeliere, P. 1277
Vandeussefi, J. 1169
Vandyousefi, J. 1176
Vanham, G. 948
Vanhauwere, B. 2523
Vani, V. G. 445
Vani Santosh 2079
Vanijanonta, S. 929, 2122, 3902
Vannapann, S. 2784
Vannaphan, S. 2785
Vanneste, A. M. 2260
Van't Hof, M. A. 2270
Vapalahti, O. 3856
Vara Meesomboon 3929
Vara Wanaratana 2784
Varaine, F. 797
Varalaxmi Elango 2978
Vardar, F. 3591
Vardas, E. 618, 3078
Vardi, H. 2561
Vargas, C. R. 1901
Vargas, D. 2209
Vargas, F. 364, 2847, 4086
Vargas-Gonzalez, A. 3170
Vargas Salas, F. 841
Varghese, J. 3217
Varkevisser, C. M. 2998
Varkey, S. 3641
Varma, J. K. 3512
Varma, S. 3626, 4156
Varma, S. C. 1332
Varonil, C. 1391
Varsano, I. 1948
Varsano, N. 2455, 2727, 3429
Vas Dev 2855
Vasadevaiah, V. 627
Vasconcelos, C. C. de 3297
Vasconcelos, E. M. 3864
Vasconcelos, M. B. A. 722
Vasconcelos, M. J. 2756
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 193, 4210
Vasenwala, S. M. 2317
Vasishta, R. K. 2576
Vásquez, E. 1952
Vásquez, G. 3054
Vásquez, M. J. 3975
Vatanasapt, V. 440
Vatanpour, H. 2236
Vathiny, O. V. 3332
Vatve, M 2664
Vaughn, D. W. 183, 187, 872, 2027, 2049, 2459, 2732, 2734, 3057, 3843, 3848, 4212
Vay, C. 1165
Vaylet, S. 2172-2173
Vaz, A. J. 691, 789, 1817
Vázquez, J. 1716
Vazquez-Rosales, J. G. 2436
Vázquez Tsuji, O. 3580
Vecchia, C. la 739, 2541, 2546, 3179
Veeken, H. 3284, 3732
Veen, F. van der 3699
Veena Malhotra 4129
Veerakul, G. 4099
Veeraraghavan, N. 546
Vega, F. 2209
Veiga, A. P. R. 2756
Veiga, L. H. S. 2479
Veitch, A. 2768
Véjar M., L. 1877
Velandia, M. 2698
Velarde, D. T. 391
Velasco, E. 891
Velasco-Castrejón, O. 1011, 3539
Velasquez, C. 2218
Velasquez, F. de 875
Velásquez, V. J. 3975
Velasquez-Tohom, M. 1067
Velázquez, F. R. 4202
Velema, J. P. 499, 1638, 2568
Velez, I. 2168
Vellosa, S. A. G. 666
Velloso, M. P. 733
Velmonte, M. A. 135, 4151
Veloso, V. G. 2418
Venegas, J. 3533
Venkatachalam Udhayakumar 2558
Venkataramu, K. V. 1229
Venkatesan, K. 569

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p ii

Venkatesan, P. 134, 826, 2649
Venkateswaran, K. S. 798
Venkatraman, B. 4154
Vennerstrom, J. L. 922
Vennervald, B. 1412, 3194
Vennila, R. 2138
Vento, S. 1358, 3410, 3523
Venugopal Sathyamoorthy 2367
Venus Supawan 4050
Vera, C. 2556
Vera, I. 875
Vera-Cruz, J. M. 3540
Vera Mora, J. L. 1633
Verachai, V. 3348
Veras, O. B. 1089, 3668
Verastegui, M. 356
Verçosa, M. C. 2393
Vercruysse, J. 690, 1016, 1021, 2593, 2599
Verdier, F. 3886
Verdrager, J. 2506
Vergara, C. 2538
Vergara, J. 3528
Verger, C. 2254
Verghese, M. 3006
Verghese, T. 99-100, 3823
Verhagen, C. E. 2416, 3026
Verhave, J. P. 1373, 2533, 2556, 3882
Verhoeff, F. H. 230, 2783, 2901
Verin, P. 3318
Verma, N. K. 2361
Verma, P. K. 574, 2025
Verma, S. 1562
Vermeire, C. 1227
Vermeulen, M. S. 2203
Vermund, S. H. 3342
Vernazza, P. L. 1326
Veronesi, R. 3085
Vervoort, T. 3106, 3911
Verweij, C. L. 263
Verwey, J. J. 1020
Vesikari, T. 2038
Veytsman, B. A. 2518
Vial, H. 251
Vial, P. 2068
Viana, G. M. C. 1391
Viana, I. R. C. 674, 3560
Viazov, S. 2064, 3850
Vibek Majumdar 155
Vibha Talwar 102
Vichai Laosombat 613
Vichai Panich 3488
Vickers, P. 1369
Victora, C. G. 448, 1146, 3327, 4047
Victoria, C. G. 45, 3649
Vidal García, I. 3529
Vidarte, J. 2699
Videla, C. 3819
Vidigal, P. G. 286
Vidigal, T. H. D. A. 1417
Vido, A. A. 3614
Vidor, E. 167, 783
Vidyasagar, D. 1155
Vieira, J. A. 705
Vieira, J. B. F. 323
Vieira, J. C. 1798
Vieira, M. A. M. S. 1225
Vieira, R. H. S. F. 2474
Vieira-Dias, D. 892
Vieira Filho, A. H. G. 357
Vieth, H. 3792
Vigier, J. P. 2568
Vij, A. 3440
Vijay Mhaskar 445
Vijay Sharma 2139
Vijayachari, P. 2323, 3721
Vijayakumaran, P. 578, 2665, 3804
Vijayalakshmi, V. 2655
Vilana, R. 661
Vildé, J. L. 2002
Villa, G. da 2064
Villagra, M. R. 197
Villahermosa, L. G. 3036
Villalobos, J. M. 3130
Villalon, H. 1633
Villanova, C. A. 473
Villarreal, L. I. 860
Villarroel, J. 172
Villarrubia, J. 3160
Villaseñor-Flores, R. 2089
Villeda-Gabriel, G. 4094
Villena, A. 2932
Villena, I. 3150
Villeneuve, S. 2617
Villiers, J. N. de 4165
Villinger, F. 3499
Vimolkej, L. 1606
Vimolkej, T. 597
Vincent, V. 2022, 2419
Vineeta Sharma 3164
Vinet, A. M. 2587
Vinetz, J. M. 2797
Vinh, H. 1199, 2608
Vinod Joshi 685
Vinuesa, T. 661
Vinueza, L. 1383
Vipa Thirawuth 872
Vippagunta, S. R. 922
Viqar Zaman 363
Virasakdi Chongsuvivatwong 419
Virat Sirisanthana 3740
Viravan, C. 929, 2124, 3167
Viriyavejakul, P. 1702, 1705, 2170, 3167, 3865
Viroj Verachai 3348
Vishwakarma, S. K. 2840
Visith Sitprija 2489, 4020
Vislocky, I. 887
Visoná, K. A. 166
Vissandjée, B. 1487
Visser, L. 3498
Visser, L. G. 1020
Visudhiphan, P. 2975
Visutibhan, A. 2975
Visvesvara, G. S. 1004
Vitek, C. 2717
Vithaya Pongsurachet 3488
Vitipatarapak, N. 3368
Viudez, P. 2479
Vivares, C. P. 3175
Vivas, L. 1030
Vives Conesa, R. 304
Viviani, C. 3345
Vjecha, M. J. 4143
Vlas, S. J. de 1780
Vlassoff, C. 1865
Vnencak-Jones, C. L. 982
Vo Cong Khanh 3848
Vo Tuyet Nhung 2072
Vodi, T. 417
Vogel, F. 1542
Voigt, M. 1313
Voigt, M. D. 1091
Voirol, M. J. 2495
Vololonantenaina, C. R. 2543
Von Reyn, C. F. 2021
Von Seidlein, L. 1361, 3139
Von Sinner, W. N. 695
Von Sonnenburg, F. 1706, 3115, 3504
Vondra, V. 1542
Vongsanith, P. 4072
Vonsover, A. 2455
Voorham, J. 2853
Voorhoeve, H. W. A. 3313
Voorhoever, H. 1104
Voranush Chongsrisawat 597, 1271, 1606
Vordermeier, H. M. 2674
Vorndam, V. 3455
Vouldoukis, I. 657
Vounatsou, P. 1680
Voyvodic, F. 1816
Vrecken, J. 1704
Vries, C. de 1373
Vries, P. J. de 933, 3885
Vries, R. R. P. de 141-142
Vrisha Madhuri 77
Vugt, M. van 1694, 3117, 3500
Vuitton, D. A. 701, 3846
Vuong, P. N. 1800
Vural, H. 4265
Vural, S. 1931, 1937
Vuylsteke, B. 1537, 3688, 3695, 3714
Vyse, A. 2731
Vythilingam, I. 2846
Vyungimana, F. 1046, 1063
Wabwire-Mangen, F. 1643
Wachanan Wongsena 1311
Wacholder, S. 760
Waddell, K. 3797
Waddell, K. M. 2659
Wade, A. 3692
Wade, D. 1686
Wadell, G. 194
Wadhva, S. K. 1496
Wadi, S. 4093
Wadley, J. 359
Wages, J. 873
Wagner, G. 3510
Wah, E. 243
Wahab, A. 1829
Waheed Alam 1491
Wahid, N. A. A. 890
Wahinuddin, S. 543
Wahl, G. 3213, 3570, 3947
Wahlgren, M. 3875
Wahlqvist, M. L. 2280
Wahren, B. 4182
Wahrendorf, J. 2283
Waikagul, J. 1443, 1445, 2601, 3203, 3965-3966
Wain, J. 501, 1199, 2608, 2976
Waine, G. J. 2810
Wairagkar, N. S. 3061
Waits, V. B. 3534
Waiyaki, P. G. 89, 2301
Wajner, M. 1901
Wakelin, D. 3557
Walboomers, J. M. M. 1279
Walderich, B. 1005
Waldman, E. A. 1142, 2441
Waldor, M. K. 2981, 4119
Wali, J. P. 1387
Walimbe, A. M. 188
Walker, C. J. 1413
Walker, D. H. 2633
Walker, E. 1299
Walker, J. C. 2361
Walker, M. 4106
Walker, O. 254, 2274
Walker, W. 2166
Walker, W. A. 1873
Walker-Smith, J. A. 775
Wall, S. 3653
Wallace, G. 1822
Wallace, S. 3889
Wallbanks, K. R. 3493
Walliker, D. 1711, 2778
Wallman, S. 2511
Wallon, M. 3175
Walraven, G. E. L. 431
Wals, P. de 1723
Walsh, D. S. 1219, 1713
Walsh, G. P. 3036
Walt, G. 3278
Walter, E. A. 1115
Walters, S. 2552
Walton, B. C. 1011
Wamae, C. N. 2193, 2588
Wambayi, E. 3094, 3190
Wamola, I. A. 2970
Wan, C. M. 2738
Wan, G. Q. 3222
Wan ChaoMin 2738
Wan GongQun 3222
Wanachiwanawin, D. 1403
Wanaratana, V. 2784-2785
Wanchad Sumanochitrapon 3242
Wanchai Maleewong 3204
Wanderi, J. A. 3868
Waner, S. 2378
Wang, B. F. 1834
Wang, B. J. 3854
Wang, C. B. 2098
Wang, C. H. 2339, 3472
Wang, C. J. 2066
Wang, C. R. 3762
Wang, C. S. 2562
Wang, C. X. 1523
Wang, C. Y. 762, 1177, 2990
Wang, D. H. 3853
Wang, D. Y. 2601
Wang, F. H. 3185
Wang, F. Y. 3222
Wang, G. Q. 37
Wang, G. R. 2463, 3080

Wang, G. X. 1523
Wang, H. 1832
Wang, H. C. 580
Wang, H. J. 3826-3827, 4126
Wang, H. L. 1315
Wang, H. M. 4191
Wang, H. P. 3385
Wang, H. S. 2490, 4155
Wang, H. Z. 39
Wang, I. J. 1400
Wang, J. 396, 1717, 1883, 2617
Wang, J. C. 2960
Wang, J. D. 3663
Wang, J. F. 1379
Wang, J. H. 485, 485, 493
Wang, J. H 493
Wang, J. H. 611, 1898, 2502, 2967, 3745, 3745
Wang, J. J. 2435
Wang, J. L. 1773
Wang, J. N. 205, 1605
Wang, J. X. 3222
Wang, K. C. 4055
Wang, K. L. 3798
Wang, L. Y. 441
Wang, M. 2472
Wang, M. H. 1215
Wang, M. K. 1773
Wang, M. Y. 3250
Wang, M. Z. 3184
Wang, P. Y. 3222
Wang, Q. 2141, 3222
Wang, R. 267
Wang, R. B. 646
Wang, S. 1813
Wang, S. H. 1508
Wang, S. N. 1760
Wang, S. R. 2869
Wang, T. H. 1177
Wang, T. N. 1906
Wang, W. C. 4126
Wang, W. L. 1768
Wang, W. W. 1752
Wang, W. Y. 2883-2884, 4012
Wang, X. 1883
Wang, X. F. 1421-1422
Wang, X. G. 352, 1064, 1450
Wang, X. M. 2339, 3180
Wang, X. P. 4194
Wang, X. Q. 3259
Wang, X. T. 2746
Wang, X. X. 2066
Wang, Y. 1587
Wang, Y. C. 615, 2753
Wang, Y. K. 2484
Wang, Y. L. 2504
Wang, Y. N. 3997
Wang, Y. W. 3421
Wang, Z. 1840
Wang, Z. C. 1768
Wang, Z. M. 591
Wang, Z. Q. 1056, 2191, 3569
Wang, Z. X. 2437
Wang, Z. Y. 37, 3172
Wang BaoJu 3854
Wang BinFu 1834
Wang ChauRan 3762
Wang ChauXu 1523
Wang ChengBo 2098
Wang ChengHuai 2339
Wang ChengYi 1177, 2990
Wang ChiuHwa 3472
Wang ChunJie 2066
Wang ChyongShi 2562
Wang DaHong 3853
Wang DerYuan 2601
Wang FuHai 3185
Wang FuYong 3222
Wang GongRen 2463, 3080
Wang GuiXiu 1523
Wang GuoQin 37
Wang HaiJian 3826-3827
Wang HaiLin 1315
Wang HaoChien 580
Wang Hong 1832
Wang HsuMing 4191
Wang HungJung 4126
Wang HuoSheng 2490
Wang HweiZu 39
Wang IJong 1400
Wang JanHaw 2502
Wang JaoHsien 485, 493, 2967, 3745
Wang JenHsien 485, 493, 3745
Wang JiaLong 1773
Wang Jian 2617
Wang Jie 1883
Wang JiehNeng 205, 1605
Wang JiJun 2435
Wang JinChoung 2960
Wang JingFeng 1379
Wang JingHoung 611, 1898
Wang JinXiang 3222
Wang KangLin 3798
Wang KuoChang 4055
Wang LiYu 441
Wang Min 2472
Wang MingHis 1215
Wang MingYuh 3250
Wang MingZhen 3184
Wang MinKao 1773
Wang PeiYi 3222
Wang Qi 2141
Wang Qian 3222
Wang RuoBing 646
Wang ShouHua 1508
Wang ShuNong 1760
Wang Song 1813
Wang SooRay 2869
Wang TchHong 1177
Wang TsuNai 1906
Wang WanYu 2883-2884, 4012
Wang WeiWei 1752
Wang WenChing 4126
Wang WenLiang 1768
Wang XianFeng 1421-1422
Wang XiaoGen 352, 1064, 1450
Wang XiaoPing 4194
Wang XiaoQiang 3259
Wang XiaoXu 2066
Wang XiMei 3180
Wang Xin 1883
Wang XingMin 2339
Wang XinTai 2746
Wang Yan 1587
Wang YihWeng 3421
Wang YiNing 3997
Wang YouChun 615, 2753
Wang YouKun 2484
Wang YuanLin 2504
Wang ZhengCai 1768
Wang ZhengYi 3172
Wang ZhiMing 591
Wang ZhiXin 2437
Wang ZhongQuan 2191
Wang ZuYu 37
Wangel, A. M. 3711, 3713
Wani, A. I. 3531
Wani, B. A. 78
Wani, N. A. 1448
Wanigadewa, T. 2874
Wanji, S. 1800
Wann, S. R. 485, 493, 2967, 3745
Wann ShueRen 485, 493, 2967, 3745
Wanna Maipanich 1443, 1445
Wannamethee, S. G. 4226
Wannapa Suwonkerd 1076
Wanni, N. O. 1031
Wanpen Chaicumpa 3204
Ward, C. 2391
Ward, C. J. 3271
Ward, E. 1924, 3693
Ward, L. R. 3365
Ward, M. E. 2388
Ward, R. 3439
Ward, R. A. 3241
Warhurst, D. 3126
Warhurst, D. C. 253, 1375, 1689
Wariyapola, D. 2615
Warn, P. 942
Warnakulasuriya, K. A. A. S. 3660
Warner, G. 1287
Warrell, D. A. 6, 390, 454, 1469, 1674, 2223, 2247, 2782
Warren, R. L. 1613
Warren, R. M. 1262
Warren-Perry, M. 1363
Warrie, E. 214
Warrier, G. 3287
Warsame, M. 222
Warsy, A. 2930
Warsy, A. S. 444, 3665
Waruiru, C. 237, 926, 955, 3142
Wasas, A. 1939
Wasef, S. 2759
Wasfy, M. O. 518
Wasil, T. 347
Wasim Jafri 1312
Wason Pinyowiwat 2428
Wasserman, S. S. 2369, 3751
Wassilak, S. 802
Wasunna, K. M. 3547, 4261
Wasunna, M. 1434
Watana Boonsom 3368
Watanabe, H. 1167
Watanabe, J. 1573, 1578
Watanabe, K. 1217
Watanabe, M. 3908
Watanabe, T. 2435
Wataya, Y. 273, 3108
Waterfall, M. 2125
Waterman, S. 1168
Waters, A. M. 751
Waters, A. P. 275
Waters, D. 3821
Watkins, W. 953
Watkins, W. M. 955, 3121
Watson, T. M. 3986
Watt, G. 3488
Wattanakulpanich, D. 3203, 3225
Watts, D. 873
Watts, D. M. 862, 2729-2730, 2736, 3925
Watts, S. 1407
Wawer, M. J. 1643
Waye, J. S. 42
Wazières, B. de 3846
Weatherall, D. J. 1692, 1701
Weaver, D. J. 4180
Weaver, L. T. 28, 2630, 2904
Weaver, S. C. 2730
Webb, V. A. 2626
Webber, R. H. 2561, 2609, 3600, 3951, 4286
Weber, A. 1005
Weber, G. 1162
Weber, J. T. 3678
Weber, M. 2588, 4104
Weber, M. M. 3141
Weber, M. W. 244, 2723-2724
Weber, R. 913
Webster, H. K. 941, 1708
Webster, M. 674, 3193
Webster, R. G. 3068
Wee, A. 519
Weekes, J. 3726
Weekly Epidemiological Record 290, 331, 782, 1281, 1570, 1728, 1966, 2005, 2062, 3445-3446, 3746, 3770, 3774, 4220, 4300
Weena Kumsap 4020
Weerasingha, S. 3869
Weerasuriya, K. 4261
Wei, L. 614, 617
Wei, L. X. 379
Wei, S. C. 1177
Wei, X. Y. 3788
Wei Lai 614, 617
Wei LuXin 379
Wei ShuChen 1177
Weich, D. J. V. 2392
Weiderpass, E. 1146, 3649
Weigel, M. M. 4269
Weil, A. F. 1585
Weil, G. J. 1029, 1791, 2610
Weiller, P. J. 1583
Weinberger, M. 3347
Weincke, T. 913
Weiner, J. M. 2891
Weinstein, K. I. 1876
Weinstein, P. 4303
Weir, R. C. 2053
Weir, S. S. 3474
Weiss, G. 2532, 4245
Weiss, J. B. 4076
Weiss, N. 927, 2817
Weiss, N. A. 4240
Weiss, W. R. 267
Wej Choochote 3960

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Weksler, N. 4090
Welby, S. 3000
Welch, M. J. 200
Welffens-Ekra, C. 2075
Wellde, B. T. 1685
Wellems, T. 1363
Wellems, T. E. 241, 2550
Wellington, E. K. 1902
Wells, J. G. 3678
Wells, R. 2068
Wells, T. N. C. 386, 1095
Welsby, P. D. 2105
Wembri, J. P. 2782
Wen, H. 352, 700
Wen, L. 1296
Wen, L. Z. 2437
Wen, S. M. 2642
Wen, S. T. 3937
Wen, Y. M. 2700
Wen Hao 700
Wen LiangZhen 2437
Wen Lie 1296
Wen SuMin 2642
Wen YuMei 2700
Wenisch, C. 2784-2785
Wennerås, C. 1189, 2368
Werchau, H. 1614, 2462
Werf, M. van der 1013
Werneck-Barroso, E. 1225, 2418
Werner, E. R. 4245
Wernsdorfer, G. 3522
Wernsdorfer, W. 917, 2784, 3135
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 222, 2785, 3522
Wéry, M. 944, 948
Wesley, A. G. 3322
Wesseling, C. 1093, 2485
Wessels, F. 2954
Wessels, G. 1124-1125
West, B. 470, 3689, 3696
West, K. P., Jr. 1916, 3290, 3656
West, S. 525, 2387, 2636
West Indian Medical Journal 1100
West Indies, Tropical Metabolism Research Unit 4048
Westaway, M. S. 3330
Westerlund, B. 2236, 2880
Wetsteijn, J. C. F. M. 3876
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 2582
Weyden, L. van der 2233
Whalen, C. C. 4143
Wheeler, C. M. 1278
Whelton, P. K. 2531
Whistler, T. 599
Whitaker, J. P. 2501
White, A. 2646
White, A. C., Jr. 1669
White, A. G. 1586
White, M. 2472
White, M. A. 1890
White, N. J. 225, 243, 490, 501, 932, 949, 956, 1199, 1367-1368, 1694, 1704, 1708, 1951, 2517, 2596, 3117, 3146, 3494, 3500, 3526, 3848, 3884, 3902
White, S. P. 2229
White, T. 282
Whitehead, R. G. 28, 398
Whitelaw, D. A. 1171
Whitley, R. J. 2682
Whitney, A. M. 3729-3730
Whitt, M. A. 2495
Whittington, W. L. 3332, 3715
Whittle, H. 2723
Whittle, H. C. 1140, 2388, 2635, 3016, 3720
Whitworth, J. 622, 3479
WHO, Global Program for Vaccines and Immunization 1284
WHO, South East Asia Regional Office 1283
WHO Fact Sheet 1205, 1298, 1539
WHO Technical Report Series 3771
WHO Western Pacific Region Gonococcal Antimicrobial Surveillance Programme 796
WHO/IUATLD Network of Supranational Reference Laboratories 1997
Wi, T. 3715
Wiady, I. 902, 930
Wichai Ngamsuk 2217
Wichit Rojekittikhun 3966
Wick, T. M. 3508
Wickramasinghe, A. R. 1357
Wickremasinghe, A. R. 1666, 2106, 3869
Widdowson, C. A. 2962
Widjaja, H. 2589
Widjaya, H. 902
Widodo, M. A. 117
Widodo, P. S. 2632
Wiedemann, M. 1095
Wiedermann, G. 3435
Wiedermann, U. 25
Wierenga, E. A. 2416
Wierzba, T. 2581
Wiger, D. 194
Wignall, F. S. 965, 1216, 1287
Wiid, I. J. F. 1262
Wijetunga, M. 3294
Wijnen, G. van 499
Wiker, H. G. 2651
Wiklund, G. 1189
Wiktor, S. Z. 2501
Wilaipun Rimchala 2793
Wilairatana, P. 929, 940, 1702, 1705, 1713, 2027, 2122, 2784-2785, 3520, 3929
Wilde, H. 605, 1302
Wildenburg, G. 3575
Wilder-Smith, A. 152
Wilder-Smith, E. 152
Wilkins, A. 3720
Wilkins, H. 2105
Wilkinson, D. 418, 554-555, 566, 624, 1469, 1488, 1593, 1934, 2000, 2247, 2264, 2302, 2402, 3344, 4078
Wilkinson, R. J. 1795
Willcox, M. C. 1130
Willcox, M. L. 2667
Willcox, P. 3761
Willcox, P. A. 1171
Willemsen, L. 4244
Willers, D. 3688
Williams, B. 1592
Williams, D. L. 2012, 4175
Williams, F. 995
Williams, G. M. 664, 2810, 3188-3189, 3199, 3558
Williams, L. A. 2854, 3141
Williams, L. A. D. 1054
Williams, P. 3612
Williams, R. J. 875
Williams, S. 2929
Williams, S. A. 1791, 3571, 3950
Williams, S. L. 2673
Williams, S. R. 2241-2242
Williams, T. 3574, 3947
Williams, T. N. 1692, 2116, 4239
Williams-Blangero, S. 1735
Williamson, C. 1607
Williamson, E. D. 98
Wills, B. A. 2531
Willumsen, J. F. 2322
Wilske, J. 716
Wilson, G. 2082
Wilson, L. 620
Wilson, M. 2616
Wilson, M. D. 3991
Wilson, P. B. 4177
Wilson, S. M. 3095
Win, T. 1097
Win, Y. 1370
Win Aung 1097, 3262
Winarno, J. 1287
Winch, P. J. 1075, 1337, 1776, 3608, 3610, 3985
Wincker, P. 981
Winckler-Dietrich, V. 2245
Windsor, J. J. 3166
Winkvist, A. 17
Winnett, A. 436
Winstanley, P. 953, 955
Winstanley, P. A. 264, 926, 935, 1671, 3121
Wipaporn Jaijaroensup 605
Wirima, J. J. 553, 3000, 4144
Wiriyasatienku, A. 613
Wiriyawipart, S. 3030
Wirth, D. F. 3138
Wirtz, R. 967
Wirtz, R. A. 3140
Wisner, A. 724, 2493
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 2847
Wit, M. Y. L. de 2662
Wit, T. F. R. de 3906
Wit, T. R. de 1324
Witaya Swaddiwudhipong 2737
Wittes, J. 243
Wojtyniak, B. 3728
Wold, A. 25
Wolday, D. 1161
Wolde-Hawariat, G. 3824
Wolf, D. 2679
Wolf, D. G. 4185
Wolf, F. de 201
Wolf, L. R. 714
Wolf, M. K. 2354
Wolfe, M. S. 1137
Wolfe, N. D. 3312
Wolff, C. 3359
Wolff, C. D. de 3837
Wolffers, I. 3635
Wolfheim, C. 3676
Wolski, K. 4143
Wolters, B. A. 2101
Wong, C. F. 4142
Wong, C. M. 3993
Wong, D. A. 4219
Wong, J. L. 537
Wong, J. M. 1177, 2990
Wong, K. S. 515
Wong, K. Y. 1610
Wong, S. S. 787
Wong, S. S. Y. 587
Wong J. S. 1938
Wong JauMin 1177, 2990
Wong KinSun 515
Wong-Un, J. A. 3867
Wongbunnate, S. 2321
Wongchanchailert, M. 613
Wongkham, C. 2602, 3204
Wongsa Kongdee 440
Wongsaroj, T. 3929
Wongsena, W. 1311
Wongsrichanalai, C. 1219, 2124, 3103
Woo, J. 76, 520
Woo, P. C. Y. 587
Woo, S. G. 115
Woo SangGyu 115
Wood, E. 1822
Wood, J. 3447
Wood, M. L. 1880
Wood, R. 1718
Woodroffe, N. 1679
Woodrow, G. C. 1352
Woolfson, A. 1939
Wooster, M. T. 862, 2729
Worachat, K. 613
Workman, B. 1091
Worknch, F. 2767
Worku, B. 96
Worku, S. 2176
Worku Erge 1161
World, M. J. 905
World Bank 3617, 4048
World Bank Group 395
World Health Organization 130, 294, 452, 625, 1120-1121, 1657, 1660, 1727, 2046, 2048, 2341, 2405, 2410-2412, 2415, 2422-2423, 2443, 2445, 2448-2449, 2456, 2470-2471, 2474-2477, 2493, 2594, 2716, 2733, 2983, 3432-3434, 3517, 3772, 3831, 4067, 4080 -4081, 4184
World Health Organization, Action Programme for the Elimination of Leprosy 577
World Health Organization, Informal Working Group on Echinococcosis 701
World Health Organization-International Union Against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease Working Group on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance 3408

World Health Statistics Quarterly 47
World Resources Institute 3617
Woroniecky, O. 3156
Wouters, I. 3151
Wray, V. 1184, 3735
Wretlind, B. 4085
Wright, A. C. 1564
Wright, P. F. 2570
Wright, S. G. 1557
Wright, T. L. 1630
Wrightsman, R. A. 2150
Writer, J. V. 1665
Wu, B. N. 1855
Wu, C. H. 610, 2990
Wu, C. S. 762
Wu, C. T. 2991
Wu, C. W. 437-438
Wu, D. M. 4030
Wu, F. 1056, 2191, 3569
Wu, G. L. 1025, 1418, 1766
Wu, H. H. 2869
Wu, H. W. 1025, 1418
Wu, H. X. 3058
Wu, J. C. 852, 1327, 2060, 3089, 3860
Wu, J. H. 4231
Wu, J. J. 487
Wu, J. M. 205, 1605, 1812
Wu, J. T. 3229
Wu, L. 2721
Wu, M. H. 1898, 2741
Wu, M. J. 1352
Wu, M. L. 381
Wu, M. S. 2696, 3385
Wu, P. C. 3075, 3427
Wu, P. F. 1098, 1470, 3628
Wu, P. W. 148
Wu, R. Z. 1794
Wu, S. H. 1451
Wu, S. N. 3628
Wu, S. S. 336
Wu, T. J. 176
Wu, T. N. 2502, 2960, 3248
Wu, W. 1772
Wu, W. L. 1899, 3252
Wu, X. 1840
Wu, X. F. 4022
Wu, X. H. 1756
Wu, X. L. 1766
Wu, X. Y. 615
Wu, Y. L. 1276
Wu, Y. Q. 1025, 1418, 3861
Wu, Y. R. 3183
Wu, Z. D. 1419
Wu, Z. F. 1453
Wu, Z. W. 664, 3182
Wu, Z. X. 1379, 1390, 2159
Wu BinNan 1855
Wu ChengWen 437-438
Wu ChenTu 2991
Wu ChiHua 2990
Wu DerMin 4030
Wu Feng 2191
Wu GuanLing 1025, 1418
Wu GuiLan 1766
Wu HaiWei 1025, 1418
Wu HuaiHui 2869
Wu HuiXia 3058
Wu JawChing 852, 1327, 2060, 3089, 3860
Wu JianMin 1812
Wu JiaTong 3229
Wu JingMing 205, 1605
Wu JiunnJong 487
Wu JuneHsieh 4231
Wu MaiSzu 2696
Wu MeiHuei 1898, 2741
Wu MingJie 1352
Wu MingLing 381
Wu PeiFung 1098, 1470, 3628
Wu PeiWei 148
Wu PuiChee 3075, 3427
Wu RangZhuang 1794
Wu ShengNan 3628
Wu ShuHua 1451
Wu TrongNeng 2502, 2960, 3248
Wu TzongJin 176
Wu Wei 1772
Wu WenLin 1899, 3252
Wu XiangFu 4022
Wu XianHong 1756
Wu XiaoLan 1766
Wu XiaoYin 615
Wu YanQing 3861
Wu YaoRen 3183
Wu YingLing 1276
Wu YiQing 1025, 1418
Wu ZengFan 1453
Wu ZhaongDao 1419
Wu ZhaoWu 3182
Wu ZhongXing 1379, 1390, 2159
Wuhib, T. 3905
Wulur, H. 3845
Wun, B. J. 1628
Wurie, I. M. 2031
Wurtz, R. 1168
Wuthickanun, V. 2596
Wyatt, H. V. 1612
Wyllie, A. H. 763
Wynter, Z. 816
Wyon, J. 4049
Wyszynski, D. F. 85
Xaba, M. 3641
Xavier, R. 1023
Xavier, T. 3402, 3767
Xavierson, G. 2781
Xi, J. X. 1317
Xi, J. 1285
Xi Jiang 1285
Xi JinXiao 1317
Xia, M. S. 3690-3691
Xia, S. S. 4061
Xia MinSheng 3690-3691
Xia SuiSheng 4061
Xiang, C. F. 2738
Xiang, H. Y. 3934
Xiang ChengFa 2738
Xiang HuiYun 3934
Xiao, G. X. 3677
Xiao, H. 1296
Xiao, H. D. 1760
Xiao, H. Y. 1305
Xiao, L. H. 1642
Xiao, S. D. 4127
Xiao, S. H. 659, 1772-1773, 3229
Xiao, X. Q. 3600
Xiao, Y. D. 422
Xiao GuangXia 3677
Xiao Hong 1296
Xiao HongYu 1305
Xiao HuaDong 1760
Xiao LiHua 1642
Xiao ShuDong 4127
Xiao ShuHua 659, 1772-1773, 3229
Xiao XianQi 3600
Xie, H. Q. 1772
Xie, M. S. 3185
Xie, P. 2505
Xie, R. M. 2442
Xie, Z. W. 1025, 1418
Xie, Z. Y. 1801
Xie HuiQun 1772
Xie MuSheng 3185
Xie Peng 2505
Xie RuoMan 2442
Xie ZhangWu 1025, 1418
Xie ZuYing 1801
Ximenes, R. A. A. 3945
Ximenez, C. 1753
Xiong, Y. L. 724, 2883-2884, 4012
Xiong YuLiang 724, 2883-2884, 4012
Xiu, H. M. 2066
Xiu HeMing 2066
Xu, B. L. 1429, 1436
Xu, B. Z. 1495, 2561, 3600
Xu, D. G. 1314
Xu, D. Z. 4200
Xu, G. F. 1425
Xu, G. K. 122
Xu, H. X. 2968
Xu, J. 1446
Xu, J. T. 3235
Xu, J. W. 2776
Xu, L. 2765, 3469, 4222
Xu, L. Q. 659, 1760, 2968
Xu, M. Q. 4299
Xu, S. S. 2426
Xu, T. 1523
Xu, W. 1282
Xu, X. 1300
Xu, X. M. 2552
Xu, X. P. 1772
Xu, Y. 533, 1813
Xu, Z. 1118
Xu, Z. C. 2063
Xu, Z. E. 2738
Xu, Z. J. 1818
Xu, Z. Y. 590, 1778
Xu BaiZhuang 1495
Xu BianLi 1429, 1436
Xu BoZhao 2561, 3600
Xu DeZhong 4200
Xu DongGang 1314
Xu GuangKun 122
Xu GuoFang 1425
Xu HongXing 2968
Xu JianWei 2776
Xu JiTuan 3235
Xu Ling 2765, 3469, 4222
Xu LiQing 2968
Xu LongQi 659, 1760
Xu MingQian 4299
Xu ShuSen 2426
Xu Tan 1523
Xu Wen 1282
Xu XiangMin 2552
Xu XuePing 1772
Xu Yan 1813
Xu Yang 533
Xu ZhaoYue 1778
Xu ZhengWei 2738
Xu ZhiJie 1818
Xu ZhiYi 590
Xu Zhong 1118
Xue, J. Q. 1379
Xue, Z. S. 1451
Xue JiaQiang 1379
Xue ZhiShun 1451
Yaafar, M. 713
Yacci, M. R. 2701
Yadav, R. J. 2574
Yadav, R. S. 3113
Yadava, V. K. 1186
Yadidi, A. E. 528, 2937
Yagci, R. V. 3384
Yaghoot, M. 3763
Yagupsky, P. 66, 81, 785, 800, 1162, 1547, 1941, 2335, 2964, 4087
Yajima, M. 831, 833
Yakinci, C. 1599, 3065, 3492
Yakoua, Y. 2349
Yaksic, N. 981, 2847
Yakut, H. I. 1145
Yalcin, S. 138
Yaldiz, M. 3230
Yalniz, Ö. 3014
Yam, A. 802, 2600
Yamada, D. 1845, 2487
Yamada, T. 571, 1278
Yamada, Y. 734
Yamaguchi, K. 711
Yamaguchi, Y. 2478
Yamakawa, K. 2339
Yamamoto, A. Y. 848
Yamamoto, H. 2301, 3853
Yamamoto, K. 4118
Yamamoto, M. 734
Yamamoto, N. 3460
Yaman, A. 1226, 1291, 2308
Yamanouye, N. 723, 1473, 2885
Yamaoka, J. 1566
Yamasaki, S. 1566, 2371, 2618
Yamashiro, T. 53, 2609, 2624, 4072
Yamashita, M. 3085
Yamazaki, S. 1615
Yameogo, A. 4095
Yaméogo, L. 2818
Yameogo, L. 1426
Yameogo, M. 1228
Yan, C. Y. 376
Yan, Q. Y. 1524
Yan, Z. C. 3183
Yan QingYuan 1524
Yan ZhiChun 3183
Yañez-Molina, C. 889
Yang, B. J. 2103
Yang, C. C. 381, 3263
Yang, C. G. 16

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Yang, C. J. 1681
Yang, C. S. 41, 3472
Yang, C. Y. 1894
Yang, G. H. 736
Yang, G. R. 2283
Yang, G. Y. 381
Yang, G. Z. 4022
Yang, H. 1655, 1773
Yang, H. J. 4279
Yang, H. L. 2791
Yang, H. T. 4132
Yang, J. O. 2438
Yang, J. W. 3798
Yang, J. Y. 3080
Yang, K. D. 969
Yang, L. S. 206
Yang, M. H. 1899, 2071, 3252
Yang, P. C. 580, 803, 1265, 2352, 3403
Yang, P. F. 2791
Yang, P. S. 438
Yang, P. Y. 3836
Yang, S. L. 437
Yang, T. L. 438
Yang, W. C. 3353
Yang, W. G. 700
Yang, X. 2969
Yang, Y. 3854
Yang, Y. C. 3472
Yang, Y. H. 1523, 2330
Yang, Y. J. 1605
Yang, Y. M. 2791
Yang, Y. Q. 1746, 3229
Yang, Z. 1773
Yang, Z. H. 2103
Yang, Z. M. 149
Yang, Z. Q. 1296, 1832
Yang, Z. Y. 2765, 3469, 4222
Yang BaoJin 2103
Yang CangJiang 1681
Yang ChenChang 381
Yang ChunYuh 376
Yang CzauSiung 41, 3472
Yang GongHuan 736
Yang GuangYang 381
Yang GuangZhen 4022
Yang GuanRei 2283
Yang HaiTao 4132
Yang HengLin 2791
Yang Huang 1655
Yang Hui 1773
Yang HyunJong 4279
Yang JianWen 3798
Yang JiOng 2438
Yang JyhYuan 3080
Yang LiSe 206
Yang MinHua 2071
Yang MoHsiung 1899, 3252
Yang PanChyr 580, 1265, 2352, 3403
Yang PinFeng 2791
Yang PoSheng 438
Yang ShowLin 437
Yang TsenLong 438
Yang WenGuang 700
Yang WuChang 3353
Yang Xing 2969
Yang YaChien 3472
Yang YaMing 2791
Yang Yan 3854
Yang YaoJong 1605
Yang YazHi 1523
Yang YongHong 2330
Yang YuanQing 1746, 3229
Yang ZhanQui 1296
Yang ZhaoQing 1832
Yang ZhiYong 2765, 3469, 4222
Yang Zhong 1773
Yang ZhongMin 149
Yang ZhuoHong 2103
Yaniv, I. 4185
Yano, M. 1606
Yanuwiadi, B. 117
Yao, C. X. 1317
Yao, F. B. 4193
Yao, J. J. 3799-3800
Yao, J. L. 2054
Yao, S. X. 1524
Yao, Y. J. 2738
Yao, Y. Q. 1064, 1450
Yao ChenXiang 1317
Yao FuBao 4193
Yao JianJun 3799-3800
Yao JiLu 2054
Yao ShuXiang 1524
Yao YuJia 2738
Yao YunQing 1064, 1450
Yaowapa Maneerat 2027, 3865
Yap, H. H. 2216
Yap, K. L. 171
Yap, Y. F. 4114
Yapo, F. B. 4251
Yapo-Crezoit, A. C. 3077
Yarbough, P. O. 3056, 3834
Yarde, S. 1683
Yarkın, F. 1624, 2421
Yarzabal, L. 3232
Yaşar, F. 2314
Yashuk, J. C. 3678
Yassibanda, S. 529
Yassin, M. K. 1084
Yassin, S. 1415
Yasui, A. 3585
Yasumoto, T. 11
Yatin Dholakia 537
Yattoo, G. N. 1448
Yavrucuoglu, E. 138
Yazar, S. 4262
Yazawa, K. 207
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 2807, 4278
Yazdanpanah, T. 2600
Yazdanpanah, Y. 672
Ye, J. J. 2561
Ye, S. L. 4193
Ye, S. Z. 1945
Ye, T. 1840
Ye, X. P. 2808
Ye JianJun 2561
Ye ShunZhang 1945
Ye SongLuan 4193
Yeager, B. A. C. 2565
Yedomon, H. G. 73
Yeğenoğlu, Y. 3550
Yeh, A. A. M. 4126
Yeh, C. T. 3046
Yeh ChauTing 3046
Yemul, V. 3682
Yen, M. Y. 485, 493, 3745
Yen MuhYong 485, 493, 3745
Yenench, H. 128-129, 1324
Yeo, A. E. T. 1340, 2114, 2123, 3134, 3896
Yeo, C. L. 434
Yeo, G. S. H. 1871
Yeo, M. G. C. 504
Yeoh, K. G. 519
Yeole, B. B. 1896, 2285
Yerdel, M. A. 3593
Yereli, K. 1755
Yeşilada, E. 413
Yeung, C. Y. 42, 2562
Yeung, W. K. 2197
Yeung, W. L. 2450
Yeung ChapYung 42
Yeung ChunYan 2562
Yeung WaiKit 2197
Yew, W. W. 4142
Yi, S. 3934
Yi, Y. Z. 1760
Yi, Z. H. 3184
Yi Mon Myint 338
Yi Sun 3934
Yi YanZhi 1760
Yi ZhiHui 3184
Yıldırım, S. 3389
Yildiz, F. H. 1959
Yilmaz, D. 3591
Yilmaz, F. 2400
Yılmaz, F. 3230
Yılmaz, H. 3491, 4280
Yilmaz, M. U. 3014
Yilmazer, F. 1543
Yılmazlar, A. 2875
Yim, H. 2629
Yin, A. H. 1770
Yin, S. N. 760
Yin AnHua 1770
Yin Yin Win 3899
Yinnon, A. M. 1236, 2315
Yitzhak, A. 2985
Yoawarej Kounsang 1617
Yoda, T. 2252
Yogesh Chander 2965
Yogeswari, S. 1059
Yogi, Y. 158
Yoh, M. 89
Yokosuka, O. 874
Yoksarn, S. 865
Yolasiğmaz, A. 4262
Yoloğlu, S. 1599
Yolwa, A. 3455
Yong, A. S. M. 4064
Yong, H. S. 3225
Yong HoiSen 3225
Yong Poovorawan 597, 1271, 1274, 1277, 1606
Yongvanitchit, K. 941
Yoo, J. H. 1191
Yoo, J. Y. 109
Yoo, K. Y. 4192
Yoo, S. H. 2648
Yoo JinHong 1191
Yoo KeunYoung 4192
Yoo SeHwa 2648
Yoon, E. T. 1472
Yoon, K. J. 1172
Yoon, S. S. 1916
Yorgancıgil, B. 1343
Yorgancioglu, A. 4135
Yosef, L. 1304
Yoshida, C. F. 2064
Yoshida, C. F. T. 189, 2750
Yoshida, E. 4005, 4021
Yoshida, T. 1483
Yoshiwara, T. H. 1578
Yoshmimizu, Y. 3386
Yosman, D. 1201
You, S. L. 1898
You SanLin 1898
Young, G. 2614
Young, L. C. 2886
Young, N. S. 847
Yountong, C. 1302
Yousef, H. M. 2758
Youssef, F. 2581
Youssef, F. G. 662, 1401, 4275
Youssef, M. T. 2420, 3358
Youssef, R. M. 2639
Yu, C. J. 1215
Yu, D. B. 3189
Yu, D. G. 1064, 1450
Yu, K. W. 3353
Yu, L. 4299
Yu, L. M. 936
Yu, M. C. 1245
Yu, M. J. 1390, 2159
Yu, M. L. 2741
Yu, M. W. 1272
Yu, M. Y. 2263
Yu, S. L. 3934
Yu, W. L. 2601, 2957
Yu, X. K. 2071, 2439
Yu, X. L. 1303, 3182
Yu, Z. H. 1811
Yu, Z. Q. 2484
Yu ChongJen 1215
Yu DengGao 1064, 1450
Yu KwokWoon 3353
Yu Lan 4299
Yu MeiYu 2263
Yu MingChih 1245
Yu MingJuan 2159
Yu MingLung 2741
Yu MingWhei 1272
Yu MinJuan 1390
Yu SongLi 3934
Yu WenLiang 2601, 2957
Yu XingLong 1303
Yu XinLing 3182
Yu XiuKui 2071, 2439
Yu ZhiHong 1811
Yu ZhiQun 2484
Yuan, G. Q. 2442
Yuan, H. C. 675, 3186
Yuan, L. C. 149
Yuan GuangQing 2442
Yuan HongChang 675, 3186
Yuan LianChao 149
Yuasa, H. 4292
Yue, C. T. 437

Yue ChungTai 437
Yuen, K. Y. 587, 850, 3069, 4073, 4116
Yuen, R. 10, 2889
Yuen, S. T. 763
Yuen KwokYung 587, 4116
Yukitake, H. 571
Yüksel, A. 3550
Yund, A. 863
Yung, M. Y. 520
Yunis, E. J. 2994
Yunus, M. 424, 469, 4204
Yurchenco, P. D. 143
Yurdakök, K. 2606
Yurdakul, Z. 3309
Yurrita, P. 1067
Yusof, M. Y. M. 1585
Yuvaraj, J. 3220
Yuvatha, K. 2734
Zahavi, I. 3681
Zahiri, K. 1070
Zahner, H. 1427
Zaim, M. 919
Zainal, D. 2289
Zainal, M. 4068
Zainal, N. 3734
Zainal Abidin, A. H. 3636
Zainudin, B. 2205
Zainuldin, T. 3739
Zakay-Rones, Z. 859, 2468
Zaki, A. 2546, 3179
Zaki, A. M. 1623
Zaki, S. 669, 2068, 3565
Zaki, S. A. 589
Zaki, S. R. 875, 1320, 3469
Zakowski, P. 1168
Zalis, M. G. 3138
Zaman, K. 424, 469, 1964
Zaman, S. 25
Zaman, V. 2735, 2845
Zamari, M. 3091
Zamir, O. 2334
Zamora-Peralta, M. 3620
Zampa, H. 3505
Zamudio, K. R. 2246
Zani, R. 3581
Zanini, G. M. 335
Zapata, E. M. 1600
Zapata, M. T. 527
Zárate-Mondragón, F. 2742
Zardo, L. da G. 595
Zare, M. A. 3270
Zargar, A. H. 3531
Zarrouk, A. 4091
Zarzour, A. 669
Zea, A. H. 3037
Zehner-Hansen, S. 479
Zeitlyn, S. 469
Zekeng, L. 3462, 3474
Zeledón, R. 3924
Zeller, H. 2059, 2709
Zeller, H. G. 3450
Zen, G. Z. 4061
Zen GuoZhen 4061
Zeng, S. P. 1107
Zeng, Y. 4187
Zeng Yi 4187
Zenouaki, I. 728
Zerba, E. N. 1822
Zerihun, N. 1220
Zerihun Tadesse 4052
Zerpa, J. 3171
Zetterström, R. 2482
Zewge, S. 3028
Zeyl, R. J. M. van 3196
Zhai, H. B. 3611
Zhai HongBo 3611
Zhang, B. 40
Zhang, C. L. 2435
Zhang, C. Y. 2791
Zhang, D. F. 2431
Zhang, D. L. 1818
Zhang, G. H. 3880
Zhang, H. 1317
Zhang, H. Q. 2504
Zhang, H. Y. 1613
Zhang, J. 2617
Zhang, J. H. 2330
Zhang, J. J. 616
Zhang, J. L. 1883
Zhang, J. M. 1738
Zhang, L. 4061
Zhang, L. H. 3586
Zhang, L. Y. 3393
Zhang, M. 2722
Zhang, M. L. 1508, 2521
Zhang, P. X. 2103
Zhang, Q. Y. 1834
Zhang, S. 1738
Zhang, S. H. 1379
Zhang, S. J. 675, 1025, 1418-1419, 1772, 3180, 3186
Zhang, S. Q. 1420, 2561
Zhang, T. G. 2481
Zhang, T. H. 2171
Zhang, W. 2066
Zhang, W. W. 2158
Zhang, X. 3188
Zhang, X. N. 2486
Zhang, X. P. 3180
Zhang, X. Y. 2063, 3182
Zhang, X. Z. 1832
Zhang, Y. 724, 2159, 2883-2884, 4012
Zhang, Y. C. 2063
Zhang, Y. H. 3184
Zhang, Y. J. 441
Zhang, Y. L. 1429, 1436
Zhang, Y. P. 3677
Zhang, Y. Q. 1768
Zhang, Y. R. 16
Zhang, Y. S. 1758
Zhang, Z. Q. 1993, 2504
Zhang, Z. S. 1025, 1418
Zhang, Z. W. 2435
Zhang Bing 40
Zhang ChunLing 2435
Zhang ChunYong 2791
Zhang DaLin 1818
Zhang DingFeng 2431
Zhang GuiHang 3880
Zhang Hong 1317
Zhang HuaQiang 2504
Zhang Jian 2617
Zhang JianJun 616
Zhang JianMin 1738
Zhang JingLin 1883
Zhang JinHua 2330
Zhang LiHua 3586
Zhang Lin 4061
Zhang Ming 2722
Zhang MingLi 1508, 2521
Zhang PeiXuan 2103
Zhang QiYu 1834
Zhang SaoJi 1025
Zhang ShaoHui 1379
Zhang ShaoJi 675, 1418-1419, 1772, 3180, 3186
Zhang ShaoQing 2561
Zhang ShiQing 1420
Zhang Song 1738
Zhang TianGe 2481
Zhang TongHai 2171
Zhang Wen 2066
Zhang WenWei 2158
Zhang XinNian 2486
Zhang XinPin 3180
Zhang XinYue 3182
Zhang XueZheng 1832
Zhang Yan 2883
Zhang YaPing 3677
Zhang Yeng 2159
Zhang YingHao 3184
Zhang YongSheng 1758
Zhang YuJing 441
Zhang YuLin 1429, 1436
Zhang Yun 724, 2884, 4012
Zhang YuQi 1768
Zhang ZhaoSong 1025, 1418
Zhang ZhengQing 1993
Zhang ZhongQun 2504
Zhang ZuoWen 2435
Zhao, C. S. 1303
Zhao, F. Q. 1523
Zhao, F. Z. 2642
Zhao, G. G. 1789
Zhao, G. M. 3186
Zhao, H. Y. 3259
Zhao, J. P. 1738
Zhao, L. L. 2432
Zhao, Q. F. 1429, 1436
Zhao, R. L. 1789
Zhao, S. J. 590
Zhao, X. 2794
Zhao, X. P. 2744, 3854
Zhao, X. Y. 3208
Zhao, Y. Y. 2207, 2431
Zhao ChunSheng 1303
Zhao FengQuin 1523
Zhao FengZeng 2642
Zhao GenMing 3186
Zhao GuoGuang 1789
Zhao HaiYan 3259
Zhao JinPing 1738
Zhao LiLai 2432
Zhao QingFa 1429, 1436
Zhao RuiLin 1789
Zhao ShouJun 590
Zhao Xing 2794
Zhao XinYai 3208
Zhao XiPing 2744, 3854
Zhao YouYong 2431
Zhao YuYing 2207
Zhen, J. 1772-1773
Zhen, Z. 2745
Zhen Jiang 1772-1773
Zhen Zhen 2745
Zheng, H. J. 1433
Zheng, J. 309, 1421-1422
Zheng, L. 1455
Zheng, L. Y. 2040
Zheng, Q. S. 1421-1422
Zheng, T. Z. 40
Zheng, W. 36
Zheng, W. Q. 616
Zheng, X. L. 997
Zheng, Y. C. 3861
Zheng, Z. J. 2103
Zheng Jiang 309, 1421-1422
Zheng QingSi 1421-1422
Zheng TongZhang 40
Zheng WeiQun 616
Zheng XueLi 997
Zheng YueChen 3861
Zheng ZuJie 2103
Zhong, J. H. 3180
Zhong JiuHe 3180
Zhou, B. P. 2489-2490
Zhou, C. H. 1760
Zhou, D. 3188
Zhou, D. R. 3182
Zhou, D. Y. 4132
Zhou, G. S. 1773
Zhou, H. 3199
Zhou, J. W. 2492
Zhou, L. Q. 2424
Zhou, M. 3103
Zhou, Q. 2099
Zhou, S. X. 2099
Zhou, W. X. 1682
Zhou, X. N. 3181
Zhou, Y. 2432
Zhou, Y. C. 3259, 4022
Zhou, Y. H. 4186
Zhou BaiPing 2489-2490
Zhou ChangHai 1760
Zhou DaRen 3182
Zhou DianYuan 4132
Zhou GengShen 1773
Zhou JiWen 2492
Zhou LuQi 2424
Zhou Quan 2099
Zhou ShiXuan 2099
Zhou WenXian 1682
Zhou XiaoNong 3181
Zhou Yong 2432
Zhou YuanCong 3259, 4022
Zhou YueHua 4186
Zhu, H. 3172
Zhu, J. Q. 3393
Zhu, J. Y. 1752
Zhu, M. 1813
Zhu, Q. R. 2700
Zhu, Q. X. 1452
Zhu, Q. Y. 4194
Zhu, S. W. 2883-2884
Zhu, W. Q. 714
Zhu, X. L. 677
Zhu, X. Y. 1107
Zhu, X. Z. 1760

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Zhu Hong 3172
Zhu JiaYong 1752
Zhu Min 1813
Zhu QingYi 4194
Zhu QiRong 2700
Zhu QiXin 1452
Zhu ShaoWen 2883-2884
Zhu WanQin 714
Zhu XianZu 1760
Zhuang, F. 1840
Zhuang, H. 615, 2746, 2746, 2753
Zhuang, J. 2439
Zhuang Hui 615, 2753
Zhuang Jian 2439
Zhuo, S. J. 3184
Zhuo ShangJiong 3184
Ziba, C. 1693
Zicker, F. 1914, 4266
Zidouh, A. 2715, 3691
Zighami, B. 58
Zijenah, L. 3484
Zijlstra, E. E. 1742, 1744, 2575, 2802, 3162, 3920
Zilberman, D. 35
Zillmann, U. 980
Zima-Ebeyard, A. M. 923
Zimicki, S. 2623
Zimmerman, M. 500
Zimmerman, M. D. 187
Zimmerman, R. H. 372, 2853
Zimmermanns, A. 4287
Zimmo, S. 190
Zineddine, A. 1181
Zingales, B. 3535
Zingali, R. B. 2493-2494, 2885
Zipfel, P. F. 1032
Zitsamele, R. C. 327, 1052
Zizi, A. 4298
Zlotogorski, A. 761
Zodpey, S. P. 1496
Zohoun, T. 3063
Zollinger, W. D. 2350
Zoramtharga, K. 3661
Zou, K. Y. 2339
Zou, S. Q. 4061
Zou KaiYong 2339
Zou ShengQuan 4061
Zoubga, A. 1235
Zoysa, I. de 448
Zrein, M. 3471
Zribi, A. 1759
Zuberi, B. F. 523
Zuberi, S. R. 319
Zuccaro, A. M. 3581
Zuiderhoek, B. 2015
Zulantay, I. 3533, 3536
Zulkifli, A. 2279
Zullini, M. T. 403
Zulu, J. 2768
Zulu, S. 2787, 3119
Zumla, A. 818, 3473
Zumra Sami 1289
Zuñiga, C. 988
Zuo, J. Z. 677
Zuo, X. P. 1738
Zuo XinPing 1738
Zurainee, M. N. 3212, 4238
Zwanikken, P. 3807
Zwi, A. 755
Zwi, A. B. 3298
Zyl, L. E. van 2001, 4165
Zyl, S. van 133

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoir workers
occupational health, Venezuela 1856
Rift Valley fever virus, Egypt 196
Abortion
Bangladesh 1870
nutrition, India 1499
Philippines 1870
yellow fever virus, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3463
Abscesses
aetiology, Turkey 1937
Enterobacter cloacae, case reports, Taiwan 2957
Klebsiella pneumoniae
case reports, Taiwan 2957
clinical aspects, Taiwan 3745
Listeria monocytogenes, case reports, India (Delhi) 2591
Mycobacterium leprae, case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 2665
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports, India (Indian Punjab) 3006
Acanthamoeba, keratitis, Taiwan 1400
Acanthaster planci, venoms, biochemistry 2890
Acanthophis antarcticus, venoms, biochemistry 2224, 2233, 4010
Accidents
children, Malaysia 2277, 4056
foundry workers, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 14
workers, Brazil (São Paulo) 3633
Acetaminophen
adolescents, poisoning, Taiwan 2480
children, poisoning, Taiwan 2480
Acetylcysteine, drug therapy, respiratory diseases 55
Aciclovir, prophylaxis, children, varicella-zoster virus 2425
Acinetobacter
bacteraemia, Bangladesh 3356
diarrhoea, Bangladesh 3356
drug resistance
Singapore 794
Turkey 2308
neonates
clinical aspects, India 1556
nosocomial infections, Bahamas 4106
nosocomial infections
Malaysia 4084
Turkey 1159
Acinetobacter anitratus, epidemiology, Thailand 3705
Acinetobacter baumannii, drug resistance, Thailand 3335
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
antituberculous agents, pharmacokinetics 4227
attitudes
UK 2078
Zambia 2078
epidemiology
Caribbean 4228
Latin America 4228
world 625
knowledge
UK 2078
Zambia 2078
opportunistic infections
Brazil 2022
Cuba 362
Finland 2021
Kenya 2021
reviews 4183
Trinidad and Tobago 2021
USA 2021
risk factors, Thailand 4226
rural areas, knowledge, Senegal 878
Actinomyces
case reports
India 846
Saudi Arabia 1944
Acute flaccid paralysis
children, Japanese encephalitis virus, Vietnam 3848
epidemiology 3433, 3831
Adenolymphangitis, *Brugia malayi,* prevention, India 3578
Adjuvants, drug therapy, mice, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1774
Adolescents
acetaminophen, poisoning, Taiwan 2480
goitre, Tunisia 1885
hepatitis A virus, Thailand 597
injuries, Taiwan 4055
malnutrition, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1111
Plasmodium, anaemia, clinical aspects, Ghana 1902
pregnancy, clinical aspects, Malawi 2901
tobacco smoking, Bangladesh 2523
Adults
Bordetella pertussis, immunization 1188
meningitis, clinical aspects, Turkey 2309
Aedes
Wesselsbron virus, epidemiology, South Africa 3240
yellow fever virus, epidemiology, Senegal 3855
Aedes aegypti
arboviruses, transmission, Thailand 374
behaviour 3609
Côte d'Ivoire 2863

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Aedes aegypti *cont.*
bites, therapy 3611
breeding places
Australia (Queensland) 4303
Brazil (São Paulo) 707-708
Caribbean 3241
control
America 366
Honduras 3608, 3610, 3985
Malaysia 2216
dengue virus
control, Brazil (São Paulo) 3987
epidemiology
Colombia 3988
India (Madhya Pradesh) 2860
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
Malaysia 2861
knowledge, Brazil (São Paulo) 1618
pathogenicity 183
susceptibility 3607
transmission
Greece 184
Malaysia 2862
Mexico 184
Puerto Rico 184
Thailand 184, 3242
USA (Pennsylvania) 184
feeding, Thailand 374
surveys, Argentina 709
yellow fever virus, epidemiology, Senegal 2754
Aedes albopictus
breeding places, Brazil (São Paulo) 708
control, Malaysia 1829, 2216
dengue virus
epidemiology
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
Malaysia 2861
knowledge, Brazil (São Paulo) 1618
transmission, Malaysia 2862
Dirofilaria immitis, transmission, Japan 3606
epidemiology, reviews 3239
Aedes funereus, Ross River virus, transmission 1078
Aedes hensilli, dengue virus, epidemiology, Federated States of Micronesia 3455
Aedes notoscriptus
Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 3979
Ross River virus, transmission, Australia (Queensland) 3986
Aedes vigilax, Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 3979
Aeromonas
children, diarrhoea, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
drug resistance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
identification 2377
water, Brazil (São Paulo) 4115
Aeromonas hydrophila, case reports, Brazil 2982
Afghanistan
Culicidae 371
disabilities 3291
health 4045
human poliovirus 2452
Leishmania tropica 3549
Phlebotomus sergenti 3549
Plasmodium falciparum 3517
Aflatoxins, children, Nigeria 2081
Africa
anaemia 3306
cardiovascular diseases 2532
diarrhoea 2947
health care 420
health services 746
Histoplasma duboisii 1646
human poliovirus 168, 2444-2445, 2448, 3432
infant mortality 739
lead 1463
Mycobacterium leprae 3797
Neisseria meningitidis 1553, 2594
neonatal mortality 739
nosocomial infections 4082
Onchocerca volvulus 2824, 2830
parasites 973
Plasmodium 232, 1653, 1664, 2515, 2773-2774, 4233
Plasmodium falciparum 238, 258, 265, 924, 1364, 2550
rabies virus 3071
Schistosoma 1009
Schistosoma mansoni 4272
sexually transmitted diseases 2950
traditional birth attendants 1104
traditional medicine 3647
trauma 3298
Trypanosoma 2145
Vibrio cholerae 3377
Africa South of Sahara
health 1879
health services 745
mortality 1860
Neisseria meningitidis 2347
Plasmodium 4237
Plasmodium falciparum 2533, 3512
Aging, East Africa 1882
Agkistrodon blomhoffii siniticus, venoms, biochemistry 1847
Agkistrodon caliginosus, venoms, biochemistry 2227, 4017
Agkistrodon contortrix, venoms, mice 4006
Agkistrodon contortrix laticinctus, venoms, biochemistry 2229
Agkistrodon halys, venoms, biochemistry 3259, 4022
Agkistrodon halys pallas, venoms, biochemistry 2884

Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus, venoms, biochemistry 1472
Aid workers, dengue virus 2052
Air pollution
asthma, Kuwait 2471
children
asthma, Mexico 2472
lung function, Hong Kong 3993
respiratory diseases
Iran 3992
Mexico 1836
indicators
Mozambique 378
Vietnam 378
Zambia 378
organic compounds, Kuwait 2470
Aircraft, insect control 4300
Albendazole
drug therapy
Ascaris lumbricoides, South Africa 2617
children
helminths
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
Echinococcus 343
Turkey 3593
Mansonella perstans, Gabon 3953
Taenia solium 356, 358, 1815
Wuchereria bancrofti, Sri Lanka 2610
Alcohol intake
children, Jamaica 1509
tongue cancer, China (Beijing) 40
Alcoholics
hepatitis B virus, Israel 3458
hepatitis C virus, Israel 3458
Alcoholism
control programmes 1116
ethnic groups, Taiwan 427
prevalence, Brazil (São Paulo) 3297
Taiwan 427
Algeria
Chrysomya bezziana 1083
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 1178
Echinococcus granulosus 2214
Haemophilus ducreyi 516
hepatitis E virus 1613
Neisseria meningitidis 2966
Vibrio cholerae 2373
Alkaloids, food poisoning, Iraq 3618
Alkylphosphocholines
drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma* 980
in vitro, Trypanosoma, activity 980
Allergies
Aspergillus fumigatus, Saudi Arabia 3485
Blomia tropicalis, Taiwan 2869
castor beans 1528
children
southeast Asia 758
Toxocara, Egypt 4291
Allergies *cont.*
children *cont.*
Turkey 3309
Dermatophagoides farinae, China (Yunnan) 1832
epidemiology, world 3308
Hymenoptera, stings, Israel 1482
neonates, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4274
pollen, India (West Bengal) 4066
rubber, Brazil (Ceará) 3668
Allopurinol
drug therapy
Leishmania
Colombia 2168
Peru 658
Plasmodium falciparum, India 3112
Trypanosoma cruzi, Chile 3536
Alopecia, *Mycobacterium leprae,* case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 2666
Alphavirus, diagnosis 2728
Amblyomma cajennense, Rickettsia rickettsii, epidemiology, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 1831
America
hantavirus 3081
measles virus 3062, 3445
Amikacin
drug resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
Aminoglycoside antibiotics
drug resistance
Escherichia coli, India 1163
Klebsiella, India 1163
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, India 1163
Salmonella typhi, India (Karnataka) 3742
Ammonia, fertilizer workers, asthma, Saudi Arabia 3631
Amodiaquine
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil 931
Cameroon 1373
Central Africa 3128
French Guiana 1683
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum 3132
Cameroon 1373
reviews 239
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2791, 3118
Amoebae, liver abscesses, epidemiology, South Africa 471
Amoxicillin
drug resistance, *Salmonella typhi,* India (Karnataka) 3742
drug therapy
children, group A streptococci 3352

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Amoxicillin *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Côte d'Ivoire 2953
Helicobacter pylori, Korea Republic 2629
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Turkey 2656
pneumonia, South Africa 2954
urinary tract infections, Indonesia 1160
Amphotericin B
drug therapy
children, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 1392
Leishmania 1398
developing countries 4261
India 1397
Leishmania donovani, India 3919
mice, *Leishmania infantum* 2163
in vitro, Leishmania donovani, susceptibility 3545
Ampicillin
drug resistance
Campylobacter jejuni, India (Karnataka) 3752
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Enterococcus, Israel 1941
Escherichia coli, Colombia 1952
Salmonella, Thailand 3740
Shigella dysenteriae, Sudan 1194
Shigella flexneri, Turkey 2357
drug therapy, children, *Vibrio cholerae,* Bangladesh 3749
in vitro, Shigella, susceptibility 3360
Amyloidosis, children, familial Mediterranean fever, Turkey 1900
Anaemia
children
Brazil (Bahía) 1526
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3557
Cameroon 2933
Giardia duodenalis, clinical aspects 1006
Guinea 2511
India (Delhi) 3667
Plasmodium, immunopathology, Africa 4233
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response, Zambia 2532
infants
Nepal 1505
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 644
Kenya 1130
Plasmodium, Thailand 1670
Plasmodium falciparum
pathogenesis, Gabon 3875
pathology, Thailand 3520
pregnancy
Namibia 1493
Peru 2932
Plasmodium, Nigeria 2104
Anaemia *cont.*
reviews 2916
rural areas
Africa 3306
Plasmodium, clinical aspects, Ghana 1902
women, Nepal 1505
Anaerobic bacteria, drug resistance, South East Asia 2306
Ancyclostoma, drug therapy, ivermectin 2200
Ancylostoma caninum, mice, immunization 3229
Ancylostoma duodenale
children, Nigeria 1437
drug resistance, pyrantel, Australia (Western Australia) 2620
epidemiology, Nepal 688
Androctonus australis, venoms, mice, immunization 728
Aneurysm, *Burkholderia pseudomallei,* case reports, Taiwan 2967
Angola, *Mycobacterium ulcerans* 2681
Animal handlers, asthma, case reports, Singapore 3274
Anisakis, diagnosis 4292
Anisakis simplex, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), reviews 4288
Anopheles
behaviour
Burkina Faso 2851
Senegal 3605
control
Africa 3604
books 2623
Ghana 1074
mosquito nets, Tanzania 1075
Myanmar 3984
Pakistan 216
reviews 235
Thailand 3984
epidemiology, Brazil (Paraná) 1828
geographical distribution, Neotropical region 372
insect attractants 369
Plasmodium
control 1652
America, reviews 2853
Benin 1825
Burkina Faso 738
Cameroon 2856, 3237
costs 1339
Gambia 1338, 2854
Nicaragua 1077
Pakistan 967
South America 1077
Sri Lanka 3869
Tanzania 1337
epidemiology
Pakistan 967
Tanzania 3602

***Anopheles** cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
transmission, reviews 2857
Plasmodium falciparum
control
Burkina Faso 3894
Myanmar 1371
Sierra Leone 2779
immunity, Burkina Faso 3894
transmission, Tanzania 370, 2778
Plasmodium vivax
control
China (Hubei) 3600
Myanmar 1371
population ecology, Brazil (Maranhão) 705
urban areas, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Mozambique 1703
Wucheria bancrofti, epidemiology, Kenya 3598
Anopheles albimanus, sampling, Mexico 1073
Anopheles arabiensis
behaviour 3983
Ethiopia 2215
South Africa 3596
epidemiology, Mozambique 4302
hosts, Ethiopia 1826
identification 373
Africa 3238
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission, Senegal 2852
taxonomy 373
Anopheles culicifacies
Plasmodium, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 3105
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 2772
Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 2772
Anopheles deaneorum, Plasmodium, epidemiology, Brazil (Acre) 3601
Anopheles farauti, Plasmodium vivax, transmission, Australia (Queensland) 966
Anopheles funestus
epidemiology, Mozambique 4302
Plasmodium
control, Madagascar 3597
epidemiology
Cameroon 1827
Kenya 636
Plasmodium falciparum
control, Madagascar 1355
transmission, Tanzania 3892
Wuchereria bancrofti, control, Kenya 3978
Anopheles gambiae
behaviour 367-368, 3983
control, Gambia 3981
genetic variation
Burkina Faso 2859
Kenya 2858
identification 373
***Anopheles gambiae** cont.*
identification *cont.*
Africa 3238
Plasmodium
control, Gambia 2771
epidemiology, Kenya 636
Plasmodium cynomolgi, encapsulation 1455
Plasmodium falciparum
control, Kenya 1677, 3599
Kenya 706
transmission 4244
Senegal 2852
Tanzania 3892
taxonomy 373
Wuchereria bancrofti, control, Kenya 3978
Anopheles koliensis, Plasmodium, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1454
Anopheles merus
identification 373
taxonomy 373
Anopheles minimus
control, fenitrothion, Thailand 1076
Plasmodium, control, India 2855
Anopheles oswaldoi, Plasmodium, epidemiology, Brazil (Acre) 3601
Anopheles punctulatus, Plasmodium, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1454
Anopheles quadriannulatus
behaviour 3983
South Africa 3596
identification 373
taxonomy 373
Ethiopia 3603
Anopheles stephensi, Plasmodium yoelii, transmission 1714
Anopheles subpictus, Plasmodium falciparum, transmission, India (Orissa) 3982
Anthropology
tropical diseases 449
history, reviews 450
research, reviews 451
Anthropometric dimensions
neonates
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 4047
Mexico 2910
Antibiotics
availability, Vietnam 1133
utilization, Tanzania 2265
Antihistaminics, prophylaxis, mice, *Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis* 3148
Antiinfective agents, *in vitro, Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* susceptibility 2345
Antimalarials, reviews 901
Antimony, drug therapy, *Leishmania braziliensis,* Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2169
Antimony sodium gluconate
adverse effects 3544
drug therapy
Leishmania 297
India 1387, 1397

Antimony sodium gluconate *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Leishmania donovani, India 3919
Antituberculous agents, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, pharmacokinetics 4227
Ants, stings, epidemiology, Australia (Victoria) 2891
Apis mellifera, stings, allergies, Israel 1482
Aplastic anaemia
epidemiology
Congo 2287
Malaysia 4064
hepatitis
case reports, Thailand 583
Thailand 847
Apophysomyces elegans, case reports, India 1332
Appendicitis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* case reports, India 3007
Arboviruses
Aedes aegypti, transmission, Thailand 374
diagnosis, conferences 2092
Arenaviridae, phylogeny 2762-2763
Argentina
Aedes aegypti 709
arsenic 3251
Bacteroides fragilis 517
birth weight 3651
Bordetella pertussis 2319
Bothrops moojeni 2244
Chlamydia trachomatis 527
Clostridium botulinum 2590
Clostridium tetani 85, 2319
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2319
Echinococcus granulosus 2210
food contamination 713
Fusobacterium nucleatum 2380
hantavirus 2067, 2755, 2757
helminths 3490
hepatitis B virus 2701
hepatitis C virus 2479, 2701, 3456
human adenovirus 3428, 3819
human immunodeficiency virus 1165, 3415
human respiratory syncytial virus 3819
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3085
infertility 3703
iron 4051
JC virus 4196
Junin virus 3082, 3857
Listeria monocytogenes 4100
measles virus 3837
Mycobacterium avium complex 3413
Mycobacterium leprae 154, 570, 1222
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1222, 3391
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1165
Neisseria meningitidis 4102
neoplasms 2541
Nocardia 3415
pneumonia 778
Argentina *cont.*
protozoa 3490
rotavirus 2041
Streptococcus agalactiae 486
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3726
Treponema pallidum 1165, 3345
Triatoma infestans 1822-1823, 2849
Trichomonas vaginalis 2172-2173
Trypanosoma cruzi 1071, 2800, 3154, 4254
Vibrio cholerae 105, 1208
water quality 713
zoonoses 1132
Arius bilineatus, toxins, biochemistry 3269
Armenia, earthquakes 1858
Armillifer agkistrodontis
case reports, China (Zhejiang) 1834
larva migrans, China 1833
Arsenic
breast milk, Turkey 2477
children, chromosome aberrations, Argentina 3251
drinking water
Argentina 3251
Taiwan 3250, 3252
metal workers, dermatitis, Malaysia 3272
poisoning, case reports, Mexico 3620
skin cancer, Taiwan 1899
urine, Taiwan 3252
vascular diseases, Taiwan 3250
women, chromosome aberrations, Argentina 3251
Arteether
drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* India 954
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2791
Artelinic acid, pharmacokinetics 3107
Artemether
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 2128
Gambia 3139, 3519
Kenya 955
Malawi 2531
Plasmodium 2514
reviews 2525
Plasmodium falciparum 947
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 929, 2792-2793, 3500
Vietnam 1366
pregnancy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3884
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2786
pharmacokinetics 2555, 3873
prophylaxis
Schistosoma
China (Jiangxi) 1772
China (Yunnan) 1773

Artemisinin
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Vietnam 956
Plasmodium 1681
Plasmodium falciparum, Vietnam 933, 1366, 3885
in vitro
Plasmodium falciparum
activity 960
susceptibility 2545, 3135
pharmacokinetics 917, 960, 3885
Artesunate
adverse effects 257
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 2788
Thailand 2553
Vietnam 932, 956
Plasmodium falciparum 257, 940, 1691
Thailand 1694, 2122, 2792, 3117
Vietnam 1366, 3515
pregnancy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3884
rural areas, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1702
travellers, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Ghana 2530
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2791
pharmacokinetics 2788, 3515
Arthritis
group A streptococci, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 77
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports, Singapore 3406
Salmonella, case reports, Taiwan 2607
Asbestos, factory workers, neoplasms, China 2504
Ascaris
case reports, Venezuela 3582
children
energy metabolism, Gambia 3226
Malaysia 2205
drug therapy
children
albendazole
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
mebendazole, Thailand 1443
epidemiology, Guatemala 687
in vitro, plant extracts, activity 338
molecular genetics 687
pathology, Philippines 1444
Ascaris lumbricoides
case reports
India (Delhi) 2840
Jamaica 1054
Ascaris lumbricoides *cont.*
children
control
Côte d'Ivoire 2201
Kenya 3178
Ethiopia 2176
growth, Malaysia 3964
Kenya 3094
Malaysia 1442
Morocco 4290
protein energy malnutrition, Zaire 423
transmission, Kenya 2614
diagnosis 1440
reviews 3963
drug therapy
albendazole, South Africa 2617
children
Kenya 1008
mebendazole 1404
Thailand 1445
piperazine 339
pyrantel 339
pyrantel pamoate, Vietnam 1438
epidemiology 1053
Ethiopia 3177
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 215
Madagascar 2841
Nepal 2508
Nicaragua 2087
Tanzania 1441
world 1055
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
HIV infections, Honduras 3092
infants, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1648
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
pathology, South Africa 4294
rural areas
Brazil 2619
South Africa 2203
sewage, Morocco 4290
surgery, South Africa 3962
Ascaris suum
diagnosis 1440
Toxocara canis, cross reaction 1810
Asia
diarrhoea 2947
emerging infectious diseases 3325
Helicobacter pylori 2631
human poliovirus 2444-2445, 2451
infant mortality 739
neonatal mortality 739
Plasmodium 232
rabies virus 2475
traditional birth attendants 1104
Aspergillus fischeri, pneumonia, case reports, Hong Kong 4073
Aspergillus flavus, endocarditis, case reports, Kuwait 887

Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies, Saudi Arabia 3485
case reports, Brazil 886
Asthma
air pollution, Kuwait 2471
animal handlers, case reports, Singapore 3274
children
air pollution, Mexico 2472
Blattella germanica, Morocco 1070
Chlamydia pneumoniae, Turkey 3389
clinical aspects, South Africa 433
Dermatophagoides, Morocco 1070
Hong Kong 2534
Singapore 2537
southeast Asia 758
Toxocara canis, Malaysia 1059
Turkey 2536
epidemiology, world 3308
fertilizer workers, ammonia, Saudi Arabia 3631
grain dust, pathogenesis, Korea Republic 2505
helminths, Venezuela 1123
mortality
Colombia 2538
Mauritius 2535
urban areas, India 4059
wood workers, South Africa 392
Astropecten scoparius, toxins, Taiwan 4025
Astrovirus
infants
gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
Mexico 4202-4203
Atelopus varius, toxins 12
Atovaquone
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1687
drug therapy, children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3116
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 2123
pharmacokinetics 900, 3116
prophylaxis, children, *Plasmodium,* Gabon 4236
Atrax robustus, bites, case reports, Australia (New South Wales) 2500
Australasia, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1179
Australia
Burkholderia pseudomallei 1950
GB virus 3851
Australia (New South Wales), *Atrax robustus* 2500
Australia (Northern Territory), *Burkholderia pseudomallei* 2597
Australia (Queensland)
Aedes aegypti 4303
Aedes notoscriptus 3986
Anopheles farauti 966
Bartonella henselae 1584
Australia (Queensland) *cont.*
Burkholderia pseudomallei 799
Coxiella burnetii 1990
dengue virus 2050
Plasmodium vivax 966
Ross River virus 863, 3842, 3986
Australia (South Australia)
Brachylaima 2811
Taenia solium 1816
Australia (Victoria)
ants 2891
Leishmania 2578
Australia (Western Australia)
Ancylostoma duodenale 2620
Murray Valley encephalitis virus 2057
Streptococcus pyogenes 3351
Austrelaps superbus, venoms, biochemistry 2237
Autoimmune diseases, *Simulium,* epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 3990
Azerbaijan, *Plasmodium vivax* 3524
Azithromycin
drug therapy
Babesia microti 969
skin diseases 780
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 3896
Aztreonam, drug resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* Saudi Arabia 3733
Babesia, reviews 3904
Babesia divergens, case reports, Canary Islands 2135
Babesia microti
case reports, Taiwan 969
drug therapy
azithromycin 969
quinine 969
immune response, Taiwan 2798
Bacillus anthracis
case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 84
drug resistance, penicillins, India (Tamil Nadu) 84
immunization 1175
Israel 2338
meningitis, case reports, Iran 1176
reviews 1550
Bacteraemia
Acinetobacter, Bangladesh 3356
Burkholderia cepacia, Taiwan 2351
Capnocytophaga, clinical aspects, Taiwan 2984
children, *Salmonella,* Thailand 3740
Chlamydia pneumoniae 526
clinical aspects, Tunisia 1157
drug therapy
amoxicillin, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
clavulanic acid, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
neonates, reviews 67
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Tanzania 1590

Bacteraemia *cont.*
Ochrobactrum anthropi, clinical aspects, Taiwan 2601
Staphylococcus aureus, clinical aspects, South Africa 1171
urinary tract infections, Israel 779
Bacteria
Brugia malayi, interactions 683
irrigation water, Nigeria 1
water, control 1087
water pollution, Ghana 712
Wuchereria bancrofti, interactions 683
Bacterial diseases
books 3704
immune response, reviews 61
Bacteriuria, pregnancy, Ethiopia 4088
Bacteroides fragilis, drug resistance, Argentina 517
Bahamas, *Acinetobacter* 4106
Bahrain
cystic fibrosis 1525
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2931
human echovirus 3431
human poliovirus 3431
sickle cell anaemia 2551, 2931
β-thalassaemia 2551
Balamuthia mandrillaris, encephalitis, case reports, Mexico 1004
Bangladesh
abortion 1870
Acinetobacter 3356
breast feeding 1535
causes of death 3639
Clostridium tetani 3728
diarrhoea 1535, 1541, 2563, 3356
Echinococcus 1068
Entamoeba histolytica 3554
Escherichia coli 1189, 1754
health 1498, 2509
health care 2516
health services 3643
Helicobacter pylori 1579
hepatitis B virus 3825
hepatitis E virus 857, 3438
human immunodeficiency virus 1922
human poliovirus 855, 3051
iron 27
malnutrition 424
maternal mortality 2260
measles virus 4204
military personnel 857
Mycobacterium leprae 2663, 3039
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1234, 2999
respiratory diseases 424, 469, 1919
retinol deficiency 1112
sexually transmitted diseases 59, 1922, 3643
Shigella 496, 1754, 1954, 2360
Shigella dysenteriae 2358
Bangladesh *cont.*
Staphylococcus aureus 3349
tobacco smoking 2523
Toxoplasma gondii 1380
Vibrio cholerae 1754, 1964, 3379, 3749
Bartonella bacilliformis
epidemiology, Ecuador 119, 2634
Lutzomyia, Peru 2218
Bartonella henselae, diagnosis 1584
Basidiobolus haptosporus
case reports, India 1333
epidemiology, India 3487
Belize
Linuche unguiculata 1477
measles virus 175
Trypanosoma cruzi 985
Benflumetol
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Gambia 3139
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 3500
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 3522
Benin
Anopheles 1825
birth weight 1108
Chlamydia trachomatis 3712
hepatitis C virus 3076
human immunodeficiency virus 73
malnutrition 3657
Mansonella perstans 1033
measles virus 3063
meningitis 773
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 565
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3712
Neisseria meningitidis 4103
Onchocerca volvulus 1799
perinatal mortality 1497
Plasmodium 1825
pregnancy 1108
snake bites 2243
Taenia solium 3587
Treponema 73
Wuchereria bancrofti 3955
Benzathine penicillin, drug therapy, children, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2326
Benzene
workers
leukaemia, China 760
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, China 760
Benzimidazoles, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 1696
Benznidazole
drug resistance, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2143
drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1734
Benzoxazinorifamycin, drug therapy, mice, *Mycobacterium leprae* 838

Benzylpenicillin
prophylaxis
cellulitis, Taiwan 485
Streptococcus, Taiwan 485
Beriberi, epidemiology, Ecuador 3295
Bertiella, reviews 342
Bertiella studeri
case reports, Equatorial Guinea 1821
imported infections, Spain 703
Biomphalaria, Schistosoma mansoni, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3559
Biomphalaria alexandrina, plant extracts, activity 1761
Biomphalaria glabrata, epidemiology, *Schistosoma mansoni,* Puerto Rico 1781
Biomphalaria pfeifferi, ecology, Tanzania 306
Birth weight
Argentina 3651
Benin 1108
China 1495
developing countries 1876
Finland 1495
nutrition, mothers, Gambia 28
urban areas, India 1496
Bladder cancer
epidemiology, India (Maharashtra) 2285
human papillomavirus 1610
South Africa 305
Schistosoma haematobium
Egypt 3179
South Africa 305
tobacco smoking, Egypt 2546
Blastocystis hominis
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Cuba 362
children, Venezuela 3975
diagnosis 2845
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
in vitro, chlorine, susceptibility 363
Blattaria, epidemiology, Malaysia 2846
Blattella germanica, children, asthma, Morocco 1070
Blindness
children
Jamaica 3321
South Africa 2294
elderly, East Africa 1880
Mycobacterium leprae
China (Sichuan) 3798
mortality, Korea Republic 2678
prevention 3317
rural areas, Malaysia 4068
Singapore 3314
Blomia tropicalis, allergies, Taiwan 2869
Blood donors
hepatitis B virus, Egypt 609
hepatitis C virus
Argentina 2479
Egypt 609
screening, China 2063
Blood donors *cont.*
human herpesvirus 8, Central African Republic 4189
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, screening, Saudi Arabia 3087
infectious diseases
Nigeria 48
Thailand 3323
Treponema pallidum, Singapore 787
Trypanosoma cruzi
Mexico 4257
USA (California) 2569
Blood transfusion
disease transmission
Central America 1914
South America 1914
Bolivia
community health 1875
Cryptosporidium 2566
drug resistance 1928
Escherichia coli 711
Fasciola hepatica 1028, 1423, 3205
hantavirus 2068
health care 4049
helminths 2084
Leishmania braziliensis 1002
Machupo virus 197
measles virus 1616
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3391
protozoa 2084
Rio Mamore virus 195
Salmonella 711
Taenia solium 2844
Triatoma sordida 2847
Trypanosoma cruzi 981, 2847
Bone diseases, reviews 1935
Books
Anaemia in rural Africa: community support for control activities where malaria is common 3306
Anti-fertility plants of the Pacific 1492
Atlas of infectious diseases: external manifestations of systemic infections 455
Bacterial infections of humans: epidemiology and control 3704
Central nervous system infectious diseases and therapy 460
Child health 420
Clinical virology 2682
Communicable disease: epidemiology and control 458
Concepts in vaccine development 61, 226, 291, 315
Dengue and dengue hemorrhagic fever 1622
Diagnosis and treatment of skin infections 2569
Diarrheal disease 775
Forest products biotechnology 1512

Books *cont.*
Health and climate change: modelling the effects of global warming and ozone depletion 3244
Health, nutrition and population 395
High levels of natural radiation 1996 379
History of Western medicine in Ghana 1880-1960 404
Infectious diseases in immunocompromised hosts 2291
International travel and health 4067
International travel and health: vaccination requirements and health advice 452
Management of the child with cough or difficult breathing. A guide for low income countries, 1997 1918
Manual on visceral leishmaniasis control 294
Mycobacterial diseases part I: clinical frontiers 2390
Net gain: a new method for preventing malaria deaths 2623
Nutrition, health, and child development 4048
Opportunistic protozoa in humans 3866
Pathology of infectious diseases. Volume I 2555
Pathology of infectious diseases. Volume II 2554
Principles and practice of pediatric infectious diseases 1138
Refugee health: an approach to emergency situations 426
SEAMIC health statistics 429
Snakes in India 4013
Studies on *M. tuberculosis* 546
Textbook of pediatric infectious diseases 3670-3671
The clostridia: molecular biology and pathogenesis 488
The complete illustrated guide to Ayurveda: the ancient Indian healing tradition 3287
Treatment of tuberculosis: guidelines for national programmes 1237
Waterborne disease: epidemiology and ecology 456
WHO model prescribing information: drugs used in skin diseases 1121
World resources 1998-99 3617
World travel health guide 1997 453
Bordetella pertussis
adults, immunization 1188
children
diagnosis 1558
immune response, Senegal 2600
immunization, Senegal 802
immunization
Argentina 2319
France 783
Bordetella pertussis *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
West Africa 783
infants
immunization
Taiwan 2573
Thailand 475, 2305
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Borna disease virus, molecular biology, China 2505
Borrelia, Mseleni joint disease, South Africa 1131
Borrelia burgdorferi
case reports, Taiwan 2960
epidemiology, Tunisia 4091
screening, Turkey 788
Borrelia duttonii
children, Tanzania 3616
neonates, Tanzania 478
pregnancy, Tanzania 2582
Bothrops
antivenoms 391
Argentina 4007
bites
Brazil 1475
clinical aspects, reviews 1842
therapy 2496
venoms
biochemistry 2494
mice 4023
Bothrops alternatus, venoms, biochemistry 4008
Bothrops asper
antivenoms 1850
biochemistry 2251
mice 2488
venoms, mice 4011
Bothrops atrox, antivenoms 5
Bothrops jararaca
antivenoms 1849, 1852
venom glands, histology 3265
venoms
biochemistry 2493, 2885, 3268, 4005, 4021
physiology 723
rats 9
Bothrops jararacussu
bites, epidemiology, Brazil (São Paulo) 6
venoms, biochemistry 3264
Bothrops lanceolatus, venoms, biochemistry 4015
Bothrops moojeni, antivenoms, Argentina 2244
Bothrops neuwiedii, venoms, biochemistry 2232
Botswana, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 559, 1240, 4147
Boys, circumcision, clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 417

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p ii

Brachylaima, case reports, Australia (South Australia) 2811
Brazil
Aeromonas hydrophila 2982
Aspergillus fumigatus 886
Bothrops 1475
Chlamydia 473
Cryptosporidium 3905
Culex quinquefasciatus 1792
dengue virus 864, 1307
diarrhoea 3329, 3905
enterovirus 2441
Escherichia coli 2603
foundry workers 1887
fungaemia 891
Haemophilus 2627
Hansenula anomala 891
health services 2266
helminths 2619
hepatitis C virus 189, 2748
hepatitis E virus 1288
human adenovirus 2705
human cytomegalovirus 848
human immunodeficiency virus 1331, 1386, 4270
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 4223
infant mortality 742, 2261
infectious diseases 3864
Lachesis muta 2223
Legionella 473
Leishmania 2582, 4261
Leishmania braziliensis 4270
liver cancer 442
liver failure 2501
measles virus 3444
mercury 2478
metabolic disorders 1901
microcystins 2501
Microsporum nanum 1644
milker's nodules 582
morbidity 1863
mortality 1861
Mycobacterium leprae 1601, 1644, 2677
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1225, 2393, 2658, 3391, 3765
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 473
necrotizing fasciitis 2580, 2627
Neisseria meningitidis 86, 3730
nutrition 1503
Onchocerca volvulus 331
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1330-1331
parasites 3863-3864
peritonitis 1909
Philodryas 1476
Plasmodium 633
Plasmodium falciparum 931, 959, 1359, 1690, 3130
pneumonia 473, 1146
rabies virus 604
respiratory diseases 2705
Brazil *cont.*
Schistosoma 2589
Schistosoma mansoni 320, 674, 1014, 1018-1019, 2183, 3567
sexually transmitted diseases 3688
Shigella 497
skin diseases 780
snake bites 2982
Sporothrix schenckii 892
stomach cancer 38
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2326, 3726
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 3444
Taenia solium 357, 691
traditional medicine 412, 633
traffic accidents 1887
Trypanosoma cruzi 986, 1386, 1731-1732, 2147-2148, 2572, 3537
uranium 2479
water pollution 2479
Wuchereria bancrofti 1792, 3211, 3948
Yersinia pestis 97
Brazil (Acre)
Anopheles 3601
Plasmodium 3601
Brazil (Alagoas)
Culex quinquefasciatus 3612
Wucheria bancrofti 3612
Brazil (Amazonas)
Vibrio 1203
Vibrio cholerae 2625
Brazil (Bahía)
anaemia 1526
hepatitis E virus 1286
Leishmania infantum chagasi 3543
measles virus 2714
methanol 3247
poisoning 3247
rabies virus 3070
Schistosoma mansoni 3936
Brazil (Brasília), *Listeria monocytogenes* 2592
Brazil (Ceará)
allergies 3668
dengue virus 4210
dermatitis 1089
diarrhoea 173
faecal coliforms 2474
human immunodeficiency virus 2397
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2397
nickel 1089
Salmonella 2474
Taenia solium 3584
torovirus 173
Brazil (Espírito Santo)
Leishmania infantum chagasi 2801
mental health 2899
Brazil (Goiás)
colon cancer 983
hepatitis B virus 2433
Trypanosoma cruzi 983, 1735

Brazil (Maranhão)
Anopheles 705
Helicobacter pylori 4128
Leishmania 3918
Leishmania infantum chagasi 1391, 3917
Schistosoma mansoni 310
yellow fever virus 193
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
hepatitis B virus 1273, 3424, 3828
hepatitis E virus 3835
mercury 718
neoplasms 1088
nitrite 1088
Plasmodium falciparum 3138
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Leishmania chagasi 2866
Phlebotominae 2866
Toxocara canis 2198
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
abortion 3463
accidents 14
Amblyomma cajennense 1831
Crotalus durissus 8, 4019
foundry workers 14
Giardia duodenalis 3556
helminths 3556
hepatolenticular degeneration 3307
human immunodeficiency virus 3912
Mycobacterium leprae 3781-3783, 3791, 3803
parasites 894
Plasmodium vivax 4247
Rickettsia rickettsii 1831
Schistosoma 668
Schistosoma mansoni 307, 312-313, 1417, 3307, 3560, 3564, 3930
Trypanosoma cruzi 1381, 3912
yellow fever virus 192, 3463
Brazil (Pará)
human herpesvirus 6 588
human papillomavirus 4195
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3086
mercury 4000
Panstrongylus lignarius 3977
rotavirus 2039, 3060
snake bites 1843
Trypanosoma cruzi 3977
Brazil (Paraná)
Anopheles 1828
respiratory diseases 55
Trypanosoma cruzi 3157
Brazil (Pernambuco)
anaemia 3557
cyanobacteria 3271
female mortality 2510
helminths 3557
microcystins 3271
Mycobacterium leprae 3773
Schistosoma mansoni 1010, 3561-3562, 3935
Brazil (Pernambuco) *cont.*
Strongyloides stercoralis 334
Wuchereria bancrofti 3945
Yersinia enterocolitica 1958
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2022
Anisakis simplex 4288
Ascaris lumbricoides 1648
Cyclospora cayetanensis 975
dengue virus 4216
Escherichia coli 4107
Giardia duodenalis 1648
health care 2267
health services 2905
hepatitis G virus 2750, 3850
human immunodeficiency virus 2640
human papillomavirus 595
Leishmania braziliensis 2169, 3551
Mycobacterium avium complex 2022
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2640
occupational health 733
parasites 895
Parastrongylus costaricensis 3581
Pseudoterranova decipiens 4288
refuse collectors 733
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte), *Leishmania donovani* 991
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Biomphalaria 3559
breast feeding 3649
diarrhoea 3327, 3679
hepatitis A virus 3436
infant mortality 4047
Schistosoma mansoni 3559
Strongyloides stercoralis 1057
Trypanosoma cruzi 286
Brazil (Rondônia)
Plasmodium 2775
Plasmodium falciparum 1691, 3503, 3891
Brazil (Roraima), *Onchocerca volvulus* 323
Brazil (Santa Catarina), *Taenia solium* 3583
Brazil (São Paulo)
accidents 3633
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2022
Aedes aegypti 707-708, 3987
Aedes albopictus 708
Aeromonas 4115
alcoholism 3297
anaemia 1006
Bothrops jararacussu 6
child labour 394
Clostridium tetani 1551
Cryptosporidium parvum 279
dengue virus 3987
dental caries 2268
Escherichia coli 2353
gastroenteritis 1142
Giardia duodenalis 279, 1006

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Brazil (São Paulo) *cont.*
Haemophilus influenzae 3717
hantavirus 2756
hepatitis A virus 3833
human respiratory syncytial virus 3839
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1635
immunization 1268
Leishmania 3614
Leptospira interrogans 789
Lutzomyia 3614
measles virus 3064
meningitis 2298
Mycobacterium avium complex 2022
Mycobacterium leprae 828, 3792
Neisseria meningitidis 3729
neonatal mortality 403
occupational health 13
organochlorine compounds 1465
Plasmodium 1656
pneumonia 1536
rabies virus 3449
respiratory diseases 1142
Rickettsia rickettsii 524
rotavirus 3442
Sarcoptes scabiei 4304
Schistosoma mansoni 1779
Staphylococcus aureus 483
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3717
Strongyloides stercoralis 2199
toxic shock syndrome 483
Trypanosoma cruzi 2570, 3913
Vibrio cholerae 4115
Brazil (Sergipe)
child mortality 1143
diarrhoea 1143
Breast cancer
colorectal cancer, epidemiology, Taiwan 762
DDT, Mexico 1126
mortality, India (Tamil Nadu) 1520
risk factors
Taiwan 437-438
Uruguay 1892
Breast feeding
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3649
diarrhoea, Nigeria 51, 1109, 1874
gastrointestinal diseases, reviews 1873
immune response, reviews 25
immunoglobulin A, Gambia 2904
infectious diseases, reviews 44-45
malnutrition, Nigeria 51
rural areas, Nigeria 2273
Breast milk, malnutrition, antibodies, Guatemala 1114
Bronchiolitis, infants, human respiratory syncytial virus, Jordan 3067
Brucella
control, China 2969
diagnosis 1186, 1557
Kenya 2970
Brucella *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
reviews 46
drug therapy, Saudi Arabia 2599
epidemiology
China 2969
Djibouti 2971
Nepal 801
Pakistan 492
veterinarians, India (Punjab) 1187
workers, China 2968
Brucella melitensis
case reports, Turkey 3357
diagnosis 800
Brugia, surgery 4284-4285
Brugia malayi
adenolymphangitis, prevention, India 3578
bacteria, interactions 683
control, China 1801
diagnosis 3212, 3950
reviews 1405
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine, India (Kerala) 2812, 3217, 3577
ivermectin
India (Kerala) 3577
West Africa 1050
epidemiology
China (Guangdong) 3208
China (Henan) 1436
in vitro, pathogenesis 1048
pathogenesis 1427
tropical eosinophilia, pathogenesis, reviews 1795
Brugia pahangi, *Culex pipiens,* susceptibility 2864
Buerger's disease
pathology, Hong Kong 34
therapy, Hong Kong 34
Buffalo poxvirus, epidemiology, India (Maharashtra) 585
Bulinus, *Schistosoma haematobium,* Mali 1411
Bulinus truncatus, plant extracts, activity 1761
Bungarus, bites, therapy, Sri Lanka 385
Bungarus fasciatus, bites, case reports, Myanmar 1474
Bungarus multicinctus
bites, case reports, Myanmar 1474
venoms
biochemistry 1470, 3628
molecular genetics 3628
Burkholderia cepacia, bacteraemia, Taiwan 2351
Burkholderia gladioli, case reports, Korea Republic 1555
Burkholderia pseudomallei
aneurysm, case reports, Taiwan 2967

Burkholderia pseudomallei *cont.*
case reports
Australia (Queensland) 799
Guadeloupe 1949
Puerto Rico 2598
children, clinical aspects, Australia (Northern Territory) 2597
detection 1183
diagnosis 1182-1183, 3355
drug resistance, Singapore 794
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin 490
ofloxacin 490
epidemiology 1951
Malaysia 489
Thailand 491, 3705
meningitis, case reports, Malaysia 3734
molecular epidemiology, Malaysia 4105
molecular genetics 489
pathogenesis, Australia 1950
peritonitis, case reports, Thailand 3764
polysaccharides, biochemistry 1184
septicaemia, case reports, Malaysia 3734
toxins 3735
virulence 2596
Burkina Faso
Anopheles 369, 738, 2851, 3604, 3894
Anopheles arabiensis 3238
Anopheles gambiae 2859, 3238
Burkitt's lymphoma 2927
child mortality 738
Culex 2851
Culicidae 365
dental health 749
diarrhoea 465, 2564
health education 2564
health services 1868, 4041
hepatitis C virus 3076
human immunodeficiency virus 1228, 2076
Leishmania major 3168
measles virus 784
meningitis 784
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1228, 1235
Plasmodium 738, 918, 1667, 2527, 3604
Plasmodium falciparum 651, 1354, 2559, 3894
sexually transmitted diseases 1149
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4095
Burkitt's lymphoma
clinical aspects, Burkina Faso 2927
epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 436
Burns
children
Nigeria 1511
Zambia 3313
epidemiology, Egypt 2524
infections
India 2317
Iraq 1925
Burundi
epilepsy 1046
hepatitis C virus 1627
hepatitis E virus 856, 1627
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 132, 3410
Onchocerca volvulus 1046, 1428, 1432, 2195, 2607
Plasmodium falciparum 1358, 3523
Rickettsia prowazekii 1214
Taenia solium 1063
Butchers, *Toxoplasma gondii,* Saudi Arabia 1720
Cadmium
blood, Turkey 3249
kidney diseases, China (Zhejiang) 1840
water, Egypt 2892
Calcitriol, drug therapy, *Schistosoma haematobium* 2590
Calcium, urolithiasis, South Africa 2934
Calloselasma rhodostoma, venoms, biochemistry 1853
Calymmatobacterium granulomatis
HIV infections, case reports, Zimbabwe 3381
microbiology 1968
Cambodia
dengue virus 2734
human immunodeficiency virus 3332
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2994
Plasmodium 228
sexually transmitted diseases 3332
Cameroon
anaemia 2933
Anopheles 2856, 3237
Anopheles funestus 1827
cardiovascular diseases 4057
Culex quinquefasciatus 710
health care 3645
human immunodeficiency virus 3474
Loa loa 329, 2605, 3210, 3952
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1239
Onchocerca volvulus 329, 1035, 2605-2606, 2833, 3210, 3570
Orientia tsutsugamushi 2633
Plasmodium 898, 1827, 2519, 2527, 3100, 3237
Plasmodium falciparum 916, 1373, 2551, 2789-2790, 3118, 3124, 3128, 3502, 3518
Plasmodium malariae 1378
prisoners 3645
Schistosoma 1787
Schistosoma haematobium 1775
sinusitis 2955
Campylobacter
children, Pakistan 3360
drug resistance, Thailand 3338
identification, Nigeria 1971
urinary tract infections, epidemiology, Nigeria 3382

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p ii

Campylobacter jejuni
children
diarrhoea, India (Karnataka) 3752
gastroenteritis, Turkey 1970
diarrhoea, immunity, Egypt 518
drug resistance, India (Karnataka) 3752
military personnel, diarrhoea, Thailand 1540
Canary Islands, *Babesia divergens* 2135
Cancer sites (*see* Neoplasms)
Cancrum oris, children 1153
Candida
HIV infections, Thailand 3865
neonates, sepsis, Israel 1150
nosocomial infections, Taiwan 206
urinary tract infections, India 3486
Candida albicans
case reports, Taiwan 205
neonates, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 4231
reviews 1936
rural areas, South Africa 2302
women, South Africa 2302
Candida tropicalis
case reports, Mexico 889
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 888
Capillaria philippinensis, case reports, Egypt 4293
Capnocytophaga, bacteraemia, clinical aspects, Taiwan 2984
Carbapenem, drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Cardiovascular diseases
Africa, reviews 2532
children, Turkey 3299
Chlamydia, Hong Kong 815
Chlamydia pneumoniae, Israel 1992
elderly, Kenya 1881
epidemiology
Cameroon 4057
Gambia 431
Tunisia 2530
ethnic groups, mortality, Israel 756
group A streptococci, immune response, India (Jammu and Kashmir) 78
helminths, Nigeria 3216
men
risk factors
Korea Republic 1889
United Arab Emirates 1890
mortality, developing countries 1515
pregnancy, Niger 24
risk factors
Ethiopia 1516
India (Maharashtra) 32
Korea Republic 2531
Malaysia 2279
Thailand 757
Tunisia 33
tobacco smoking, Lebanon 3300
Cardiovascular diseases *cont.*
war, Lebanon 3300
women
Niger 2926
risk factors, Malaysia 2280
Caribbean
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 4228
diseases 2528
Haemophilus influenzae 108
health care 1100
measles virus 175
Mycobacterium avium complex 2419
Plasmodium 1657
rubella virus 2477
β-Carotene, children, urinary tract infections, Turkey 2949
Castor beans, allergies 1528
Cataract
Mycobacterium leprae
surgery
China (Zhejiang) 3799
India 2019
rural areas, Yemen 2558
surgery
India 3316
India (Kerala) 3315
Cauda equina syndrome, case reports, India 579
Cefaclor
drug resistance
Haemophilus influenzae, Israel 4087
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Israel 4087
drug therapy, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* South Africa 2342
Cefepime
in vitro
Chryseobacterium indologenes, susceptibility 2352
Chryseobacterium meningosepticum, susceptibility 2352
Cefixime, drug therapy, children, *Salmonella,* Pakistan 1955
Cefotaxime, drug resistance, *Salmonella,* Thailand 3740
Cefoxitin, drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Cefpirome
in vitro
Chryseobacterium indologenes, susceptibility 2352
Chryseobacterium meningosepticum, susceptibility 2352
Ceftazidime, drug resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* Saudi Arabia 3733
Ceftibuten, drug therapy, urinary tract infections, Indonesia 1160

Ceftriaxone
drug resistance
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
Salmonella, Thailand 3740
Cefuroxime
drug resistance
Haemophilus influenzae, Israel 4087
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Israel 4087
drug therapy, pneumonia 1542
Cellulitis
children, group A streptococci, Israel 3352
prophylaxis, benzylpenicillin, Taiwan 485
Cental America, rubella virus 2477
Central Africa
Loa loa 1043, 3957
Plasmodium 2524
Central African Republic
Coxiella burnetii 1991
cystitis 495
diarrhoea 495
epilepsy 2935
Escherichia coli 495
eye diseases 1796
goitre 3655
hepatitis delta virus 4230
human herpesvirus 8 4189
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 529
Mycoplasma hominis 3756
Onchocerca volvulus 2825
Ureaplasma urealyticum 3756
Central America
Anopheles 2853
blood transfusion 1914
dengue virus 2733
hantavirus 2493
hepatitis B virus 166
infant mortality 739
Lachesis muta 2246
neonatal mortality 739
Plasmodium 1657, 2853
Central nervous system diseases
books 460
children, mortality, India (Uttar Pradesh) 459
Centruroides gracilis, stings, Cuba 1479
Cephalosporins
drug resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Escherichia coli, India 1163
Klebsiella, India 1163
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, India 1163
Salmonella typhi, India (Karnataka) 3742
urinary tract infections, Israel 2579
drug therapy
children
meningitis 1560
otitis media, Israel 785
Salmonella 1560
Cephalosporins *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
pneumonia, South Africa 2954
Cerastes cerastes
venoms
biochemistry 2492
inhibition 725
rats 1466
Cerastes vipera, venoms, biochemistry 2886
Cerebellitis, influenzavirus, case reports, Japan 1297
Cerebral palsy, children, *Toxoplasma gondii,* Mexico 2137
Cervical cancer
human papillomavirus
Africa 1278
Brazil (Pará) 4195
Mexico 1897
Philippines 1279
South America 1278
South East Asia 1278
rural areas, screening, Thailand 440
screening
developing countries 2284
Nigeria 3303
sexually transmitted diseases, Honduras 2568
Cervicitis, epidemiology, Iran 58
CGP 56697
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Tanzania 3877
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Tanzania 3877-3878
Plasmodium falciparum, China 2794
Chad
hepatitis E virus 1613, 3055
measles virus 2042
Onchocerca volvulus 2833
Plasmodium 228
Chagas' disease (*see Trypanosoma cruzi*)
Chancroid (*see Haemophilus ducreyi*)
Chelonitoxin, food poisoning, Madagascar 2872
Chemical workers, isocyanates, Senegal 3253
Chickenpox (*see* Varicella-zoster virus)
Chikungunya virus, epidemiology, Thailand 1617
Child labour, occupational health, Brazil (São Paulo) 394
Child mortality
Burkina Faso 738
consanguineous marriage, Turkey 3280
Ethiopia 3640
health services, Guinea-Bissau 741
Mozambique 2259
rural areas, India (Maharashtra) 402
Children
accidents, Malaysia 2277, 4056
acetaminophen, poisoning, Taiwan 2480

Children *cont.*
aflatoxins, Nigeria 2081
air pollution
asthma, Mexico 2472
lung function, Hong Kong 3993
respiratory diseases
Iran 3992
Mexico 1836
alcohol intake, Jamaica 1509
allergies
southeast Asia 758
Turkey 3309
anaemia
Brazil (Bahía) 1526
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3557
Cameroon 2933
Giardia duodenalis, clinical aspects 1006
Guinea 2511
India (Delhi) 3667
Ancylostoma duodenale, Nigeria 1437
arsenic, chromosome aberrations, Argentina 3251
Ascaris lumbricoides
control, Côte d'Ivoire 2201
Morocco 4290
transmission, Kenya 2614
asthma
clinical aspects, South Africa 433
Hong Kong 2534
Singapore 2537
southeast Asia 758
Turkey 2536
Blastocystis hominis, Venezuela 3975
Blattella germanica, asthma, Morocco 1070
blindness
Jamaica 3321
South Africa 2294
Bordetella pertussis
diagnosis 1558
immune response, Senegal 2600
immunization, Senegal 802
Borrelia duttonii, Tanzania 3616
Burkholderia pseudomallei, clinical aspects, Australia (Northern Territory) 2597
burns, Nigeria 1511
Campylobacter, Pakistan 3360
Campylobacter jejuni
diarrhoea, India (Karnataka) 3752
gastroenteritis, Turkey 1970
cancrum oris 1153
cardiovascular diseases, Turkey 3299
β-carotene, urinary tract infections, Turkey 2949
causes of death, Bangladesh 3639
central nervous system diseases, mortality, India (Uttar Pradesh) 459

Children *cont.*
Chlamydia pneumoniae, asthma, Turkey 3389
Chlamydia trachomatis, clinical aspects 2636
Clostridium difficile, Thailand 4099
coeliac syndrome, clinical aspects, Libya 1910
coma
aetiology, Malaysia 1151
prognosis, Malaysia 1151
congenital abnormalities
Qatar 1514
Zimbabwe 1891
Cryptococcus neoformans, Malaysia 3091
Cryptosporidium
Bolivia 2566
Cuba 3529
India 2139
morbidity, Brazil 3905
Cyclospora cayetanensis, Peru 2140
cystic fibrosis, Bahrain 1525
deafness, India (Chandigarh) 1110
dengue virus
clinical aspects
India 4213
India (Delhi) 3847
Indonesia 3845
dental caries
Brazil (São Paulo) 2268
health education, Tanzania 2270
Jordan 1105
Mali 2900
Pakistan 1507
Taiwan 2269
dental health, Tunisia 3648
Dermatophagoides, asthma, Morocco 1070
diarrhoea
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
aetiology, Nigeria 68
Bangladesh 1541
clinical aspects, Thailand 1141
control, Côte d'Ivoire 1917
diagnosis, Bangladesh 2563
diet treatment
Guatemala 776
Mexico 2946
Ethiopia 54
Kenya 2301
maternal behaviour, Mexico 52
mortality
Brazil (Sergipe) 1143
Pakistan 2300
Peru 2310
prescriptions, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3679
prevention, developing countries, reviews 466
risk factors
India (Delhi) 2566

Children *cont.*
diarrhoea *cont.*
risk factors *cont.*
India (West Bengal) 461
Kenya 463
Nigeria 1144
Peru 2565
therapy
Lesotho 1158
Mexico 752
diethylene glycol, poisoning, Haiti 2873
disease control 3676
diseases
Iran 2520
Zambia 3313
drug abuse, Nigeria 2923
drug therapy
Ascaris lumbricoides
piperazine 339
pyrantel 339
pyrantel pamoate, Vietnam 1438
Cyclospora cayetanensis 2140
diarrhoea, Bangladesh 2563
group A streptococci
amoxicillin 3352
Egypt 2331
mupirocin 3352
helminths
albendazole
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
Kenya 1008
mebendazole 1404
Thailand 1443, 1445
Leishmania infantum infantum, amphotericin B 1392
meningitis
cephalosporins 1560
India 822, 1230
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 822, 1230, 3001
India (Chandigarh) 4167
prednisone 2001
South Africa 4165
otitis media, cephalosporins, Israel 785
Plasmodium
clindamycin 1345
quinine 1345
Uganda 3098
Plasmodium falciparum
artemether
Gabon 2128
Gambia 3519
Kenya 955
Malawi 2531
artemisinin, Vietnam 956
artesunate
Gabon 2788
Thailand 2553
Vietnam 932, 956

Children *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
atovaquone, Thailand 3116
CGP 56697, Tanzania 3877-3878
chloroquine
Burundi 3523
Nigeria 1350, 3125
Tanzania 3877-3878
chlorpheniramine, Nigeria 1350, 3125
chlorproguanil, Kenya 953
dapsone, Kenya 953
deferoxamine, Zambia 3119
Gabon 3136
Gambia 2542, 3139
halofantrine, Nigeria 3888
mefloquine
Nigeria 643
Thailand 2553
Nigeria 1349, 1707, 2543, 3887
proguanil, Thailand 3116
pyrimethamine, Gabon 1695
quinine
Burundi 3523
Gambia 3519
Guinea-Bissau 1365
Malawi 2531
Niger 3886
Vietnam 956
Zambia 3145
reviews 237
sulfadoxine, Gabon 1695
respiratory diseases, co-trimoxazole, Bangladesh 1919
Salmonella
cefixime, Pakistan 1955
cephalosporins 1560
Salmonella typhi, chloramphenicol, Malaysia 3366
Schistosoma mansoni, praziquantel 3933
Shigella, retinol, Bangladesh 1954
sickle cell anaemia, piracetam 2930
Streptococcus pneumoniae, benzathine penicillin 2326
Vibrio cholerae, Bangladesh 3749
drugs, Jamaica 1509
Echinococcus, clinical aspects, Turkey 3591
Echinococcus granulosus, case reports, Tunisia 2621
Entamoeba coli, Kenya 3094
Entamoeba histolytica
diarrhoea, Nigeria 628
therapy, Pakistan 3555
enterovirus, Brazil 2441
Epstein-Barr virus, Thailand 1271

Children *cont.*
Escherichia coli
diarrhoea
Colombia 1952
epidemiology, Nepal 494
Indonesia 1190
Jordan 3358
Kenya 89
Malaysia 467
pathogenesis, Brazil 2603
eye diseases, aetiology, Iran 3718
familial Mediterranean fever, amyloidosis, Turkey 1900
Fasciola hepatica, Bolivia 1423
filariids
immune response, Haiti 3954
immunity, Haiti 3954
fluorosis, Saudi Arabia 2221
gastroenteritis
Brazil (São Paulo) 1142
Jordan 2420
GB virus, pathogenesis, Taiwan 1316
Giardia duodenalis
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 894, 3556
immune response, Egypt 2586
Venezuela 3975
Giardia intestinalis, Malaysia 302
group A streptococci
cellulitis, Israel 3352
Mexico 2336
United Arab Emirates 2332
Haemophilus influenzae
Caribbean 108
Latin America 108
Mexico 4124
otitis media, Israel 4087
respiratory diseases, Thailand 3339
hantavirus, clinical aspects, Argentina 2067
health
books 4048
flood control, Bangladesh 2509
Ghana 2893
Kenya 2276
pollution, Kazakhstan 2482
Tanzania 2893
health care
Africa, books 420
education programmes, Saudi Arabia 3644
Turkey 3654
Uganda 4044
health services, immunization, Ghana 2512
Helicobacter pylori
Bangladesh 1579
diagnosis 4131
epidemiology, South Africa 521
Hong Kong 110
immunology, Turkey 3384
pathogenesis, India (Delhi) 4129
Peru 1210

Children *cont.*
helminths
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 894, 3556
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3557
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 895
Chile 2082
control, Kenya 3178
Côte d'Ivoire 303, 2175
diarrhoea, Nigeria 628
energy metabolism, Gambia 3226
Ethiopia 2176
growth, Malaysia 3964
Guinea 2511
Kenya 3094
Malaysia 1442, 2205
hepatitis, haemophilia, Turkey 1624
hepatitis A virus
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3436
immunization, Taiwan 2712
hepatitis B virus
China (Shanghai) 590
immunity, Taiwan 4191
immunization
China (Fujian) 2432
Cuba 2434
Ethiopia 3824
Thailand 1277
Turkey 853
Malaysia 2429
hepatitis C virus
Malaysia 2429
Taiwan 2741
Turkey 3459
hepatitis G virus
Taiwan 1631
Thailand 3461
Hodgkin's disease, South Africa 1125
human adenovirus, Argentina 3819
human cytomegalovirus
HIV infections, South Africa 208
Turkey 2030
human echovirus
meningitis, Bahrain 3431
meningoencephalitis, immune response, Cuba 3832
human enterovirus
Malaysia 2456
Taiwan 4198
human herpesvirus 6
Malaysia 2427
Taiwan 849
human herpesvirus 7, Taiwan 849
human immunodeficiency virus
opportunistic infections, South Africa 208
South Africa 3322
Sudan 623
human poliovirus
immunization
Bahrain 3431

Children *cont.*
human poliovirus *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
China (Yunnan) 1282
Saudi Arabia 3052
India (Pondicherry) 169
human respiratory syncytial virus
Argentina 3819
clinical aspects, Gambia 2723
developing countries, reviews 2724
diagnosis 1295-1296
immunopathology, China 2722
Saudi Arabia 3757
tropical countries, reviews 2724
hyperbilirubinaemia, case reports 1905
immunization 3701
Côte d'Ivoire 2571
Egypt 3334
guidelines 4080-4081
India (Bihar) 2574
India (Rajasthan) 3702
initiatives 1539
Mozambique 3277
Nepal 4079
infectious diseases 2945
books 1138, 3670-3671
immunization, Ethiopia 62
Israel 2561
Malaysia 1915
South Africa 3322
injuries
South Africa 2924-2925
United Arab Emirates 2527
iodine, Thailand 4050
iodine deficiency
Egypt 1502
India 4053
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3292
India (Delhi) 2275
India (Himachal Pradesh) 1500
South Africa 2918
iron
diarrhoea, Bangladesh 27
Plasmodium, Gambia 1668
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 1680
respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 27
Japanese encephalitis virus
acute flaccid paralysis, Vietnam 3848
clinical aspects, India (Uttar Pradesh) 4218
immunization
China (Sichuan) 2738
Japan 2739
Thailand 2737
lead
Kuwait 1090
Mexico 715, 3999
Uruguay 716

Children *cont.*
Leishmania
diagnosis 2156
immunization, Ecuador 4269
Leishmania major, immunization, Iran 4266
malnutrition
Cuba 1506
estimation, Pakistan 31
India 1113
India (Rajasthan) 3702
India (Uttar Pradesh) 632
Mexico 2911
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, India (Karnataka) 535
Nicaragua 3093
Pakistan 1507
Plasmodium falciparum
Kenya 1677
Nigeria 2274
respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 424
reviews 3293
therapy
Benin 3657
Mexico 752
measles virus
Burkina Faso 784
immune response, Bangladesh 4204
immunization
Bangladesh 4204
Bolivia 1616
Brazil (Bahía) 2714
Chad 2042
India 3838
Turkey 1294, 3065
Micronesia 2717
Morocco 2715
pneumonia, clinical aspects, Philippines 2718
meningitis
Burkina Faso 784
clinical aspects, Jordan 3337
Libya 3707
pathology, Nigeria 2297
mercury
hair, Brazil 2478
Seychelles 3997
morbidity
clinical aspects, Nepal 3290
India (Uttar Pradesh) 401
Somalia 3653
mortality, Mexico 1864
Mycobacterium flavescens, diagnosis 3018
Mycobacterium leprae
case reports, India 1258
clinical aspects, India 575
diagnosis 1261
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
clinical aspects, Zimbabwe 1594
diagnosis 3018

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Children *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis cont.
diagnosis *cont.*
Botswana 1240
Ethiopia 2404
immunity, Iran 3763
immunization, India 2655
Kenya 3760
Madagascar 2396
meningitis, diagnosis 2003
Mexico 2993
osteomyelitis, Taiwan 2991
pathogenesis
Brazil 3765
India (Chandigarh) 4167
screening 3012
South Africa 133
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, Saudi Arabia 3757
Naegleria, case reports, Thailand 2170
nasopharyngitis, Senegal 2578
Necator americanus
control, Côte d'Ivoire 2201
Nigeria 1437
Neisseria meningitidis
clinical aspects, Nigeria 2348
Thailand 3354
neoplasms
Cuba 2539
hepatitis B virus, Turkey 2421
hepatitis C virus, Turkey 2421
Madagascar 2545
Namibia 1124
nervous system diseases, immune response, Cuba 3669
nutrition
books 4048
diarrhoea, reviews 2908
fluorosis, China (Jiangxi) 422
Ghana 2893
helminths, Indonesia 2086
India 1501
infectious diseases, Vietnam 751
Tanzania 2893
United Arab Emirates 29
otitis media, Costa Rica 4086
parasites
India (Uttar Pradesh) 632
Nicaragua 3093
Turkey 3491-3492
Parastrongylus cantonensis, meningoencephalitis, immune response, Cuba 4289
parvovirus B19, rheumatoid arthritis, India 2708
Plasmodium
anaemia, immunopathology, Africa 4233
control programmes, Burkina Faso 1667

Children *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
diagnosis
Thailand 2517
Uganda 3098
diarrhoea, diagnosis, Nigeria 638
Guinea 2511
mortality
Gambia 1675
Vanuatu 1692
Nigeria 3871
pathology, Papua New Guinea 236
reviews 1341
Tanzania 3892
USA (Texas) 1669
Plasmodium falciparum
anaemia, immune response, Zambia 2532
coma, Kenya 935
diagnosis 3501, 3898
Gambia 3141
diarrhoea, Nigeria 260, 2130
disease resistance
Gabon 4243
Gambia 3144
Gabon 923
immune response
Gabon 962
Gambia 3880
Papua New Guinea 1710
immunity, Papua New Guinea 1698
immunization
Gambia 3109
Tanzania 927, 4240
immunopathology, Gambia 2539
Mali 241, 2119
mortality, Gambia 937
pathogenesis
Africa, reviews 924
Ghana 951
Papua New Guinea 952, 3883
pathology 896
Gabon 2548
Kenya 264, 926, 2547, 3142
Nigeria 2540
Zambia 4245
risk factors, Kenya 3881
sickle cell trait, Nigeria 254
Tanzania 3893
transmission, Kenya 2554
Plasmodium vivax, imported infections, Italy 1376
Pneumocystis carinii, HIV infections, South Africa 208
pneumonia
aetiology, Gambia 1148
Brazil 1146
clinical aspects
Brazil (São Paulo) 1536
Yemen 1147

Children *cont.*
pneumonia *cont.*
clinical aspects *cont.*
Zambia 3709
diagnosis, Brazil (São Paulo) 1536
risk factors
Yemen 1147
Zambia 1920
pneumonitis, case reports, Turkey 766
polychlorinated biphenyls, ear diseases, Taiwan 764
polychlorinated dibenzofurans, ear diseases, Taiwan 764
prophylaxis
Plasmodium
atovaquone, Gabon 4236
dapsone 911
proguanil, Gabon 4236
pyrimethamine 911
Plasmodium falciparum
dapsone, Tanzania 1351, 1680
pyrimethamine, Tanzania 1351, 1680
varicella-zoster virus, aciclovir 2425
protein energy malnutrition
Ascaris lumbricoides, Zaire 423
Ethiopia 4052
rickets, Nigeria 1115
Trichuris trichiura, Zaire 423
protozoa
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 895
Chile 2082
respiratory diseases
Brazil (São Paulo) 1142
clinical aspects, Colombia 2577
control, Chile 1877
HIV infections
mortality, Zambia 881
South Africa 3482
passive smoking, Egypt 2533
risk factors
South Africa 468
Taiwan 376
Turkey 1145
Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418
therapy, Bangladesh 469
Togo 4074
treatment, books 1918
United Arab Emirates 1519
retinol
measles virus, Ghana 858
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, South Africa 2988
otitis media, Northern Mariana Islands 2311
reviews 2915
urinary tract infections, Turkey 2949
retinol deficiency, risk factors, Sudan 753
rheumatic fever, disease resistance, Egypt 3724

Children *cont.*
rotavirus
Argentina 2041
Brazil (Pará) 2039
immune response, Mexico 3439
Malaysia 467
Nigeria 2462
Turkey 1291
Venezuela 3059
Zambia 3443
rural areas, health care, Bolivia 4049
Salmonella
bacteraemia, Thailand 3740
diagnosis, Zaire 94
diarrhoea, Malaysia 467
gastroenteritis, Turkey 2606
meningitis, Taiwan 1560
Pakistan 3360
Peru 4085
Salmonella typhi
case reports, Turkey 1956
clinical aspects, Malaysia 4114
immune response, Malaysia 1561
Singapore 1196
Schistosoma
Cameroon 1787
China 1769
Mozambique 3200
Zimbabwe 2188
Schistosoma haematobium
control programmes, Ghana 3937
diagnosis, Tanzania 1788
Kenya 3190
Mali 3191
transmission, Jordan 670
Schistosoma japonicum, China (Hunan) 3199
Scorpiones, stings, Venezuela 1481
sepsis, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 2562
Shigella
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 4110
India (West Bengal) 4109
Malaysia 467
Pakistan 3360
Peru 4085
skin diseases, Ethiopia 2303
small round structured viruses, South Africa 1285
smoke, exposure, Guatemala 1086
snake bites, Zambia 3313
Streptococcus pneumoniae
clinical aspects, Korea Republic 3725
diagnosis 2584
Gambia 2588
immunization, Gambia 2329
Israel 2964
Latin America 3726
Malaysia 1548
Mexico 2585

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Children *cont.*
Streptococcus pneumoniae cont.
otitis media, Israel 4087
respiratory diseases, Thailand 3339
Streptococcus pyogenes
Israel 81
rheumatic fever, Australia (Western Australia) 3351
Taenia solium
diagnosis 1451
pathology 1451
β-thalassaemia
diagnosis 2286
hepatitis, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
human cytomegalovirus, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
human immunodeficiency virus, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
India (Delhi) 3304
tobacco smoking, Jamaica 1509
torovirus, diarrhoea, Brazil (Ceará) 173
Toxocara, allergies, Egypt 4291
Toxocara canis, asthma, Malaysia 1059
Toxoplasma gondii, cerebral palsy, Mexico 2137
travel medicine, guidelines 2943
Treponema, Tanzania 2320
Trichuris trichiura
Morocco 4290
transmission, Kenya 2614
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 1381
immune response
Bolivia 981
Paraguay 2571
urinary tract infections
aetiology, Iran 70
South Africa 57
varicella-zoster virus
clinical aspects, Singapore 3420
immunization, Taiwan 3820
Vibrio cholerae, Nepal 512
Wuchereria bancrofti
India (Pondicherry) 1805
Papua New Guinea 2608
zinc deficiency, Mexico, reviews 2914
Chile
diarrhoea 172
Echinococcus granulosus 2209, 2211
Flexispira rappini 2986
Haemophilus influenzae 3751
hantavirus 1633, 2068
Helicobacter bilis 2986
Helicobacter pullorum 2986
Helicobacter pylori 1580
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3391
Neisseria meningitidis 2350
parasites 2082-2083
parotitis 71
respiratory diseases 1877
Chile *cont.*
rotavirus 172
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2587, 3726
Toxocara 4295
Toxoplasma gondii 974
Triatominae 704
Trichinella spiralis 2202
Trypanosoma cruzi 3533, 3536
Chilomastix mesnili, food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
China
allergies 758
Armillifer agkistrodontis 1833
asbestos 2504
asthma 758
benzene 760
birth weight 1495
Borna disease virus 2505
Brucella 2969
Brugia malayi 1801
Chlamydia trachomatis 122
Clonorchis sinensis 2190
Coxsackieviruses 2453
dengue virus 3072
diarrhoea 3677
Echinochasmus fujianensis 1425
Echinococcus 1452-1453, 1811, 1813
Echinococcus multilocularis 1450
enterovirus 2442
epidemic haemorrhagic fever virus 2066
Epstein-Barr virus 4187
gall bladder cancer 4061
GB virus 614-615, 617
Haemadipsa japonica 3235
health 1866, 2263
Helicobacter heilmannii 4132
Helicobacter pylori 1988, 4127, 4132
helminths, reviews 659
hepatitis A virus 4200
hepatitis B virus 591, 615, 1276, 2431, 2700, 3826-3827, 4193
hepatitis C virus 591, 615, 1314, 2063, 2481-2486, 2744-2745, 2747
hepatitis E virus 2457
hepatitis G virus 614-615, 617, 2489, 2491-2492, 2746, 2753, 3854
human immunodeficiency virus 202
human papillomavirus 2437-2438, 2707, 3049, 4194
human respiratory syncytial virus 1296, 2722
infants 4193
infertility 1587
influenzavirus 177, 1298, 2049, 2473
iodine deficiency 1883
Japanese encephalitis virus 3072
leukaemia 760
lung cancer 2438
mumps virus 2721
Mycobacterium leprae 3788, 3800

China *cont.*
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 795, 1179, 1945
neoplasms 2504
non-gonococcal urethritis 122
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma 760
Paragonimus 1789
Paragonimus skrjabini 3569
Plasmodium 1659, 1662, 2103
Plasmodium falciparum 1682, 2794
public health 736
Raillietina calebensis 1812
rubella virus 1305, 2478
Schistosoma 677, 1768-1770, 2179
Schistosoma japonicum 1012, 1420, 1766, 2810
Taenia solium 1451, 2207
thalassaemia 2552
tobacco smoking 1117-1118
Toxoplasma gondii 2141
Trichinella spiralis 1056
Ureaplasma urealyticum 1587
varicella-zoster virus 2424
China (Beijing)
group B streptococci 2330
tongue cancer 40
China (Fujian)
helminths 1760
hepatitis B virus 2432
China (Gansu), hantavirus 1317
China (Guangdong)
Brugia malayi 3208
dengue virus 2054
hepatitis G virus 2490
human papillomavirus 2439
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2071
neonatal mortality 1107
Wuchereria bancrofti 3208
China (Guangxi), *Plasmodium* 1658
China (Hainan)
filariids 1794
Ross River virus 1303
China (Hebei), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3393
China (Heilongjiang), lung cancer 1523
China (Henan)
Brugia malayi 1436
filariids 1429
oesophageal cancer 37, 2283
Paragonimus 2191
stomach cancer 37
Wuchereria bancrofti 1436
China (Hubei)
Anopheles 3600
Plasmodium vivax 2561, 3600
rotavirus 3058
Schistosoma 3183
Schistosoma japonicum 3934
Toxoplasma gondii 1719
China (Hunan)
miners 16
China (Hunan) *cont.*
Schistosoma 3184
Schistosoma japonicum 664, 3182, 3185, 3188-3189, 3199
China (Jiangsu)
Clostridium butyricum 2339
helminths 1760
Leishmania donovani 1390
Schistosoma 3181
Toxoplasma gondii 1379
China (Jiangxi)
fluorosis 422
nutrition 422
Schistosoma 675, 1772
Schistosoma japonicum 1025, 1418-1419, 3180, 3186
China (Liaoning)
human cytomegalovirus 2426
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2642
poisoning 714
China (Qinghai), *Giardia duodenalis* 1756
China (Shaanxi), fluorosis 2
China (Shandong)
Entamoeba histolytica 3172
filariids 3222
hepatitis 2435
Taenia solium 1446
China (Shanghai)
colorectal cancer 1521
hepatitis B virus 590
oesophageal cancer 36
Plasmodium 3097
China (Shanxi), influenzavirus 2472
China (Sichuan)
Echinococcus granulosus 352
Echinococcus multilocularis 352, 1064
GB virus 616
hepatitis G virus 616
Japanese encephalitis virus 2738
Mycobacterium leprae 3798
Plasmodium 2099
Schistosoma japonicum 309
China (Wuhan), mycoses 3861
China (Xinjiang)
Echinococcus 2208
Echinococcus granulosus 352, 700, 4299
Echinococcus multilocularis 352
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2497
infant mortality 1508
iodine 2521
Leishmania 997, 1738, 1746
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 533
China (Yunnan)
Dermatophagoides farinae 1832
hepatitis 1267
human immunodeficiency virus 1267
human poliovirus 1282
lung cancer 1524
miners 1524
Plasmodium 1655, 2098, 2776

China (Yunnan) *cont.*
Schistosoma 1773
Schistosoma japonicum 309, 1421-1422
China (Zhejiang)
Armillifer agkistrodontis 1834
cadmium 1840
kidney diseases 1840
Mycobacterium leprae 3799
Chironex fleckeri, venoms, biochemistry 4026
Chlamydia
drug therapy, roxithromycin 473
epidemiology
Mongolia 3342
world 3685
pneumonia, Israel 2385
Chlamydia pneumoniae
bacteraemia 526
cardiovascular diseases
Hong Kong 815
Israel 1992
children, asthma, Turkey 3389
diagnosis 526
epidemiology, Turkey 4135
Chlamydia psittaci, cardiovascular diseases, Hong Kong 815
Chlamydia trachomatis
children, clinical aspects 2636
diagnosis 527
Benin 3712
India (Delhi) 1221
epidemiology
Argentina 527
Gabon 1921
Gambia 120
Turkey 121
eye diseases 3388
CD-ROM 4134
Ethiopia 1220
immunopathology, Gambia 2635
prevention, Mali 4133
reviews 2387
hydrocele, India 2386
immune response 527
Gambia 2388
infants, Malaysia 1585
lymphogranuloma venereum, clinical aspects, Togo 3755
pelvic inflammatory disease, Malaysia 4136
pregnancy
screening
Gabon 3716
Tanzania 3696
prostitutes
diagnosis
Côte d'Ivoire 3714
Philippines 3715
Jamaica 816
rural areas, South Africa 2302
susceptibility, Oman 1586
Chlamydia trachomatis *cont.*
urethritis, diagnosis 122
women
diagnosis
Malawi 3713
Tanzania 3689
South Africa 2302
Tanzania 525
Chloramphenicol
drug resistance
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Ethiopia 2344
Salmonella, Thailand 3740
Salmonella paratyphi, Nepal 500
Salmonella typhi
India (Karnataka) 3742
Nepal 500
Shigella dysenteriae, Sudan 1194
Shigella flexneri, Turkey 2357
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Zambia 1939
Vibrio cholerae, Senegal 1567
drug therapy, children, *Salmonella typhi,* Malaysia 3366
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 3896
Chlorcycloguanil, drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Kenya 1363
Chlorine, *in vitro, Blastocystis hominis,* susceptibility 363
Chloroform, drinking water, neoplasms, Taiwan 3663
Chloroquine
adverse effects 234, 769, 1661, 2773
drug resistance
Plasmodium
Africa South of Sahara 4237
Indonesia 902, 2544
Plasmodium falciparum 915
Africa 265
Brazil 931
Cameroon 916, 1373
Central Africa 3128
French Guiana 1683
Gambia 1361
India 1362
India (Assam) 240
India (Tamil Nadu) 2110
Madagascar 2780
Malaysia 265, 4238
Myanmar 1370
Pakistan 1374, 1688
reviews 253
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Senegal 2120
Solomon Islands 912
Tanzania 3877
Thailand 265
Uganda 2115
Zambia 4246

Chloroquine *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax
Indonesia 964-965
Malaysia 4238
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Burundi 3523
Gambia 2542
Nigeria 1349-1350, 2543, 3125, 3887
Tanzania 3877-3878
Mycobacterium leprae, Nigeria 3814
Plasmodium
Africa 2773
Vanuatu 2116
Plasmodium falciparum 3132
Cameroon 1373
mathematical models 4241
Myanmar 1367
Nigeria 1707, 3137
Senegal 2535
Plasmodium vivax, Indonesia 964
travellers, *Plasmodium vivax,* UK 1375
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2110, 2791, 3124, 3135, 3137-3138, 3505
prophylaxis
military personnel
Plasmodium
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
Plasmodium 2589
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 3504
pregnancy
Plasmodium
Burkina Faso 2527
Cameroon 2527
Tanzania 2513
travellers
Plasmodium, Africa 1664
Plasmodium falciparum, UK 3126
Chlorpheniramine
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Nigeria 1350, 2543, 3125, 3887
Plasmodium falciparum, Nigeria 1707
Chlorproguanil, drug therapy, children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Kenya 953
Cholangitis, reviews 3311
Cholecystitis
Flexispira rappini, Chile 2986
Helicobacter, Chile 2986
Cholera (*see Vibrio cholerae*)
Chromobacterium violaceum
case reports
New Zealand 1209
Thailand 1209
Chromosome aberrations
children, arsenic, Argentina 3251
women, arsenic, Argentina 3251
Chryseobacterium indologenes
in vitro
cefepime, susceptibility 2352
cefpirome, susceptibility 2352
nosocomial infections, Taiwan 803
Chryseobacterium meningosepticum
in vitro
cefepime, susceptibility 2352
cefpirome, susceptibility 2352
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, case reports, Algeria 1083
Ciguatera
case reports, Colombia 1462
Haiti 3
Madagascar 1461
Cimetidine, pharmacokinetics 2177
Ciprofloxacin
drug resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Escherichia coli, Colombia 1952
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
China 1945
Singapore 4101
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
drug therapy
Burkholderia pseudomallei 490
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Singapore 4101
Salmonella paratyphi 1200
Salmonella typhi 1200
Shigella, Rwanda 2972
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 3896
Circumcision
boys, clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 417
girls, clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 417
traditional medicine, *Helichrysum,* South Africa 415
Cirrhosis, hepatitis B virus, Taiwan 1272
Citrobacter, drug resistance, Singapore 794
Cladosporium carrionii, skin diseases, case reports, India (Kerala) 3090
Clarithromycin
drug therapy
Helicobacter pylori 3383
Pakistan 523
Clavulanic acid
drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
drug therapy
Côte d'Ivoire 2953
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Turkey 2656
pneumonia, South Africa 2954
urinary tract infections, Indonesia 1160
Climate
health 2870-2871, 3245

Climate *cont.*
health *cont.*
reviews 2468
Clindamycin
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium* 1345
Toxoplasma gondii 1721
Clofazimine
drug therapy, lactating women, *Mycobacterium leprae* 569
pharmacokinetics 569
Clonorchis sinensis, clinical aspects, China 2190
Clostridium, pathogenesis, books 488
Clostridium botulinum, infants, Argentina 2590
Clostridium butyricum, food poisoning, China (Jiangsu) 2339
Clostridium difficile
diagnosis 1177
immunocompromised hosts, Thailand 4099
Clostridium perfringens
case reports, India 2965
epidemiology, India 2965
Clostridium septicum, case reports, Taiwan 1942
Clostridium tetani
elderly, Argentina 85
immunization
Argentina 2319
France 783
Indonesia 2589
West Africa 783
infants
immunization
Taiwan 2573
Thailand 475, 2305
neonates
prevention
Bangladesh 3728
India (Rajasthan) 3727
risk factors, Nigeria 1943
pathology, Brazil (São Paulo) 1551
pregnancy
immunization
Bangladesh 3728
India 2340
India (Rajasthan) 3727
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Co-trimoxazole
drug resistance
Campylobacter jejuni, India (Karnataka) 3752
Escherichia coli, Colombia 1952
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Ethiopia 2344
Plasmodium falciparum, Uganda 3115
Shigella flexneri, Turkey 2357
urinary tract infections, Israel 2579
Vibrio cholerae, Senegal 1567
Co-trimoxazole *cont.*
drug therapy
Brucella, Saudi Arabia 2599
children, respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 1919
infants
Plasmodium 223
pneumonia 223
in vitro, Shigella, susceptibility 3360
Coagulase negative staphylococci, water, Morocco 3346
Coal workers
pneumoconioses
India 3276
Vietnam 1483
Coeliac syndrome, children, clinical aspects, Libya 1910
Colombia
Aedes aegypti 3988
allopurinol 2168
Anopheles 1077
asthma 2538
Bordetella pertussis 1558
Bothrops 2496
Bothrops atrox 5
ciguatera 1462
community health 1101
dengue virus 3988
Escherichia coli 1952
food poisoning 1462
health care 2006
Helicobacter pylori 1972
hepatitis A virus 2684
hepatitis B virus 2684, 2698-2699
hepatitis delta virus 2684
lead 1464
Leishmania 1001, 3553
Leishmania braziliensis 3169
Leishmania infantum chagasi 3165
Leishmania panamensis 3552, 4268
Mycobacterium leprae 3037
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1600, 2006
Onchocerca volvulus 331, 1793, 3215
Plasmodium 1077, 1676
Plasmodium falciparum 3511
Plasmodium vivax 3528
respiratory diseases 2577
Simulium exiguum 3215
Streptococcus pneumoniae 793, 3726
Strongyloides stercoralis 4287
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 179, 860
Vibrio cholerae 1572, 1963, 2614
Colon cancer, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* case reports, Brazil (Goiás) 983
Colorectal cancer
breast cancer, epidemiology, Taiwan 762
epidemiology
Hong Kong 763
Madagascar 1129

Colorectal cancer *cont.*
organochlorine pesticides, Egypt 2483
Schistosoma japonicum
case reports, Japan 1409
reviews 2182
tea, China (Shanghai) 1521
Coma
children
aetiology, Malaysia 1151
prognosis, Malaysia 1151
Community health
Colombia 1101
developing countries, conferences 2522
Gabon 2894
India 2507
Mauritius 2506
rural areas, Bolivia 1875
South Africa 1103
women 1865
Comoros
hepatitis 2688
Parastrongylus cantonensis 2613
Conferences
70th general meeting of the Japanese Leprosy Association 567
AIDS and the challenge of emerging diseases 3088
Asia Pacific consensus conference on the management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection 2631
Biological monitoring in occupational and environmental health 1840
Breastfeeding: science and society 25, 44-45
British pharmaceutical conference: tuberculosis symposium 547
Can nutrition intervention make a difference 2907-2908, 2920
Clinical Infection Society 772
Commonwealth Caribbean Medical Research Council 1100
Diarrheal disease 775
Eighteenth symposium of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology 212
Emerging infectious diseases US-Japan cooperative medical science program 3325
Faculty of Medicine, University of Peradeniya 1134
Fifth CEC malaria contract holders' meeting 231, 365, 367-369
First world congress on leishmaniosis 656
First World Congress on Leishmaniosis 989
Fourth international conference on high levels of natural radiation 379
Helicobacter pylori: the Indian scenario 1977-1987
InterAmerican conference on onchocerciasis 331
Conferences *cont.*
International colloquium on Ebola virus research 621
International conference on human health effects of mercury exposure 3998
Investigation and health 2292
IX Congress of the Brazilian Association of Hansenology/IV Congress of the College of Hansenology of the Endemic Countries 4173
Japanese Leprosy Association 3411
Malaria Meeting of the British Society for Parasitology 3493-3496, 3513-3514
Malaria symposium, British pharmaceutical conference 1996 224
Measles eradication 1293
Micronutrient status and urban lifestyle in Brazil 1503
New diagnostic methods in tropical paediatrics 2092-2095, 2102, 2156
PASEAN 1996 1334-1335, 1347-1348, 1405
Proceedings of the 5th international symposium on neurobehavioural methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 1907-1908
Progress in research towards a world without leprosy 3811
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 772, 1134, 1650, 3673
The 5th congress of French language tropical medicine 2506, 2542-2545, 2548, 2556, 2559-2560, 2687-2688, 2704, 2709, 2740, 2752, 2774, 2780-2781, 2841
Third Asia Pacific symposium on typhoid fever and other salmonellosis 2976
Third international conference on injury prevention and control 3298
Tropical medicine as a formal discipline is dead and should be buried 454
Vaccines beyond 2000 1242
Water and sanitation for all: partnerships and innovations 1837
WHO/State of Maryland international health congress 2522
Worldleish 1 656, 989
Congenital abnormalities
children
Qatar 1514
Zimbabwe 1891
Congo
aplastic anaemia 2287
Onchocerca volvulus 1052
Plasmodium falciparum 3128
Trypanosoma 2567
Trypanosoma gambiense 3909
Conidiobolus coronatus, epidemiology, India 3487

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Conjunctivitis
Haemophilus influenzae, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
Consanguineous marriage, child mortality, Turkey 3280
Contraception
medicinal plants 1491
books 1492
Control, *Plasmodium,* conferences 231
Cook Islands, *Salmonella typhi* 3743
Coralyne, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3534
Corticoids, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Saudi Arabia 4160
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
epidemiology, Algeria 1178
immunization
Argentina 2319
France 783
Mongolia 2341
West Africa 783
infants
immunization
Taiwan 2573
Thailand 475, 2305
Costa Rica
Epstein-Barr virus 4186
human immunodeficiency virus 2174
Leishmania 3924
Leptospira 1168
Microspora 2174
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4161
otitis media 4086
paraquat 2485
snake bites 2490
Wuchereria bancrofti 328
Côte d'Ivoire
Aedes aegypti 2863
Ascaris lumbricoides 2201
Chlamydia trachomatis 3714
diarrhoea 1917
Glossina 976
helminths 303, 2175
hepatitis C virus 3077
hepatitis E virus 2458
human immunodeficiency virus 2501, 3859
immunization 2571
infectious diseases 2953
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1999
Necator americanus 2201
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3714
neonatal mortality 2508
nephrotic syndrome 2591
Onchocerca volvulus 1081, 2606, 2611
parasites 630
Schistosoma haematobium 314
Schistosoma mansoni 2595
sickle cell anaemia 3077
Côte d'Ivoire *cont.*
Simulium 1081
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2963
Trypanosoma 976, 1726
Vibrio cholerae 2977
yellow fever virus 619
Coxiella burnetii
clinical aspects, Taiwan 1218
epidemiology
French Guiana 2384
Niger 114
immunization, Australia (Queensland) 1990
molecular genetics, Central African Republic 1991
pregnancy, Tanzania 118
Coxsackieviruses
diagnosis 2453
epidemiology, Cuba 2454
meningoencephalitis, Cuba 1280
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
case reports, India (West Bengal) 2079
reviews 2506
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus
diagnosis 2761
epidemiology
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
Saudi Arabia 1318, 2758
United Arab Emirates 2759-2760
Crohn's disease
case reports, Ethiopia 1527
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, Kuwait 2680
Crotalus
antivenoms, Argentina 4007
bites
clinical aspects, USA 2242
therapy 2238-2239, 2241
venoms, mice 4023
Crotalus adamanteus, venoms, mice 2234-2235
Crotalus durissus
bites
antivenoms, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 8
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 4019
venoms, biochemistry 722, 2495
Crotalus durissus terrificus
antivenoms 1852
venoms
biochemistry 1095, 2231, 3260, 3629
mice 2228, 3625
Crotalus horridus atricaudatus, bites, clinical aspects, USA 2240
Crotalus molossus molossus, venoms, biochemistry 2222
Crotalus viridis viridis, venoms, characterization 7
Cryoglobulinaemia, clinical aspects, Taiwan 2060
Cryptococcus, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 206

Cryptococcus neoformans
children, Malaysia 3091
HIV infections, Zimbabwe 1645
meningitis, Zimbabwe 1645
serotypes, Thailand 207
susceptibility, Thailand 207
Cryptosporidium
children
Bolivia 2566
Cuba 3529
India 2139
morbidity, Brazil 3905
diagnosis 278
epidemiology, Thailand 3908
HIV infections
Brazil (Pernambuco) 2562
epidemiology, India 281
India 2138
Thailand 3908
infants, Israel 1757
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
rural areas, India 2509
Cryptosporidium parvum
detection 1717
drug therapy, nitazoxanide, Africa 973
epidemiology, Brazil (São Paulo) 279
HIV infections, Honduras 3092
transmission, Peru 2142
Cuba
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 362
Blastocystis hominis 362
Centruroides gracilis 1479
Coxsackieviruses 2454
Cryptosporidium 3529
Enterovirus 1280
Haemophilus influenzae 2379
helminths 3489
hepatitis B virus 2434
human echovirus 3832
human respiratory syncytial virus 602, 2466
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2498
Inoue-Melnick virus 3422
malnutrition 1506
meningoencephalitis 1280
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3391, 4169
neoplasms 2539, 3662
nervous system diseases 2299, 2683, 3669
parasites 213
Parastrongylus cantonensis 4289
parvovirus B19 2440
protozoa 3489
Sarcoptes scabiei 2220
Toxoplasma gondii 4248
Culex
behaviour, Burkina Faso 2851
Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 2865
Culex annulirostris, Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 3979
Culex bitaeniorhynchus, West Nile virus, transmission 1079
Culex pipiens
behaviour, Egypt 1029
Brugia pahangi, susceptibility 2864
Wuchereria bancrofti, detection, Egypt 1791
Culex pipiens pipiens
identification 375
taxonomy 375
Culex quinquefasciatus
control
Cameroon 710
Indonesia 3989
Malaysia 2216
Thailand 2217
identification 375
Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 3979
taxonomy 375
Wuchereria bancrofti
control
Brazil 1792
Kenya 3978
epidemiology
India (Orissa) 3959
India (West Bengal) 3223
transmission
India (Tamil Nadu) 3207
Thailand 3960
Wucheria bancrofti, transmission, Brazil (Alagoas) 3612
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
Dirofilaria immitis, transmission, Japan 3606
West Nile virus, transmission 1079
Culex univittatus, West Nile virus, transmission 1079
Culex vishnui, West Nile virus, transmission 1079
Culicidae
control, Afghanistan 371
dengue virus, control, Brazil 3980
diethyltoluamide 4301
ecology, Malaysia 1824
epidemiology, Indian Ocean Islands 3594
filariids, epidemiology, China (Henan) 1429
insect attractants 365
Plasmodium
control
India (Uttar Pradesh) 1072
reviews 3595
Wuchereria bancrofti, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1454
Curdlan sulfate, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* activity 2546
Cyanobacteria, water supply, Brazil (Pernambuco) 3271

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Cycloguanil
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 1364
Cameroon 2789
Kenya 1363
Thailand 2114
in vitro
Plasmodium falciparum
activity 3134
susceptibility 2121
Cycloheximide, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3534
Cyclospora, reviews 3907
Cyclospora cayetanensis
case reports, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 975
children, Peru 2140
diagnosis 4249
drug therapy, children 2140
HIV infections, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 975
transmission, Peru 2142
Cypermethrin
Rhodnius prolixus
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma dimidiata
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma infestans
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Cystic fibrosis
children, Bahrain 1525
Mycobacterium avium complex, Argentina 3413
Cysticercosis (*see Taenia solium; Taenia saginata)*
Cystitis
infants, *Escherichia coli,* case reports, Central African Republic 495
women, Pakistan 3340
Cytomegalovirus (*see* Human cytomegalovirus)
Daboia russelii
antivenoms, assays 383
bites
clinical aspects, Thailand 1468
pathogenesis, Myanmar 1096
venoms
biochemistry 2880, 2888
inhibition 3624
neutralization 3256
Daboia russelii siamensis
bites, pathology, Myanmar 1097, 3262
Daboia russelii siamensis *cont.*
venoms, rats 2250
Dapsone
adverse effects 911
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Kenya 953
Leishmania panamensis, Colombia 4268
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 2114, 2123
prophylaxis
children
Plasmodium 911
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 1351, 1680
DDT, breast cancer, Mexico 1126
Deafness, children, India (Chandigarh) 1110
Deferiprone
drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Zambia 2787
pharmacokinetics 2787
Deferoxamine, drug therapy, children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Zambia 3119
Demania alcalai, toxins, mice 11
Demography
Djibouti 2257
India (Andhra Pradesh) 1859
Malaysia 737
South East Asia
books 429
reports 3634
world, books 395
Dendroaspis angusticeps, venoms, biochemistry 1471
Dendroaspis polylepis, venoms, biochemistry 2236
Dendrobates leucomelas, toxins, activity 1099
Dengue virus
Aedes
epidemiology, Indian Ocean Islands 3450
knowledge, Brazil (São Paulo) 1618
Aedes aegypti
control, Brazil (São Paulo) 3987
epidemiology
Colombia 3988
India (Madhya Pradesh) 2860
Malaysia 2861
pathogenicity 183
susceptibility 3607
transmission
Greece 184
Malaysia 2862
Mexico 184
Puerto Rico 184
Thailand 184, 3242
USA (Pennsylvania) 184
Aedes albopictus
epidemiology, Malaysia 2861

Dengue virus *cont.*
Aedes albopictus cont.
transmission, Malaysia 2862
Aedes hensilli, epidemiology, Federated States of Micronesia 3455
aid workers 2052
biochemistry 2053
books 1622
case reports
Australia (Queensland) 2050
Brazil (Ceará) 4210
children
clinical aspects
India 4213
India (Delhi) 3847
Indonesia 3845
clinical aspects
Pakistan 2735
Puerto Rico 2051
Thailand 3451
Trinidad and Tobago 1306
community involvement, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 4216
control, Réunion 2709
Culicidae, control, Brazil 3980
diagnosis 180, 2736, 3072, 3452, 4212, 4215
conferences 2092
economic impact, Puerto Rico 4214
epidemiology
America 2733
Brazil 1307
Cambodia 2734
India (Delhi) 2056
Indian Ocean Islands 3594
Indonesia 181
Puerto Rico 2051, 3073
South America 1620
Taiwan 186
Thailand 182
USA (Texas) 3844
Venezuela 4217
genetic variation, Thailand 2732
health care, Thailand 1619
identification, Brazil 864
immune response
India (Uttar Pradesh) 4211
Thailand 3843
immunology 865
liver diseases, Vietnam 608
molecular genetics 866-867, 2054
reviews 2055, 3454
risk factors, Réunion 2559
symptoms, Guadeloupe 607
T lymphocytes 185
transmission, France 3846
vaccines 3453
reviews 1621

Dental caries
children
Brazil (São Paulo) 2268
health education, Tanzania 2270
Jordan 1105
Mali 2900
Pakistan 1507
Taiwan 2269
Dental health
Burkina Faso 749
children, Tunisia 3648
Dentistry
disease transmission, Brazil 1869
infection control, Egypt 2575
Dentists
hepatitis, Nigeria 1609
hepatitis B virus, Syria 2695
Dermatitis
metal workers, arsenic, Malaysia 3272
nickel, Brazil (Ceará) 1089
shrimp shellers, Morocco 2254
Staphylococcus aureus, Singapore 1938
workers
reviews 4028
Taiwan 3273
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis, Trinidad and Tobago 1458
Dermatology, reviews 1513
Dermatophagoides, children, asthma, Morocco 1070
Dermatophagoides farinae
allergies, China (Yunnan) 1832
distribution, Egypt 1084
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, distribution, Egypt 1084
Desipramine, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 1709
Developing countries
birth weight 1876
cardiovascular diseases 1515
cervical cancer 2284
community health, conferences 2522
diarrhoea 466, 777
health policy 409, 3285
Helicobacter pylori 1581
human immunodeficiency virus 2073, 2075, 4046, 4229
human poliovirus 2446
human respiratory syncytial virus 2724
infant feeding 4046
infectious diseases 3095
maternal mortality 2519
measles virus 2716
Mycobacterium 2418
Mycobacterium bovis 2023
Mycobacterium leprae 3809
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2023, 3011
nosocomial infections 4071
perinatal infections 4069
retinol 2716

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Developing countries *cont.*
sanitation 1837
sexually transmitted diseases 2515, 3699-3700
traffic accidents 755
vaginosis 1934
water supply 1837
women 1106
Diabetes
epidemiology
Dominica 2929
Gambia 431
Lebanon 2550
Saudi Arabia 3665
hepatitis B virus, epidemiology, India 2430
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India (Andhra Pradesh) 3020
pathology, Saudi Arabia 127
rural areas, Mexico 2549
Diarrhoea 260
Acinetobacter, Bangladesh 3356
aetiology
Lao 4072
Senegal 3195
Thailand 767
books 775
Campylobacter jejuni, immunity, Egypt 518
children
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
aetiology, Nigeria 68
Bangladesh 1541
Campylobacter jejuni, India (Karnataka) 3752
clinical aspects, Thailand 1141
control, Côte d'Ivoire 1917
Cryptosporidium
Cuba 3529
morbidity, Brazil 3905
diagnosis, Bangladesh 2563
diet treatment
Guatemala 776
Mexico 2946
Entamoeba histolytica, Nigeria 628
Escherichia coli
Colombia 1952
epidemiology, Nepal 494
Indonesia 1190
Jordan 3358
Kenya 89
Malaysia 467
Ethiopia 54
helminths, Nigeria 628
iron, Bangladesh 27
Kenya 2301
maternal behaviour, Mexico 52
mortality
Brazil (Sergipe) 1143
Pakistan 2300
Peru 2310
Diarrhoea *cont.*
children *cont.*
Plasmodium, diagnosis, Nigeria 638
Plasmodium falciparum, Nigeria 260, 2130
prescriptions, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3679
prevention, developing countries, reviews 466
risk factors
India (Delhi) 2566
India (West Bengal) 461
Kenya 463
Nigeria 1144
Peru 2565
rotavirus
Argentina 2041
Malaysia 467
Venezuela 3059
Salmonella
Malaysia 467
Peru 4085
Shigella
Malaysia 467
Peru 4085
therapy
Lesotho 1158
Mexico 752
torovirus, Brazil (Ceará) 173
conferences 775
control, Burkina Faso 2564
data collection, Nepal 1916
developing countries 777
disease prevention, Burkina Faso 465
drug therapy
children, Bangladesh 2563
infants, Thailand 771
epidemiology
Ecuador 3678
Lao 53
HIV infections, Zambia 2768, 3473
infants
astrovirus, Mexico 4202
breast feeding
Bangladesh 1535
Nigeria 51, 1109, 1874
Escherichia coli
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 4107
case reports, Central African Republic 495
Israel 4108
pathology, Brazil (São Paulo) 2353
protozoa, diagnosis 2095
risk factors
Brazil 3329
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3327
Salmonella typhimurium, Saudi Arabia 3367
therapy, Lesotho 1158

Diarrhoea *cont.*
military personnel
Campylobacter jejuni, Thailand 1540
Thailand 2947
neonates, rotavirus, immunity, India (Delhi) 3440
nutrition, children, reviews 2908
oral rehydration therapy, India (West Bengal) 3680
prevention, South Africa 3330
refugees, clinical aspects, Zaire 3296
reviews 2948
rotavirus, epidemiology, Chile 172
rural areas, Kenya 2301
Schistosoma mansoni, Senegal 3195
Shigella dysenteriae
costs, South Africa 2973
nosocomial infections, South Africa 804
therapy
Bifidobacterium, China 3677
guidelines 462
Nigeria 464
Dichlorvos
Rhodnius prolixus
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma dimidiata
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma infestans
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Diethylcarbamazine
drug therapy
Brugia malayi, India (Kerala) 2812, 3217, 3577
Wuchereria bancrofti 686, 1034
Brazil 3211
Kenya 1434
reviews 1430
Sri Lanka 2610
Diethylene glycol, children, poisoning, Haiti 2873
Diethyltoluamide
Culicidae 4301
prophylaxis, mice, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3563
reviews 3236
safety, reviews 4002
Digenea
Clarias lazera, Egypt 1406
Oreochromis, Egypt 1406
Digestive tract cancer
epidemiology, Madagascar 1128
Jordan 1127
reviews, India 439
Dihydroartemisinin, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 2791
Diloxanide
drug therapy
Entamoeba histolytica 299
Giardia 299
Diminazene, drug resistance, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense,* Uganda 3152
Diphtheria (*see Corynebacterium diphtheriae*)
Diphyllobothrium
case reports, India 3231
diagnosis, reviews 3973
Diphyllobothrium yonagoense, case reports, Japan 3234
Dirofilaria immitis
Culicidae, transmission, Japan 3606
rabbits, pathology 2196
Simuliidae, transmission, Japan 3606
Dirofilaria repens, diagnosis 1803
Disabilities
Afghanistan 3291
world 740
Disasters
health 2256
health services, Zaire 4038
Diseases
children, Iran 2520
control
Caribbean 2528
Latin America 2528
genetic susceptibility, reviews 430
Divers, occupational hazards, Malaysia 4029
Djibouti
Brucella 2971
demography 2257
hepatitis E virus 3438
Dominica, diabetes 2929
Dominican Republic
hepatitis C virus 1628
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3391, 3400, 4140
Salmonella typhi 2363
Down's syndrome
risk factors, India (Andhra Pradesh) 768
screening, Singapore 1871
Doxycycline
drug therapy, *Brucella,* Saudi Arabia 2599
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 3896
Dracunculus medinensis
case reports, Sudan 333
control
Ghana 1762
Nigeria 2194
reviews 681
diagnosis 3579

Dracunculus medinensis cont.
immune response, Ghana 3579
India (Rajasthan), reviews 685
Drinking water (*see also* Water supply)
arsenic, Argentina 3251
chloroform, neoplasms, Taiwan 3663
fluoride, Nepal 3994
Vibrio cholerae, India (Tamil Nadu) 4122
Drug abuse
children, Nigeria 2923
control programmes 1116
khat, case reports, Ethiopia 1510
prisoners, Sudan 3659
Drug resistance
Acinetobacter, Turkey 2308
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
anaerobic bacteria, South East Asia 2306
Ancylostoma duodenale, pyrantel, Australia (Western Australia) 2620
Bacillus anthracis, penicillins, India (Tamil Nadu) 84
Bacteroides fragilis, Argentina 517
Bolivia 1928
Campylobacter jejuni, India (Karnataka) 3752
East Africa, reviews 49
Enterobacteriaceae
Israel 2315
Saudi Arabia 3736
Enterococcus, Israel 1941
Enterococcus faecalis, vancomycin, South Africa 1549
Enterococcus faecium, vancomycin, South Africa 1549
Escherichia coli
Bolivia 711
Colombia 1952
India 1163
Jordan 3358
Kenya 89
Nigeria 1559, 3737
quinolones, Korea Republic 1191
Gardnerella vaginalis, Nigeria 1967
Ghana 2307
Gram negative bacteria, Singapore 794
group A streptococci, Tanzania 80
group B streptococci
Korea Republic 1172
Taiwan 487
Haemophilus influenzae
developing countries 3343
Israel 4087
β-lactam antibiotics, South Africa 2378
Helicobacter pylori
India 1984
metronidazole
Peru 1578
Saudi Arabia 1211, 1213
human cytomegalovirus, ganciclovir 4185
Kenya 64-65
Drug resistance *cont.*
Klebsiella, India 1163
Leishmania infantum, meglumine antimonate 293
Mycobacterium avium
Finland 2021
Kenya 2021
Trinidad and Tobago 2021
USA 2021
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4145
detection 1997
Dominican Republic 3400
Ethiopia 128-129, 531, 4157
India 562
reviews 3405
India (Delhi) 3005
isoniazid
Germany 560
Sierra Leone 560
Thailand 1238
Israel 1236
Kenya 3401
Korea Republic 556
Latin America 3391
Lebanon 557
Nepal 825
Philippines 135
reviews 561
rifampicin, Korea Republic 4158
Taiwan 1245
Thailand 4146
Turkey 1241
world 3408
Necator americanus, mebendazole, Mali 690
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
ciprofloxacin
China 1945
Singapore 4101
Ethiopia 2344
molecular genetics, Indonesia 2345
Trinidad and Tobago 1552
Western Pacific Region 796, 1179
Zimbabwe 2593
nosocomial infections, Thailand 3335
oro-facial infections, Tanzania 786
otitis media
Costa Rica 4086
Israel 2956
Plasmodium
chloroquine
Africa South of Sahara 4237
Indonesia 902, 2544
mathematical models 3102
Plasmodium falciparum
amodiaquine
Brazil 931
Cameroon 1373
Central Africa 3128
antifolates, Kenya 1363

Drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
atovaquone 1687
Cameroon 3124
CGP 56697, Tanzania 3877
chloroquine 915
Africa 265
Brazil 931
Cameroon 916, 1373
Central Africa 3128
Gambia 1361
India 1362
India (Assam) 240
India (Tamil Nadu) 2110
Madagascar 2780
Malaysia 265, 4238
Pakistan 1374
reviews 253
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Senegal 2120
Solomon Islands 912
Tanzania 3877
Thailand 265
co-trimoxazole, Uganda 3115
cycloguanil
Africa 1364
Cameroon 2789
Thailand 2114
field tests, Myanmar 1370
fluoroorotate 1687
French Guiana 1683
Gabon 1711
mefloquine
Africa 265
Africa South of Sahara 3512
Malaysia 265
Thailand 265
molecular genetics
Africa 2550
South East Asia 2550
Nigeria 643
Pakistan 1688
proguanil
Colombia 3511
Kenya 2129
Niger 2129
Senegal 2129
pyrimethamine
Cameroon 2789, 3518
Colombia 3511
Malaysia 3897
South Africa 3498
Tanzania 939, 1689
quinine
Africa 265
Brazil 931, 1690
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3138
Malaysia 265
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Thailand 265

Drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
reviews 901
sulfadoxine
Cameroon 2790, 3518
Malaysia 3897
Tanzania 1689
Thailand 3500
Uganda 2115
Zambia 4246
Plasmodium vivax
chloroquine
Indonesia 964-965
Malaysia 4238
primaquine
Brazil 1712
Thailand 1713
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
India 1163
Saudi Arabia 3733
Thailand 3705
Turkey 2308
reviews 476
Salmonella 4111
Bolivia 711
Ethiopia 93
Thailand 3740
Salmonella paratyphi, chloramphenicol, Nepal 500
Salmonella typhi
chloramphenicol, Nepal 500
India (Karnataka) 3742
quinolones, Vietnam 1199, 2608
Salmonella typhimurium, Saudi Arabia 3367
Salmonella worthington, India 1201
Schistosoma mansoni, oxamniquine, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 312
Shigella
Bangladesh 496
Brazil 497
East Africa 106
Ethiopia 91
India (West Bengal) 4109
Trinidad and Tobago 90
Shigella boydii, Ethiopia 1193
Shigella dysenteriae
fluoroquinolones, India (West Bengal) 2359
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
Sudan 1194
Shigella flexneri, Turkey 2357
Staphylococcus, Singapore 794
Staphylococcus aureus
methicillin
India 484
Israel 2315
Lao 75
reviews 482
Turkey 1545

Drug resistance *cont.*
Staphylococcus aureus cont.
penicillins, Bangladesh 3349
Singapore 1938
Thailand 3705
Streptococcus pneumoniae
Chile 2587
Colombia 793
detection, India (Tamil Nadu) 2328
developing countries 3343
erythromycin, South Africa 2962
Israel 1547, 2964, 4087
Malaysia 1548
oxacillin, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
penicillins
Kenya 79
Korea Republic 3725
Taiwan 82
sulfamethoxazole, Mexico 2585
trimethoprim, Mexico 2585
Zambia 1939
Thailand 3338
Trypanosoma cruzi, benznidazole 2143
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
diminazene, Uganda 3152
isometamidium chloride, Uganda 3152
urinary tract infections
Ethiopia 1161
Israel 1162, 2579
Tanzania 69
Trinidad and Tobago 4089
Vibrio cholerae
East Africa 106
Honduras 509
India 3747
India (Delhi) 102
molecular genetics, Algeria 2373
Senegal 1567
Drug therapy
amoxicillin, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
Ascaris lumbricoides, albendazole, South Africa 2617
Babesia microti
azithromycin 969
quinine 969
Brucella, Saudi Arabia 2599
Brugia malayi
diethylcarbamazine, India (Kerala) 2812, 3217, 3577
ivermectin
India (Kerala) 3577
West Africa 1050
Burkholderia pseudomallei
ciprofloxacin 490
ofloxacin 490
children
Ascaris lumbricoides
piperazine 339
pyrantel 339
pyrantel pamoate, Vietnam 1438
Drug therapy *cont.*
children *cont.*
Cyclospora cayetanensis 2140
diarrhoea, Bangladesh 2563
Entamoeba histolytica, metronidazole 3555
group A streptococci
amoxicillin 3352
Egypt 2331
mupirocin 3352
helminths
albendazole
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
Kenya 1008
mebendazole 1404
Thailand 1443, 1445
Leishmania infantum infantum, amphotericin B 1392
meningitis
cephalosporins 1560
India 822, 1230
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 822, 1230, 3001
India (Chandigarh) 4167
prednisone 2001
South Africa 4165
otitis media, cephalosporins, Israel 785
Plasmodium
clindamycin 1345
quinine 1345
Uganda 3098
Plasmodium falciparum
artemether
Gabon 2128
Gambia 3519
Kenya 955
Malawi 2531
artemisinin, Vietnam 956
artesunate
Gabon 2788
Thailand 2553
Vietnam 932, 956
atovaquone, Thailand 3116
CGP 56697, Tanzania 3877-3878
chloroquine
Burundi 3523
Nigeria 1350, 3125
Tanzania 3877-3878
chlorpheniramine, Nigeria 1350, 3125
chlorproguanil, Kenya 953
dapsone, Kenya 953
deferoxamine, Zambia 3119
Gabon 3136
Gambia 2542, 3139
halofantrine, Nigeria 3888
mefloquine
Nigeria 643
Thailand 2553

Drug therapy *cont.*
children *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Nigeria 1349, 1707, 2543, 3887
proguanil, Thailand 3116
pyrimethamine, Gabon 1695
quinine
Burundi 3523
Gambia 3519
Guinea-Bissau 1365
Malawi 2531
Niger 3886
Vietnam 956
Zambia 3145
reviews 237
sulfadoxine, Gabon 1695
respiratory diseases, co-trimoxazole, Bangladesh 1919
Salmonella
cefixime, Pakistan 1955
cephalosporins 1560
Salmonella typhi, chloramphenicol, Malaysia 3366
Schistosoma mansoni, praziquantel 3933
Shigella, retinol, Bangladesh 1954
sickle cell anaemia, piracetam 2930
Streptococcus pneumoniae, benzathine penicillin 2326
Vibrio cholerae, Bangladesh 3749
Chlamydia, roxithromycin 473
clavulanic acid, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
Cryptosporidium parvum, nitazoxanide, Africa 973
Dasypodidae, *Mycobacterium leprae,* rifabutin 2673
Echinochasmus fujianensis
mebendazole 1425
praziquantel 1425
Echinococcus
albendazole 343
Turkey 3593
reviews 346
Echinococcus granulosus, mebendazole, Turkey 350
Entamoeba histolytica
diloxanide 299
metronidazole 299
Fasciola hepatica
nitazoxanide, Egypt 2603
triclabendazole 4280
filariids
ivermectin 1800
moxidectin 1800
Gardnerella vaginalis, Nigeria 1967
Giardia
diloxanide 299
metronidazole 299
gold miners, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1592

Drug therapy *cont.*
Helicobacter pylori 1213, 3383
clarithromycin, Pakistan 523
Korea Republic 2629
lansoprazole, Pakistan 523
reviews 1574
tinidazole, Pakistan 523
helminths
nitazoxanide
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
oxantel 337
pyrantel 337
hepatitis B virus
interferon 2431
lamivudine 3427
hepatitis C virus, interferon, China 2744-2745
herpes simplex virus, tromantadine 2692
infants
diarrhoea, Thailand 771
Plasmodium, co-trimoxazole 223
Plasmodium falciparum, mefloquine 225
Plasmodium vivax, mefloquine 225
pneumonia, co-trimoxazole 223
lactating women, *Mycobacterium leprae,* clofazimine 569
Legionella, roxithromycin 473
Leishmania
allopurinol
Colombia 2168
Peru 658
amphotericin B 1398
developing countries 4261
India 1397
antimony sodium gluconate 297
India 1387, 1397
ketoconazole, India 1387
meglumine antimonate 4265
Saudi Arabia 1747
paromomycin
Honduras 1399
India (Bihar) 3548
pentamidine 1749
sodium stibogluconate
India (Bihar) 3546, 3548
Peru 658
Sudan 2802
Leishmania braziliensis
antimony, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2169
paromomycin 296
S-nitroso-N-acetylpenicillamine 4267
Leishmania donovani
India 3919
sodium stibogluconate
Nepal 3921
Sudan 3920
Leishmania panamensis, dapsone, Colombia 4268

Drug therapy *cont.*
Loa loa
ivermectin 329, 2831
Cameroon 1049, 3210, 3952
Gabon 1047, 3209
Machupo virus, ribavirin, Bolivia 197
Mansonella perstans, albendazole, Gabon 3953
men, herpes simplex virus, plant extracts, Pakistan 1603
mice
Leishmania donovani, muramyl dipeptide 2160
Leishmania infantum, amphotericin B 2163
Leishmania major
interferon 2165
sodium stibogluconate 2165
Mycobacterium leprae, benzoxazinorifamycin 838
Plasmodium
fluoroorotate 3108
sulfamonomethoxine 3108
Plasmodium berghei, plant extracts 968
Schistosoma mansoni
adjuvants 1774
oxamniquine 311, 1774
Trypanosoma, alkylphosphocholines 980
Trypanosoma cruzi
antineoplastic agents 3534
benznidazole 1734
propenamine derivatives 3158
migrants, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Vietnam 4149
Mycobacterium leprae 148-149, 153, 155, 827, 834, 2410, 2660-2661, 3033, 3805
chloroquine, Nigeria 3814
interferon 2016
Japan, conferences 3411
minocycline 147, 3025
ofloxacin 147, 3025
pentoxifylline 3036
prednisolone 837, 2663
prednisone 3036
reviews 577, 2406, 2667, 2671
rifampicin 147, 3025
Brazil (São Paulo) 828
sparfloxacin 2407
steroids 152
Ethiopia 146
India (Tamil Nadu) 3029
thalidomide 3036, 3775
Venezuela 836
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2642, 3407, 4163
amoxicillin, Turkey 2656
Brazil 1225
China (Hebei) 3393

Drug therapy *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis cont.
clavulanic acid, Turkey 2656
corticoids, Saudi Arabia 4160
costs, Sierra Leone 4168
delays, Malaysia 558
Egypt 136
Gambia 4166
India 134, 562, 824, 2645
India (Delhi) 3005
India (Karnataka) 536, 3002
India (Maharashtra) 3759
interleukins 3761
Malawi 4144
Mali 552
Pakistan 2399, 2997
reviews 538, 821
rifampicin 3397
South Africa 2402, 3015, 4159
Vietnam 2007
Mycobacterium ulcerans, phenytoin, Ghana 2417
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, roxithromycin 473
Necator americanus, mebendazole, Mali 690
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
cefaclor, South Africa 2342
ciprofloxacin, Singapore 4101
neonates
bacteraemia, reviews 67
meningitis, reviews 67
Onchocerca, ivermectin 327
Onchocerca volvulus
ivermectin 329-330, 2822, 2836
Africa 2830
Burundi 1428
Cameroon 2833, 3210
Central African Republic 2825
Chad 2833
Ecuador 2832
Liberia 1806
Nigeria 2597
reviews 2814-2815, 2819, 2821
Uganda 1806, 2813, 2829
reviews 1045
parasites
ivermectin 2200
reviews 631
peptic ulcers 1213
Plasmodium
Africa 2100
artemether 2514
reviews 2525
artemisinin 1681
chloroquine
Africa 2773
Vanuatu 2116
costs, Cameroon 898
Malawi 230

Drug therapy *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
Nepal 4232
quinoline, reviews 922
Senegal 641
South Africa 220
South East Asia 2100
treatment failure, reviews 3494
Plasmodium falciparum 1690, 3132
allopurinol, India 3112
amodiaquine
Cameroon 1373
reviews 239
arteether, India 954
artemether 947
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 929, 2793, 3500
artemisinin, Vietnam 933, 3885
artesunate 257, 940, 1691
Thailand 1694, 2122, 3117
Vietnam 3515
benflumetol, Thailand 3500
CGP 56697, China 2794
chloroquine
Cameroon 1373
mathematical models 4241
Nigeria 3137
Senegal 2535
deferiprone, Zambia 2787
halofantrine 652, 1700
mefloquine 940
Thailand 929, 1694, 1708, 3117
Vietnam 933
Myanmar 255, 1367
pentoxifylline, Thailand 2784-2785
promethazine, Nigeria 3137
quinine
India 3112
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 1708
tetracycline 1691
Thailand 2792
Vietnam 1366
Plasmodium vivax
chloroquine, Indonesia 964
primaquine, India 3147
pneumonia
cefuroxime 1542
cost benefit analysis, South Africa 2954
roxithromycin 473
pregnancy
Plasmodium
pyrimethamine, Malawi 2783
sulfadoxine, Malawi 2783
Tanzania 903
Plasmodium falciparum
artemether, Thailand 3884
artesunate, Thailand 3884
Treponema pallidum, penicillins, South Africa 3344

Drug therapy *cont.*
protozoa
nitazoxanide
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
rats
Parastrongylus cantonensis, flubendazole 3228
Plasmodium falciparum, licochalcone A 252
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, plant extracts 1716
respiratory diseases
acetylcysteine 55
plant extracts, India 1490
rural areas
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 823
Nepal 2646
Somalia 1598
Plasmodium falciparum, artesunate 1702
Taenia solium, niclosamide, Guatemala 1067
Saimiri sciureus, Plasmodium, PS-15 1340
Salmonella paratyphi
ciprofloxacin 1200
ofloxacin 501
Salmonella typhi
ciprofloxacin 1200
ofloxacin 501
Schistosoma, praziquantel, Egypt 4275
Schistosoma haematobium
calcitriol 2590
praziquantel 665, 2590
Schistosoma japonicum
praziquantel 1766
China (Jiangxi) 1419
Schistosoma mansoni
oxamniquine 2181, 3560
praziquantel
Egypt 663, 4276
Kenya 3941
Madagascar 3938
Senegal 2593
sexually transmitted diseases, costs, developing countries 3699
Shigella
ciprofloxacin, Rwanda 2972
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
skin diseases
azithromycin 780
books 1121
Tanzania 1533
Strongyloides stercoralis, ivermectin, Nigeria 2206
Taenia solium
albendazole 356, 358, 1815
praziquantel 1815
Toxoplasma gondii 1721

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Drug therapy *cont.*
travellers
Plasmodium falciparum, artesunate, Ghana 2530
Plasmodium vivax
chloroquine, UK 1375
primaquine, UK 1375
Trypanosoma cruzi
allopurinol, Chile 3536
itraconazole, Chile 3536
Trypanosoma gambiense, eflornithine 979
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
eflornithine, Rwanda 3911
melarsoprol, Kenya 977
suramin, Rwanda 3911
urban areas, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
urinary tract infections, Indonesia 1160
varicella-zoster virus, China 2424
Vibrio cholerae, Thailand 4117
women, *Trichomonas vaginalis,* nitroimidazoles 4271
wound infections, Uganda 1538
Wuchereria bancrofti
diethylcarbamazine 686, 1034
Brazil 3211
Kenya 1434
reviews 1430
ivermectin 680, 686
Brazil 3211
Papua New Guinea 3221
West Africa 1050
Sri Lanka 2610
Drug users
hepatitis, China (Yunnan) 1267
hepatitis C virus, Saudi Arabia 190
human immunodeficiency virus
China (Yunnan) 1267
Thailand 1641
Drugs
children, Jamaica 1509
medicinal plants, books 1512
quality, developing countries 770
utilization, Tanzania 2265
Dust
grain handlers, India (Karnataka) 3632
miners
immunological diseases, Japan 2503
lung cancer, Japan 2503
stone workers
immunological diseases, Japan 2503
lung cancer, Japan 2503
Dysentery (*see Shigella dysenteriae*)
Ear diseases
children
polychlorinated biphenyls, Taiwan 764
polychlorinated dibenzofurans, Taiwan 764
Earthquakes
injuries, Armenia 1858
Earthquakes *cont.*
mortality, Armenia 1858
East Africa
aging 1882
blindness 1880
Plasmodium 905
Shigella 106
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1722
Vibrio cholerae 106
Ebola virus
biochemistry 4222
conferences 621
control 2069
epidemiology, Gabon 1320, 1634
guineapigs, immunization 3469
in vitro, glycoproteins 2765
molecular biology 3083
molecular genetics 2495
pathogenesis 3858
reviews 1321, 2496
vaccines, reviews 3468
Echinochasmus fujianensis
drug therapy
mebendazole 1425
praziquantel 1425
Echinococcus
case reports
Bangladesh 1068
China 1453
Ethiopia 3974
India 3588
India (Haryana) 345
Morocco 1449, 3969, 4298
Spain 3968
Tunisia 3967
Turkey 355, 360, 3589, 3592
children, clinical aspects, Turkey 3591
clinical aspects, China (Xinjiang) 2208
diagnosis 344, 360, 1811
reviews 1405
drug therapy
albendazole 343
Turkey 3593
reviews 346
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 2085
immune response 1813
research 701
surgery, Turkey 3593
therapy, China 1452
Echinococcus granulosus
case reports
Algeria 2214
India (Uttar Pradesh) 1814
Japan 3585
Pakistan 2843
Peru 2622
Tunisia 349, 361
children, case reports, Tunisia 2621
diagnosis 348, 352, 695-697, 2213, 4299
reviews 351

Echinococcus granulosus *cont.*
drug therapy, mebendazole, Turkey 350
epidemiology
Argentina 2210
Chile 2211
Iran 3586
Israel 1066
Libya 1820
Middle East 699
North Africa 699
South America 698
immune response
Israel 1819
reviews 692
immunization, reviews 693
imported infections, Germany 341
liver, surgery 1448
pathology, Germany 341
reviews 4297
China (Xinjiang) 700
risk factors, Uruguay 3232
rural areas, Chile 2209
therapy 354, 702
reviews 351
Echinococcus multilocularis
clinical aspects, Turkey 3230
detection 1064
diagnosis 352, 1450
Echinococcus oligarthrus, reviews 694
Echinococcus vogeli, reviews 694
Echinostoma, clinical aspects, reviews 3206
Echinostoma ilocanum, case reports, India (Delhi) 3943
Echis carinatus
venoms
biochemistry 1845
lectins 386
neutralization 3256
Echovirus (*see* Human echovirus)
Ecuador
Anopheles 1077
Bartonella bacilliformis 119, 2634
beriberi 3295
diarrhoea 3678
Lagochilascaris minor 3227
Leishmania 292, 4269
Leishmania braziliensis 4267
Onchocerca volvulus 331, 1037, 1793, 1798, 2219, 2832
Plasmodium 1077
poisoning 2476
Simulium exiguum 2219
Taenia solium 358
Trypanosoma cruzi 285, 1383, 2154
Edwardsiella tarda, case reports, Thailand 2365
Eflornithine
drug therapy
Trypanosoma gambiense 979
Eflornithine *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Rwanda 3911
Egypt
bladder cancer 2546, 3179
burns 2524
Campylobacter jejuni 518
Capillaria philippinensis 4293
colorectal cancer 2483
Culex pipiens 1029, 1791
Cyclospora cayetanensis 4249
Dermatophagoides 1084
diarrhoea 518
Digenea 1406
Entamoeba histolytica 1401
Escherichia coli 2581
Fasciola hepatica 2603
fever 3565
GB virus 1630
Giardia duodenalis 2586
group A streptococci 2331
heavy metals 2892
Helicobacter pylori 113, 1975
hepatic fibrosis 1763
hepatitis B virus 589, 609, 662
hepatitis C virus 609, 869, 2488
hepatitis G virus 873
immunization 3334
iodine deficiency 1502
Leishmania 4260
Leishmania major 2868
liver cancer 869
meningitis 2638
Mycobacterium leprae 2020
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 136, 2638-2639
myiasis 1082
occupational health 2892
Oestrus ovis 1082
organochlorine pesticides 2483
Phlebotomus papatasi 2868
rheumatic fever 3724
Rift Valley fever virus 196, 3084
Schistosoma 1776, 4275, 4277
Schistosoma haematobium 667, 669, 673, 1407, 3179, 3565
Schistosoma mansoni 662-663, 676, 869, 1401, 1415, 1771, 2806, 4273, 4276
Toxocara 4291
Vibrio cholerae 2581
water pollution 2892
Wuchereria bancrofti 1029, 1791, 4282-4283
Ehrlichia chaffeensis, epidemiology, Thailand 1219
Elderly
blindness, East Africa 1880
cardiovascular diseases, Kenya 1881
Clostridium tetani, Argentina 85

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Elderly *cont.*
eye diseases, Nigeria 2296
health
Africa south of Sahara 1879
Bangladesh 1498
health services
access, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2905
Mexico 2906
infectious diseases, India 1534
influenzavirus, immunization, Israel 859
injuries, Kenya 1878
morbidity
India 1486
socioeconomic status, India 1485
mortality, poverty 396
stroke, India, reviews 1518
travel medicine, guidelines 2942
Emerging infectious diseases
control 1913
Asia, conferences 3325
Pacific Rim, conferences 3325
editorials 446
research 3312
reviews 457, 2290
Encephalitis
Balamuthia mandrillaris, case reports, Mexico 1004
infants, human poliovirus, case reports, Hong Kong 2450
mumps virus, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3066
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Encephalitozoon intestinalis, travellers, diagnosis 3175
Endocarditis
Aspergillus flavus, case reports, Kuwait 887
Enterobacter cloacae, case reports, Thailand 3368
Streptococcus adjacens, case reports, Taiwan 792
Endolimax nana, food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
Endosulfan, poisoning, case reports, India 4003
Entamoeba coli
children, Kenya 3094
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
Entamoeba dispar
epidemiology
Ethiopia 2804
Nicaragua 2087
infants, immune response, Mexico 1753
mothers, immune response, Mexico 1753
reviews 3926
Entamoeba histolytica
case reports, South Africa 300
children
diarrhoea, Nigeria 628
therapy, Pakistan 3555
Entamoeba histolytica *cont.*
cytotoxicity, *in vitro* 298
diagnosis 2093, 3172, 3554
reviews 46
drug therapy
diloxanide 299
metronidazole 299
epidemiology
Egypt 1401
Ethiopia 2804
Japan 2584
Nicaragua 2087
Saudi Arabia 2085
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
immune response 1752
South Africa 3173
mice, immunization 2171
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
travellers, risk factors 1005
Enterobacter
drug resistance
Saudi Arabia 3736
Singapore 794
nosocomial infections, Turkey 1159
Enterobacter cloacae
abscesses, case reports, Taiwan 2957
endocarditis, case reports, Thailand 3368
Enterobacteriaceae
drug resistance
Israel 2315
Thailand 3335
Enterobius vermicularis, food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
Enterococcus
antibacterial properties 83
drug resistance, Israel 1941
peritonitis, case reports, Thailand 3764
Enterococcus faecalis, drug resistance, vancomycin, South Africa 1549
Enterococcus faecium, drug resistance, vancomycin, South Africa 1549
Enterocytozoon bieneusi
case reports, Mali 3928
HIV infections, case reports, Thailand 1403
Enterovirus (*see* Human enterovirus)
central nervous system diseases, China 2442
children
Brazil 2441
Saudi Arabia 3418
paralysis, reviews 3050
Environment, health 3245
Epidemic haemorrhagic fever virus, pathology, China 2066
Epidemiology, methodology 448
Epidermophyton, epidemiology, Iran 1329
Epilepsy
attitudes, Central African Republic 2935
knowledge, Central African Republic 2935

Epilepsy *cont.*
Onchocerca volvulus, Burundi 1046
Taenia solium, Madagascar 1062
Epstein-Barr virus
case reports, Taiwan 3419
children, Thailand 1271
epidemiology, Thailand 2027
HIV infections, reviews 4183
Hodgkin's disease, Costa Rica 4186
nasopharyngeal cancer
China 4187
diagnosis 4188
Equatorial Guinea
Bertiella studeri 1821
Onchocerca volvulus 1830
Plasmodium falciparum 3128
Simulium damnosum 1830, 3991
Trypanosoma gambiense 3151
Eremanthus goyazensis, sesquiterpenoid lactones, anthelmintic properties 308
Eritrea
hepatitis B virus 4182
hepatitis C virus 4182
human immunodeficiency virus 4182
Erysipelas
Staphylococcus, clinical aspects, Togo 1546
Streptococcus, clinical aspects, Togo 1546
Erythromycin
drug resistance
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Ethiopia 2344
Streptococcus pneumoniae, South Africa 2962
drug therapy, children, *Vibrio cholerae,* Bangladesh 3749
Escherichia coli
antibodies, breast milk, Guatemala 1114
children
diarrhoea
Colombia 1952
epidemiology, Nepal 494
Indonesia 1190
Jordan 3358
Kenya 89
Malaysia 467
pathogenesis, Brazil 2603
diagnosis, Thailand 92
diarrhoea, Senegal 3195
drug resistance
Bolivia 711
Colombia 1952
India 1163
Jordan 3358
Kenya 89
Nigeria 1559, 3737
quinolones, Korea Republic 1191
Saudi Arabia 3736
Singapore 794
Thailand 3335, 3338
Escherichia coli *cont.*
epidemiology
India (West Bengal) 1953
Malaysia 3739
reviews 2354
Thailand 92
immune response
Bangladesh 1189
USA 1189
immunization 2602
Egypt 2581
infants
cystitis, case reports, Central African Republic 495
diarrhoea
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 4107
case reports, Central African Republic 495
Israel 4108
pathology, Brazil (São Paulo) 2353
India (West Bengal) 1192
mothers, India (West Bengal) 1192
neonates
meningitis, virulence 2355
sepsis, Israel 1150
pathogenesis, reviews 3359
pathology, Bangladesh 1754
toxins, biochemistry 4118
virulence, Ethiopia 3738
water, Bolivia 711
Ethambutol
drug resistance
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3401
Dominican Republic 3400
Turkey 1241
drug therapy
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
China (Hebei) 3393
India 2645
Ethionamide, drug therapy, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 4165
Ethiopia
Anopheles arabiensis 1826, 2215
Anopheles quadriannulatus 3603
bacteriuria 4088
cardiovascular diseases 1516
child mortality 3640
Chlamydia trachomatis 1220
Crohn's disease 1527
diarrhoea 54
drug abuse 1510
Echinococcus 3974
Entamoeba 2804
Escherichia coli 3738
helminths 2176, 3177
hepatitis B virus 3824
human immunodeficiency virus 128, 290, 1269, 1324, 2074, 2767
infectious diseases 62

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Ethiopia *cont.*
Klebsiella oxytoca 96
Leishmania 290, 1736, 2161-2162, 3915
Leishmania major 998
Mansonella perstans 322
Mycobacterium leprae 146, 3028, 3807, 3815
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 128-129, 531, 2074, 2404, 4157
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2344
Plasmodium 223
pneumonia 223
protein energy malnutrition 4052
rubella virus 2731
Salmonella 93
Schistosoma mansoni 3568, 3932
sepsis 72
Shigella 91
Shigella boydii 1193
skin diseases 2303
Trypanosoma gambiense 283
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 283
urinary tract infections 1161
varicella-zoster virus 1269
Wuchereria bancrofti 1435
Ethnic groups
alcoholism, Taiwan 427
astrovirus, Mexico 4203
cardiovascular diseases, mortality, Israel 756
goitre, Central African Republic 3655
gout, Taiwan 1906
health
Malaysia 3636
Taiwan 2529
hepatitis B virus, Venezuela 2697
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, Mexico 1636
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Brazil 2393
nutrition, Ethiopia 1884
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response, Burkina Faso 2559
Plasmodium vivax, blood group antigens, Thailand 2132
Streptococcus pyogenes, Israel 81
traditional medicine, Brazil 412
Eye diseases
children, aetiology, Iran 3718
Chlamydia trachomatis 3388
CD-ROM 4134
Ethiopia 1220
immunopathology, Gambia 2635
prevention, Mali 4133
reviews 2387
elderly, Nigeria 2296
epidemiology
Central African Republic 1796
Vietnam 3318
hepatitis C virus, case reports, Morocco 1625
Eye diseases *cont.*
immunopathology, reviews 3675
Leptospira, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 480
Mycobacterium leprae 2659, 3801
Brazil (São Paulo) 3792
case reports
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3783, 3791
India (Tamil Nadu) 3023
India (West Bengal) 3795
China, reviews 3788
China (Sichuan) 3798
clinical aspects, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3781, 3803
epidemiology, reviews 3794
health care
Africa 3797
China 3800
India 3787, 3797
India (Tamil Nadu) 3793
India (West Bengal) 3796
Nepal 3790
pathology, reviews 3789
reviews 3784
surgery, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3782
world 3786
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports, India 2657
mycoses, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 204
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Japan 1217
police officers, Japan 734
Salpidobolus, Papua New Guinea 1478
travellers
case reports
Tahiti 3719
Tanzania 3719
varicella-zoster virus, Ethiopia 1269
Eye injury, traditional medicine, Tanzania 3288
Factory workers
asbestos, neoplasms, China 2504
retinol deficiency, Bangladesh 1112
Toxoplasma gondii, Ethiopia 3906
Faecal coliforms, sea water, Brazil (Ceará) 2474
Familial Mediterranean fever, children, amyloidosis, Turkey 1900
Family planning
traditional medicine, Nigeria 2898
women, Nigeria 3282
Farm workers
Junin virus, immunization, Argentina 3082
Leptospira interrogans, Iran 1169
paraquat, poisoning, Costa Rica 2485
Farmers
Mycobacterium leprae, Ethiopia 3815
Onchocerca volvulus, Nigeria 678
organophosphorus compounds, Mexico 3254
Fasciola, diagnosis 3944

Fasciola gigantica, in vitro, plant extracts, activity 1761
Fasciola hepatica
children, Bolivia 1423
diagnosis 2192
Bolivia 3205
drug therapy
nitazoxanide, Egypt 2603
triclabendazole 4280
epidemiology, Bolivia 1028
Federated States of Micronesia
Aedes hensilli 3455
dengue virus 3455
Female mortality, Brazil (Pernambuco) 2510
Fertility
pesticides, world 3255
Zimbabwe 2258
Fertilizer workers, ammonia, asthma, Saudi Arabia 3631
Fever
Schistosoma haematobium
diagnosis 3565
pathology, Egypt 3565
Filariids
children
immune response, Haiti 3954
immunity, Haiti 3954
Culicidae, epidemiology, China (Henan) 1429
diagnosis
Ghana 4286
reviews 3958
epidemiology
China (Hainan) 1794
China (Shandong) 3222
Ghana 4286
surgery 3220
Filoviridae, molecular genetics 1322
Fish toxins, food poisoning, Madagascar 2872
Fishermen, occupational health, Egypt 2892
Flexispira rappini, cholecystitis, Chile 2986
Flubendazole, drug therapy, rats, *Parastrongylus cantonensis* 3228
Fluoride
drinking water
Nepal 3994
rural areas, Saudi Arabia 2221
Fluoroorotate
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1687
drug therapy, mice, *Plasmodium* 3108
Fluoroquinolones, drug resistance, *Shigella dysenteriae,* India (West Bengal) 2359
Fluorosis
children
nutrition, China (Jiangxi) 422
Saudi Arabia 2221
epidemiology, China (Shaanxi) 2
rural areas, Saudi Arabia 2221
Food contamination, dining halls, Argentina 713
Food handlers, parasites, Saudi Arabia 1647
Food poisoning 47
alkaloids, Iraq 3618
chelonitoxin, Madagascar 2872
Clostridium butyricum, China (Jiangsu) 2339
fish toxins, Madagascar 2872
mycotoxins 211
organophosphorus compounds, India 3995
Salmonella enteritidis, epidemiology, Singapore 504
scombrotoxin, epidemiology, Taiwan 381
toads, case reports, Taiwan 2475
toxins, tropics 3619
travellers, prevention 3328
Yersinia enterocolitica, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 506
Foodborne diseases
Anisakis simplex, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), reviews 4288
Pseudoterranova decipiens, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), reviews 4288
Foundry workers
accidents, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 14
traffic accidents, Brazil 1887
France
dengue virus 3846
human immunodeficiency virus 290
immunization 783
Leishmania 290, 1388
Plasmodium falciparum 1364
Francisella tularensis, immunization 88
French Guiana
Coxiella burnetii 2384
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 199
influenzavirus 2469
Plasmodium falciparum 1683
Toxoplasma gondii 3150
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 861
French West Indies, *Leptospira interrogans* 479
Fungaemia, *Hansenula anomala,* nosocomial infections, Brazil 891
Fungal extracts
in vitro
herpes simplex virus, activity 1611
human poliovirus, activity 1611
Fusobacterium nucleatum, case reports, Argentina 2380
Gabon
Chlamydia trachomatis 3716
community health 2894
Ebola virus 1320, 1634
Loa loa 1047, 3209, 3213, 3947
Mansonella perstans 3953
meningitis 2605
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3716
Plasmodium 1345, 4236

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Gabon *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum 263, 923, 962, 1695, 1711, 2128, 2516, 2548, 2788, 3128, 3135-3136, 3875, 4243
Rickettsia 3754
Salmonella 2605
Schistosoma haematobium 665, 2807, 3940, 4278
sexually transmitted diseases 1921, 3331
Gall bladder cancer, epidemiology, China 4061
Gambia
Anopheles 1338, 2854, 3604
Anopheles gambiae 2771, 3981
birth weight 28
breast feeding 2904
cardiovascular diseases 431
Chlamydia trachomatis 120, 2388, 2635
diabetes 431
Helicobacter pylori 2630
helminths 3226
hepatitis B virus 1140
human respiratory syncytial virus 2723
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1140, 3016, 4166
Neisseria meningitidis 4104
nutrition 28
obesity 431
perinatal mortality 28
Plasmodium 1140, 1338, 1651, 1668, 1675, 2771, 2854, 3604
Plasmodium falciparum 244, 648, 937, 1361, 2125, 2539, 2542, 3109, 3111, 3122, 3139, 3141, 3144, 3514, 3519, 3879-3880
pneumonia 1148
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2329, 2588
Ganciclovir, drug resistance, human cytomegalovirus 4185
Garage workers, kidney diseases, clinical aspects, United Arab Emirates 1857
Gardnerella vaginalis
drug resistance, Nigeria 1967
drug therapy, Nigeria 1967
Gastritis, *Helicobacter pylori,* pathogenesis 1577
Gastroenteritis
children
Brazil (São Paulo) 1142
Campylobacter jejuni, Turkey 1970
Jordan 2420
Salmonella, Turkey 2606
Zambia 3313
infants
astrovirus, South Africa 160
human adenovirus, South Africa 160
rotavirus, South Africa 160
physicians, knowledge, Israel 3681
Gastrointestinal cancer, epidemiology, Pakistan 3302
Gastrointestinal diseases, breast feeding, reviews 1873
GB virus
children, pathogenesis, Taiwan 1316
epidemiology
China 615
China (Sichuan) 616
Japan 874
Nepal 870
South Africa 618, 3078
world 2064
immune response, Egypt 1630
molecular genetics 614, 617
rural areas, South Africa 871
transmission
Australia 3851
Taiwan 1629
General practitioners, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* knowledge, India (Delhi) 3395
Genital ulcers
diagnosis
Lesotho 3687
Thailand 4076
epidemiology, Jamaica 1924
Gentamicin
drug resistance
Enterococcus, Israel 1941
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
drug therapy, *Brucella,* Saudi Arabia 2599
Germany
Echinococcus granulosus 341
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 560
Plasmodium falciparum 3507
Ghana
anaemia 1902
Anopheles 1074, 3604
community health 2893
Dracunculus medinensis 1762, 3579
drug resistance 2307
filariids 4286
health care 4043
lymphoma 906, 3889
measles virus 858
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 532, 4141, 4148
Mycobacterium ulcerans 1264, 2417
Plasmodium 906, 1902, 3604
Plasmodium falciparum 943, 951, 3509-3510, 3889
retinol 858
Schistosoma haematobium 1024, 3937
water pollution 712
Wuchereria bancrofti 1042, 2609, 3949
Giardia
diagnosis 2093
drug therapy
diloxanide 299
metronidazole 299
epidemiology, Japan 3174

Giardia *cont.*
rural areas, India 2509
Giardia duodenalis
case reports, Japan 3927
children
anaemia, clinical aspects 1006
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 894, 3556
immune response, Egypt 2586
Venezuela 3975
diagnosis 2585
reviews 46
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 279
China (Qinghai) 1756
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 215
Nepal 2508
Nicaragua 2087
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
HIV infections, Honduras 3092
infants
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1648
Israel 1757
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
Giardia intestinalis, children, Malaysia 302
Girls
circumcision, clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 417
health, India (Haryana) 750
retinol deficiency, Bangladesh 1112
Glaucoma, epidemiology, Malaysia 3674
Global warming, health, Sri Lanka 1085
Glomerulonephritis
hepatitis C virus, China 2481
hepatitis G virus, South Africa 3079
Glossina, Trypanosoma, epidemiology, Côte d'Ivoire 976
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 444
mutations, Taiwan 2288
sickle cell anaemia, Bahrain 2931
Gnathostoma
epidemiology, Thailand 3965-3966
Mexico, reviews 2842
Goitre
adolescents, Tunisia 1885
ethnic groups, Central African Republic 3655
Gold miners
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1592
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, South Africa 15
Gonorrhoea (*see Neisseria gonorrhoeae*)
Gout, ethnic groups, Taiwan 1906
Grain dust, asthma, pathogenesis, Korea Republic 2505
Grain handlers, dust, India (Karnataka) 3632
Greece
Aedes aegypti 184
dengue virus 184
Plasmodium malariae 2797
β-thalassaemia 1903
Group A streptococci
arthritis, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 77
cardiovascular diseases, immune response, India (Jammu and Kashmir) 78
case reports, Israel 3350
children
cellulitis, Israel 3352
Mexico 2336
United Arab Emirates 2332
drug resistance, Tanzania 80
drug therapy
children
amoxicillin 3352
Egypt 2331
mupirocin 3352
Group B streptococci
clinical aspects 487
drug resistance, Taiwan 487
neonates
China (Beijing) 2330
Korea Republic 1172
Mexico 2333
Sweden 2330
pregnancy
diagnosis, South Africa 2324
Korea Republic 1172
women, developing countries 4097
Guadeloupe
Burkholderia pseudomallei 1949
dengue virus 607
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2618
meningitis 2618
Rickettsia africae 3753
Strongyloides stercoralis 2618
Vibrio vulnificus 810
Guanarito virus, epidemiology, Venezuela 4221
Guatemala
air pollution 1086
Ascaris 687
diarrhoea 776
hepatitis E virus 3438
malnutrition 1114
Onchocerca volvulus 331, 679, 1457, 3615
Parastrongylus costaricensis 3961
Rhodnius prolixus 3976
Simulium ochraceum 1457, 3615
Taenia solium 1067
Triatoma dimidiata 3976
Guinea
anaemia 2511
health care 3658
helminths 2511
hepatitis C virus 3076

Guinea *cont.*
neonatal mortality 4037
neoplasms 2281
Plasmodium 2511
Plasmodium falciparum 3501
Guinea-Bissau
child mortality 741
health services 741
Histoplasma duboisii 2080
human respiratory syncytial virus 1295
Plasmodium 3720
Plasmodium falciparum 1365
Schistosoma haematobium 1023
Treponema pallidum 3720
Vibrio cholerae 1568-1569, 2619-2620, 2622
Guinea worm (*see Dracunculus medinensis)*
Guyana
human immunodeficiency virus 2077, 2499
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2995
Gymnapistes marmoratus, venoms, biochemistry 4018
Haemadipsa japonica, case reports, China 3235
Haemoglobin, women, Papua New Guinea 765
Haemoglobinopathy
epidemiology
Papua New Guinea 3666
Solomon Islands 3666
Haemophilia, children, hepatitis, Turkey 1624
Haemophilus, necrotizing fasciitis, case reports, Brazil 2627
Haemophilus ducreyi
clinical aspects, Algeria 516
diagnosis, Thailand 4076
epidemiology, Algeria 516
Haemophilus influenzae
children
Caribbean 108
Latin America 108
Mexico 4124
otitis media, Israel 4087
respiratory diseases, Thailand 3339
conjunctivitis, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
drug resistance
developing countries 3343
Israel 2956, 4087
β-lactam antibiotics, South Africa 2378
epidemiology
Cuba 2379
Thailand 3705
immunization, guidelines 2983
infants
immunization
Chile 3751
Libya 1969
Thailand 475
pneumonia, case reports, Taiwan 515
vaccines 3343
Haiti
ciguatera 3
dengue virus 4215
filariids 3954
helminths 660
hepatitis E virus 857, 3438
hookworms 660
human immunodeficiency virus 2637
maternal mortality 2518
military personnel 857
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2637
poisoning 2873
sexually transmitted diseases 3694
Wuchereria bancrofti 328, 1040, 3946
Halofantrine
adverse effects 3888
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* French Guiana 1683
drug therapy
children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Nigeria 1349, 3887-3888
Plasmodium falciparum 652, 1700
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 3135, 3138, 3505
Halothane, hepatitis, South Africa 1091
Hansenula anomala, fungaemia, nosocomial infections, Brazil 891
Hantavirus
America, reviews 3081
case reports
Bolivia 2068
Brazil (São Paulo) 2756
children, clinical aspects, Argentina 2067
diagnosis 194
epidemiology
America, conferences 3088
Argentina 2755, 2757
Central America 2493
Chile 1633
China (Gansu) 1317
South America 2493
Taiwan 3080
imported infections, Chile 2068
new species, rats, Bolivia 195
pathogenesis, reviews 3464
reviews 876
Health
children
books 4048
flood control, Bangladesh 2509
Ghana 2893
Kenya 2276
pollution, Kazakhstan 2482
Tanzania 2893
climate 2870-2871, 3245
books 3244
reviews 2468
conferences 2292
disasters 2256

Health *cont.*
elderly
Africa south of Sahara 1879
Bangladesh 1498
environment, books 3617
ethnic groups
Malaysia 3636
Taiwan 2529
girls, India (Haryana) 750
global warming, Sri Lanka 1085
mercury, conferences 3998
miners, China (Hunan) 16
Nepal 410
refugees, books 426
rural areas, flood control, Bangladesh 2509
Senegal 447
soil, reviews 1839
South East Asia
books 429
reports 3634
traffic 2525-2526
WHO, reports 1120
women
Afghanistan 4045
China 2263
reviews 1866
developing countries 1106
Pakistan 17
workers, Mexico 754
world 3278
books 395
Health care
Caribbean, conferences 1100
children
Africa, books 420
Bolivia 4049
education programmes, Saudi Arabia 3644
Turkey 3654
Uganda 4044
dengue virus, Thailand 1619
Ghana 4043
Guinea 3658
hospitals, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2267
human immunodeficiency virus, costs, Tanzania 880
injuries, Bangladesh 2516
mothers, education programmes, Saudi Arabia 3644
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Colombia 2006
Plasmodium, Pakistan 1344
pregnancy, Mexico 1872
prisoners, Cameroon 3645
refugees 2922
research 3279
rural areas, Madagascar 22
Saudi Arabia 405
Senegal 447
Health care *cont.*
sexually transmitted diseases
developing countries 2515, 3700
Malawi 2515
South Africa 406
Health care workers
hepatitis B virus, India 3425
human immunodeficiency virus, transmission, Tanzania 1637
infectious diseases 2255
Lassa virus, Nigeria 620
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, prevention, reviews 1996
sick building syndrome, Taiwan 1460
Health education, hygiene, Burkina Faso 2564
Health policy, developing countries 3285
Health services
Africa 746
Africa South of Sahara 745
Brazil 2266
child mortality, Guinea-Bissau 741
children, immunization, Ghana 2512
costs 1529
disasters, Zaire 4038
drug use, United Arab Emirates 2513
elderly
access, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2905
Mexico 2906
history, Ghana, books 404
maternal mortality
Bangladesh 2260
Haiti 2518
men, sexually transmitted diseases, Bangladesh 3643
Mycobacterium leprae, ulcers, Senegal 3802
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Africa 1998
Malawi 2644
Papua New Guinea 747
prescriptions, Mexico 2896
quality, Mexico 2897
rural areas
Burkina Faso 1868, 4041
Mozambique 4042
South Africa 1488
Zaire 4038
Saudi Arabia 407
sexually transmitted diseases, Rwanda 3646
South Africa 1103, 3642
Tajikistan 3284
Uganda 408
utilization, Taiwan 3283
women
access, India (Gujarat) 1487
sexually transmitted diseases
Tanzania 1537
Zambia 1537

Health systems research, Pakistan 2514
Hearing impairment, workers, Taiwan 2502
Heart diseases (*see* Cardiovascular diseases)
Helicobacter bilis, cholecystitis, Chile 2986
Helicobacter heilmannii, epidemiology, China 4132
Helicobacter pullorum, cholecystitis, Chile 2986
Helicobacter pylori
children
Bangladesh 1579
diagnosis 4131
epidemiology, South Africa 521
Hong Kong 110
immunology, Turkey 3384
pathogenesis, India (Delhi) 4129
Peru 1210
clinical aspects 1972-1973
Asia, conferences 2631
India 1978
Pacific Rim, conferences 2631
control, India 1986
diagnosis 1212, 4125, 4129
Brazil (Maranhão) 4128
Korea Republic 2381
drug resistance
India 1984
metronidazole
Peru 1578
Saudi Arabia 1211, 1213
drug therapy 1213, 3383
clarithromycin, Pakistan 523
Korea Republic 2629
lansoprazole, Pakistan 523
reviews 1574
tinidazole, Pakistan 523
epidemiology
Brazil (Maranhão) 4128
Chile 1580
China 4132
developing countries 1581
Egypt 1975
India 1979-1980, 2628
Madagascar 1974
Nepal 3386
Peru 1578
Saudi Arabia 1211
Senegal 2383
South Africa 2382
gastritis, pathogenesis 1577
India, conferences 1977, 1987
infants, pathogenesis, Gambia 2630
pathogenesis 1576
reviews 1575
peptic ulcers
epidemiology
Hong Kong 4130
Singapore 519
prevention 520
reviews 112
Helicobacter pylori *cont.*
recurrence, Peru 1573
reinfection
China 1988
India 1985
research, India 1982
reviews 1983
skin diseases, reviews 522
stomach cancer
epidemiology, India (Maharashtra) 111
Korea Republic 109
Taiwan 3385
stomach ulcers, Egypt 113
transmission, India 1981
travellers
serology
South America 2985
South East Asia 2985
virulence
China 4127
Taiwan 4126
Helminths
asthma, Venezuela 1123
cardiovascular diseases, Nigeria 3216
case reports, Bolivia 2084
children
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 894, 3556
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3557
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 895
Chile 2082
Côte d'Ivoire 303, 2175
diarrhoea, Nigeria 628
Guinea 2511
nutrition, Indonesia 2086
China, reviews 659
diagnosis, Cuba 3489
drug therapy
nitazoxanide
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
oxantel 337
pyrantel 337
epidemiology
Argentina 3490
China 1760
Haiti 660
Lao 3176
HIV infections, Thailand 3865
liver abscesses, epidemiology, South Africa 471
pathology, Latin America 893
rural areas, Chile 2083
sickle cell anaemia, clinical aspects, Nigeria 214
travellers, skin diseases, reviews 43
Hepatic fibrosis, aetiology, Egypt 1763
Hepatitis
aplastic anaemia, case reports, Thailand 583
clinical aspects 2025

Hepatitis *cont.*
epidemiology 2687
India (Madhya Pradesh) 2689
Thailand 2027
halothane, South Africa 1091
immunocompromised hosts, India (Delhi) 2685
pregnancy, Pakistan 584
reviews 162, 2690
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
travellers, prevention, reviews 2686
women, China (Shandong) 2435
Hepatitis A virus
adolescents, Thailand 597
aplastic anaemia, Thailand 847
children
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3436
immunization, Taiwan 2712
epidemiology 4201
Brazil (São Paulo) 3833
Colombia 2684
India 2036
mathematical models, China 4200
Tanzania 4180
Turkey 2035
immunization 3435
France 783
India 2036
West Africa 783
pregnancy, vertical transmission, Israel 170
prevention 4201
urban areas, India (Rajasthan) 2024
Hepatitis B virus
alcoholics, Israel 3458
aplastic anaemia, Thailand 847
blood donors
Egypt 609
Thailand 3323
children
China (Shanghai) 590
haemophilia, Turkey 1624
immunity, Taiwan 4191
immunization
China (Fujian) 2432
Cuba 2434
Ethiopia 3824
Thailand 1277
Turkey 853
Malaysia 2429
neoplasms, Turkey 2421
β-thalassaemia, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
clinical aspects
Hong Kong 3075
Taiwan 3046
dentists
Nigeria 1609
Syria 2695
detection 3047
diabetes, epidemiology, India 2430
Hepatitis B virus *cont.*
diagnosis, Brazil (Mato Grosso) 1273
drug therapy
interferon 2431
lamivudine 3427
drug users, China (Yunnan) 1267
epidemiology
Brazil (Goiás) 2433
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 1273
Central America 166
China 591, 615, 1276
Colombia 2684
Comoros 2688
Eritrea 4182
Gabon 1921
Indian Ocean Islands 2704
Indonesia 592, 1275
South Africa 1607
Tanzania 4180
Vietnam 3460
ethnic groups, Venezuela 2697
health care workers, India 3425
immigrants
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3424, 3828
Israel 2702
immunization
Colombia 2699
India 2032
Korea Republic 4192
South Africa 3426
immunocompromised hosts
immunization
India 2703
Taiwan 2696
immunopathology, Egypt 589
infants
China 2700
immunization 4193
South Africa 3048
Taiwan 165, 851, 2573
Thailand 1274, 2305, 2428
Turkey 593
liver cancer
prevention, Korea Republic 4192
statistics, Nigeria 594
Taiwan 164, 1898
liver diseases, Taiwan 1272
men, risk factors, Argentina 2701
neonates, transmission 1606
pathology, China 3826-3827
physicians, Nigeria 1609
pregnancy
Bangladesh 3825
diagnosis, Sierra Leone 2031
India 3823
Mexico 2436
screening, India (Karnataka) 1608
risk factors, Gambia 1140
Schistosoma mansoni, interactions, Egypt 662

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. i[2]

Hepatitis B virus *cont.*
Syria 2695
systemic lupus erythematosus
epidemiology, Taiwan 852
immune response, Taiwan 852
transmission, South Africa 3417
urban areas, India (Rajasthan) 2024
women, Colombia 2698
Hepatitis C virus
alcoholics, Israel 3458
aplastic anaemia, Thailand 847
blood donors
Argentina 2479
Egypt 609
screening, China 2063
case reports, Japan 2743
children
haemophilia, Turkey 1624
Malaysia 2429
neoplasms, Turkey 2421
Taiwan 2741
β-thalassaemia, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
Turkey 3459
clinical aspects
China 2484
Hong Kong 3075
Taiwan 2060, 3046
dentists, Nigeria 1609
detection 2488
diagnosis 612, 1166, 1314, 2480, 2483
India 2751
drug therapy, interferon, China 2744-2745
drug users
China (Yunnan) 1267
Saudi Arabia 190
epidemiology 2062
Argentina 3456
Burundi 1627
China 591, 2482, 2747
Comoros 2688
Dominican Republic 1628
Eritrea 4182
Hong Kong 3075, 4219
Indonesia 1275
Israel 191
Korea Republic 3457
Madagascar 2059
Mexico 2742
Nepal 870
Niger 1626
Pakistan 1312
reviews 2740
South Africa 1313
Taiwan 610-611
Tanzania 4180
Thailand 1311
Vietnam 3460
West Africa 3076
eye diseases, case reports, Morocco 1625
Hepatitis C virus *cont.*
glomerulonephritis, China 2481
immune response, Thailand 2061
immunocompromised hosts, immune response 1309
infants, transmission, China 2485
liver cancer
Egypt 869
Pakistan 1312
statistics, Nigeria 594
Taiwan 164, 1898
men, risk factors, Argentina 2701
molecular genetics 189
neoplasms, Israel 35
pathogenesis, Brazil 2748
physicians, Nigeria 1609
pregnancy
Lebanon 2058
Mexico 2436
prostitutes, Thailand 2487
screening, South Africa 1313
sickle cell anaemia, Côte d'Ivoire 3077
thalassaemia, epidemiology, Thailand 613
transmission
China 2486
Pakistan 1310
Turkey 3849
urban areas, India (Rajasthan) 2024
Hepatitis delta virus
clinical aspects, Taiwan 3046
diagnosis 3089
epidemiology
Colombia 2684
Taiwan 1327
molecular epidemiology
Central African Republic 4230
Taiwan 3860
urban areas, India (Rajasthan) 2024
Hepatitis E virus
diagnosis 3056
Côte d'Ivoire 2458
India 2751
epidemiology
Algeria 1613
Brazil 1288
Brazil (Bahía) 1286
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3835
Burundi 856, 1627
Chad 1613, 3055
China 2457
Côte d'Ivoire 2458
India 3834
India (Andhra Pradesh) 598
India (Tamil Nadu) 598
Indonesia 1287
Nepal 2459
Pakistan 1289
Tanzania 4180
imported infections, Haiti 857

Hepatitis E virus *cont.*
military personnel
Bangladesh 857
Haiti 3438
Nepal 3057
molecular epidemiology, Taiwan 3836
reviews 3437
transmission, Pakistan 1289
urban areas, India (Rajasthan) 2024
Hepatitis G virus
children
Taiwan 1631
Thailand 3461
clinical aspects, reviews 2752
diagnosis 2492, 2746
epidemiology 3462
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2750, 3850
China 615, 2491
China (Guangdong) 2490
China (Sichuan) 616
Egypt 873
Indonesia 873
Peru 873
South Africa 618
Thailand 2749
Venezuela 3852
Vietnam 873, 3460
world 2064
glomerulonephritis, South Africa 3079
injecting drug users, Thailand 3853
molecular biology, China 2489
molecular genetics 614, 617
China 2753
moleular genetics 1315
pathology, China 3854
prostitutes, Thailand 3853
rural areas, South Africa 871
transmission, Taiwan 1629
transplant recipients, Thailand 872
Hepatolenticular degeneration, *Schistosoma mansoni,* diagnosis, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3307
Herpes simplex virus 3042
diagnosis, Thailand 4076
drug therapy
men, plant extracts, Pakistan 1603
tromantadine 2692
epidemiology
India (Maharashtra) 3682
Japan 1604
Tanzania 2028
Thailand 2027
familial dysautonomia, clinical aspects, Israel 3042
HIV infections
reviews 4183
Zimbabwe 3043
in vitro, fungal extracts, activity 1611
myocarditis, case reports, Taiwan 1605
pneumonia, case reports, Hong Kong 4073
Herpes simplex virus *cont.*
urethritis, epidemiology, Nigeria 586
Herpes zoster (*see* Varicella-zoster virus)
Heterophyes nocens, epidemiology, Korea Republic 1424
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports, South Africa 3862
Histoplasma duboisii
Africa, reviews 1646
case reports, Guinea-Bissau 2080
Hodgkin's disease
children, South Africa 1125
Epstein-Barr virus, Costa Rica 4186
Honduras
Aedes aegypti 3608, 3610, 3985
cervical cancer 2568
hepatitis E virus 3438
human immunodeficiency virus 1638, 3092
human papillomavirus 1638
Leishmania 1399
Leishmania chagasi 2573
Leishmania mexicana 2573
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2004
parasites 3092
sexually transmitted diseases 2568
Taenia solium 3233
Triatominae 704
Trypanosoma cruzi 4256
Vibrio cholerae 509
Hong Kong
air pollution 3993
allergies 758
Aspergillus fischeri 4073
asthma 758, 2534
Buerger's disease 34
cardiovascular diseases 815
Chlamydia 815
colorectal cancer 763
encephalitis 2450
Helicobacter pylori 110, 520, 4125, 4130
hepatitis B virus 3075, 3427
hepatitis C virus 3075, 4219
herpes simplex virus 4073
human cytomegalovirus 587, 850, 2693
human herpesvirus 6 850, 2694
human herpesvirus 7 850
human papillomavirus 1610
human poliovirus 2450
infertility 3621
influenzavirus 1298-1300, 2047, 2725, 3068-3069, 3448, 3840, 4208
mercury 3621
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 545, 819, 2992, 3407, 4142, 4164
peptic ulcers 520
rotavirus 3441
rubella virus 2478
Schistosoma japonicum 2184
thalassaemia 42
Trichinella spiralis 2197

Hong Kong *cont.*
Vibrio alginolyticus 4116
Hookworms
children
control, Kenya 3178
energy metabolism, Gambia 3226
Ethiopia 2176
Kenya 3094
Malaysia 1442, 2205
drug therapy
children
albendazole
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
Kenya 1008
mebendazole, Thailand 1443, 1445
epidemiology
Ethiopia 3177
Haiti 660
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 215
Madagascar 2841
Nepal 2508
Nicaragua 2087
Tanzania 1441
pregnancy, reviews 1808
rural areas
India 2509
South Africa 2203
transmission, Vietnam 1058
Human adenovirus
case reports, Argentina 3428
children
Argentina 3819
Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418
HIV infections, Venezuela 3818
infants, gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
molecular epidemiology, Israel 3429
respiratory diseases, Brazil 2705
Human cytomegalovirus
case reports, Taiwan 3045
children
β-thalassaemia, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
Turkey 2030
diagnosis 2693, 3045
drug resistance, ganciclovir 4185
epidemiology
India (Maharashtra) 3682
Thailand 2027
HIV infections
children, South Africa 208
reviews 4183
immunocompromised hosts, Israel 4185
neonates, diagnosis 848
pregnancy
China (Liaoning) 2426
immunity, Israel 163
transplant recipients, Hong Kong 587, 850
Human echovirus
children
meningitis, Bahrain 3431
meningoencephalitis, immune response, Cuba 3832
meningoencephalitis, Cuba 1280
Human enterovirus
case reports, Taiwan 4199
children
Malaysia 2456
Taiwan 4198
Israel 2455
Human herpesvirus 6
epidemiology, Brazil (Pará) 588
children
Malaysia 2427
Taiwan 849
HIV infections, reviews 4183
transplant recipients
case reports, Hong Kong 2694
Hong Kong 850
Human herpesvirus 7
case reports, Taiwan 3419
children, Taiwan 849
HIV infections, reviews 4183
transplant recipients, Hong Kong 850
Human herpesvirus 8
blood donors, Central African Republic 4189
epidemiology
Jamaica 3821
Uganda 4190
HIV infections, reviews 4183
Kaposi's sarcoma, case reports, Taiwan 3421
neoplasms, South Africa 3822
Human immunodeficiency virus (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
attitudes
UK 2078
Zambia 2078
blood donors, Thailand 3323
children
Sudan 623
β-thalassaemia, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
clinical aspects 2088
Thailand 4226
Uganda 3479
detection 201
drug users
China (Yunnan) 1267
Thailand 1641
epidemiology
Argentina 1165
China 202
Eritrea 4182
Ethiopia 1324, 2767
Gabon 1921
India (Maharashtra) 3682

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
India (Pondicherry) 627
India (Tamil Nadu) 2500
India (West Bengal) 3481
Madagascar 3476-3477
Malaysia 2502
Mauritius 3478
Philippines 1323
Sierra Leone 2769
Uganda 203
Zambia 3483
health care, costs, Tanzania 880
health care workers, transmission, Tanzania 1637
infant feeding, developing countries 4046
infants
control, developing countries 2075
diagnosis, developing countries 2073
mortality, Zimbabwe 3484
transmission, Côte d'Ivoire 2501
Israel, immigrants 3475
knowledge
Malaysia 2503
UK 2078
Zambia 2078
migrants, Nepal 1923
mortality, Zambia 2511
opportunistic infections 295, 576, 992, 1325, 2002
Argentina 3415
Benin 73
books 3866
Brazil 1331, 1386, 4270
Brazil (Ceará) 2397
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3912
Brazil (Pernambuco) 2562
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 975, 2640
Burkina Faso 1228
children, South Africa 208
Congo 3530
Costa Rica 2174
Ethiopia 128, 290, 1269, 2074, 3906
Europe 290
Guinea-Bissau 3720
Haiti 2637
Honduras 1638, 3092
India 281, 2138, 3813, 4225
India (Maharashtra) 626
Kenya 3941
Malawi 551, 1326, 1693, 4144
Mali 2587
Martinique 2565
South Africa 1718, 2000, 2989
Spain 1389, 1394-1395, 3160
Tanzania 144, 3034, 4152
Thailand 1403, 3488, 3865, 3908
Tunisia 1759
Uganda 1591, 4143
Venezuela 3818

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
opportunistic infections *cont.*
Zaire 1554
Zambia 881, 2768, 3473
Zimbabwe 1594, 1645, 3043, 3381
pathology
Malawi 1326
women 200
pregnancy
Côte d'Ivoire 3859
Rwanda 3480
Uganda 1643
prevention
Burkina Faso 2076
conferences 3088
Uganda 203
prophylaxis, neonates, zidovudine, developing countries 4229
prostitutes
Bangladesh 1922
Cambodia 3332
Cameroon 3474
Guyana 2077, 2499
India (Tamil Nadu) 1640
Niger 2504
Vietnam 2072
retinol deficiency, Rwanda 4139
rural areas
mortality, Uganda 622
South Africa 624, 2302
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
transmission
South Africa 3417
Zambia 201
vertical transmission, Tanzania 882
women
India 883
Malawi 1639
South Africa 2302
Tanzania 879

Human papillomavirus
bladder cancer 1610
South Africa 305
cervical cancer
Africa 1278
Brazil (Pará) 4195
Mexico 1897
Philippines 1279
South America 1278
South East Asia 1278
diagnosis, reviews 46
epidemiology, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 595
HIV infections, Honduras 1638
laryngeal cancer, China 3049
lung cancer, China 2438
neonates
transmission
India 2706
Taiwan 3430

Human papillomavirus *cont.*
oesophageal cancer, China (Guangdong) 2439
pregnancy, China 2437
prostitutes, Turkey 854
therapy, China 2707
transmission, China 4194
Human poliovirus
children
immunization
Bahrain 3431
China (Yunnan) 1282
Saudi Arabia 3052
India (Pondicherry) 169
control 1284, 2443, 2447, 3434
Africa 2445, 2448, 3432
Asia 2445, 2451
Bangladesh 3051
Mediterranean Region 2445
Pacific Rim 2451
reviews 2033
South East Asia 1283, 2449
Turkey 2711
control programmes, India (Delhi) 596
diagnosis 1281
disabilities, Afghanistan 2452
epidemiology 1284, 3433, 3831
Africa 168
Asia 2034
Europe 2034
India 1612
Nigeria 3829
South Africa 3053
South East Asia 2449
immunization
Africa 2444
Asia 2034, 2444
developing countries 2446
Europe 2034
Mediterranean Region 2444
Pakistan 3830
reviews 167
in vitro, fungal extracts, activity 1611
infants
encephalitis, case reports, Hong Kong 2450
immunity, Israel 2710
knowledge, Bangladesh 855
surveillance
India 4197
India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Human respiratory syncytial virus
children
Argentina 3819
clinical aspects, Gambia 2723
developing countries, reviews 2724
diagnosis 1295-1296
immunopathology, China 2722
Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418, 3757
tropical countries, reviews 2724
Human respiratory syncytial virus *cont.*
diagnosis 2466, 3067
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 3839
Cuba 602
infants
bronchiolitis, Jordan 3067
pneumonia, Jordan 3067
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus
blood donors, screening, Saudi Arabia 3087
clinical aspects, Guadeloupe 2618
diagnosis 2070, 3471
epidemiology
Argentina 3085
Brazil (São Paulo) 1635
China (Guangdong) 2071
China (Xinjiang) 2497
Cuba 2498
French Guiana 199
Netherlands Antilles 2766
Saudi Arabia 3087
Thailand 877
Venezuela 3470
ethnic groups, Mexico 1636
men, Venezuela 4224
prostitutes, Venezuela 4224
serology, Brazil 4223
seroprevalence, Brazil (Pará) 3086
transmission, Taiwan 3472
tropical spastic paraparesis, epidemiology, Brazil 198
Hydatid disease (*see Echinococcus spp.*)
Hydrocele, *Chlamydia trachomatis,* India 2386
Hygiene
hand washing, South Africa 3330
health education, Burkina Faso 2564
mothers, Zaire 380
Hymenolepis nana
children, Ethiopia 2176
drug therapy, children, mebendazole 1404
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
Hyperbilirubinaemia
children, case reports 1905
infants, United Arab Emirates 3310
Hypnale hypnale
bites
pathology, Sri Lanka 3266
therapy, Sri Lanka 385
Hypothyroidism, neonates, screening, Oman 2928
Imipenem
drug resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
Salmonella, Thailand 3740

Imipramine, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 1709
Immigrants
hepatitis B virus
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3424, 3828
Israel 2702
human immunodeficiency virus, Israel 3475
neoplasms, Israel 2282
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response, Indonesia 2118
Immunization
adults, *Bordetella pertussis* 1188
Bacillus anthracis 1175
Israel 2338
Bordetella pertussis, Argentina 2319
children 3701
Bordetella pertussis, Senegal 802
Côte d'Ivoire 2571
guidelines 4080-4081
hepatitis A virus, Taiwan 2712
hepatitis B virus
China (Fujian) 2432
Cuba 2434
Ethiopia 3824
Thailand 1277
Turkey 853
human poliovirus
Bahrain 3431
China (Yunnan) 1282
Saudi Arabia 3052
India (Bihar) 2574
India (Rajasthan) 3702
initiatives 1539
Japanese encephalitis virus
China (Sichuan) 2738
Japan 2739
Thailand 2737
Leishmania, Ecuador 4269
Leishmania major, Iran 4266
measles virus
Bangladesh 4204
Bolivia 1616
Brazil (Bahía) 2714
Chad 2042
India 3838
Turkey 1294, 3065
Mozambique 3277
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, India 2655
Nepal 4079
Plasmodium falciparum
Gambia 3109
Tanzania 927, 4240
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Gambia 2329
varicella-zoster virus, Taiwan 3820
Clostridium tetani
Argentina 2319
Indonesia 2589
Immunization *cont.*
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
Argentina 2319
Mongolia 2341
Coxiella burnetii, Australia (Queensland) 1990
Echinococcus granulosus, reviews 693
elderly, influenzavirus, Israel 859
Escherichia coli 2602
Egypt 2581
farm workers, Junin virus, Argentina 3082
France 783
Francisella tularensis 88
guineapigs, Ebola virus 3469
Haemophilus influenzae, guidelines 2983
hepatitis A virus, India 2036
hepatitis B virus
Colombia 2699
India 2032
Korea Republic 4192
South Africa 3426
human poliovirus
Africa 2444
Asia 2034, 2444
developing countries 2446
Europe 2034
Mediterranean Region 2444
Pakistan 3830
reviews 167
immunocompromised hosts
hepatitis B virus
India 2703
Taiwan 2696
infants 1268
Bordetella pertussis, Thailand 475
Clostridium tetani, Thailand 475
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Thailand 475
Haemophilus influenzae
Chile 3751
Libya 1969
Thailand 475
hepatitis B virus 4193
South Africa 3048
Taiwan 165, 851
Thailand 1274, 2428
Turkey 593
measles virus
developing countries 2716
India (Tamil Nadu) 4207
Indonesia 2044
Thailand 4205
Turkey 1294
Neisseria meningitidis, Thailand 475
rotavirus
Brazil (Pará) 3060
Venezuela 1290
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Israel 2334-2335
Taiwan 2573

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Immunization *cont.*
infants *cont.*
Thailand 2305
influenzavirus 2471
Japanese encephalitis virus 868
Leishmania, reviews 291
Leishmania amazonensis 3923
Macaca sinica, Plasmodium cynomolgi 3900
measles virus 601
mice
Ancylostoma caninum 3229
Androctonus australis, venoms 728
Entamoeba histolytica 2171
Litomosoides sigmodontis 1807
Mycobacterium leprae 571
Orientia tsutsugamushi 115, 814
Plasmodium berghei 274
Plasmodium falciparum 247
Plasmodium yoelii 2134
skin 2572
Trypanosoma cruzi 988, 2150
Yersinia pestis 98
military personnel, influenzavirus, Israel 2727
Mycobacterium leprae 155
India (Tamil Nadu) 151
Myanmar 2670
Venezuela 836
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, reviews 2996
Neisseria meningitidis
Africa South of Sahara 2347
Benin 4103
neonates, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* United Arab Emirates 4150
Plasmodium
Brazil (Rondônia) 2775
reviews 226
Plasmodium falciparum
reviews 249
Thailand 243
pregnancy
Clostridium tetani
India 2340
India (Rajasthan) 3727
yellow fever virus, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3463
rabies virus
Brazil (Bahía) 3070
ethics 606
Thailand 605
reviews 61, 781, 1156
rural areas
Egypt 3334
South Africa 2264
Schistosoma, reviews 315
transplant recipients, influenzavirus, Israel 2468
travellers
books 452

Immunization *cont.*
travellers *cont.*
reviews 1137, 2939
Saudi Arabia 782
varicella-zoster virus 4184
Vibrio cholerae 1962, 2615
Egypt 2581
volunteers, *Vibrio cholerae,* USA 510
West Africa 783
women, Mozambique 3277
yellow fever virus, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 192

Immunocompromised hosts
Clostridium difficile, Thailand 4099
hepatitis, India (Delhi) 2685
hepatitis B virus
immunization
India 2703
Taiwan 2696
hepatitis C virus, immune response 1309
human cytomegalovirus, Israel 4185
infectious diseases, books 2291
Microspora 1402
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, clinical aspects, India 4156
prophylaxis
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
isoniazid, Haiti 2637
pyrazinamide, Haiti 2637
rifampicin, Haiti 2637
septicaemia, Malaysia 2318
Strongyloides stercoralis, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 1057
travel medicine, guidelines 2940-2941

Immunological diseases
miners, dust, Japan 2503
stone workers, dust, Japan 2503

India
abortion 1499
Acinetobacter 1556
Actinomyces 846
adenolymphangitis 3578
Aeromonas 3750
Anopheles minimus 2855
Apophysomyces elegans 1332
asthma 4059
Basidiobolus haptosporus 1333, 3487
birth weight 1496
Brucella 1186
Brugia 4284-4285
Brugia malayi 3578
burns 2317
Candida 3486
cataract 3316
cauda equina syndrome 579
Chlamydia trachomatis 2386
Clostridium perfringens 2965
Clostridium tetani 2340
community health 2507
Conidiobolus coronatus 3487

India *cont.*
Cryptosporidium 281, 2138-2139
dengue virus 4213
digestive tract cancer 439
Diphyllobothrium 3231
Echinococcus 3588
elderly 1485-1486, 1518, 1534
endosulfan 4003
Escherichia coli 1163
Helicobacter pylori 1977-1982, 1984-1987, 2628
hepatitis 2025
hepatitis A virus 2036
hepatitis B virus 2032, 2430, 2703, 3425, 3823
hepatitis C virus 2751
hepatitis E virus 2751, 3438, 3834
human immunodeficiency virus 281, 883, 2138, 3813, 4225
human papillomavirus 2706
human poliovirus 1612, 4197
hydrocele 2386
infant mortality 3652
iodine deficiency 4053
Klebsiella 1163
Leishmania 1397, 2158, 4261
Leishmania donovani 995, 1080, 2574, 2803, 3919, 4259
Leptospira interrogans 2961
malnutrition 1113
maternal mortality 400
measles virus 174, 3838
medical research 2507
meningitis 822, 1230
Microsporum gypseum 1328
morbidity 1485
Mycobacterium avium complex 2419
Mycobacterium leprae 574-575, 845, 1252, 1254, 1257-1259, 1602, 2010, 2012, 2016, 2018-2020, 2669, 3024, 3038, 3777-3778, 3787, 3797, 3813
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 134, 534, 540-541, 564, 820, 822-824, 1223-1224, 1230-1233, 1595, 1995, 2641, 2645, 2651, 2655, 2657, 3001, 3003, 3007-3008, 3404-3405, 4156, 4225
Neisseria meningitidis 798
neonatal mortality 4036
neoplasms 1895, 3301
Nocardia 3816
nutrition 1499, 1501
organophosphorus compounds 3995
parasites 2509
parvovirus B19 2708
perinatal mortality 3652, 4036
pesticides 1841
Phlebotomus 1080
Plasmodium 897
Plasmodium falciparum 954, 1356, 1362, 3112, 3120

India *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax 269, 272, 3147
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1163
radon 2473
rheumatoid arthritis 2708
Salmonella typhi 1562
Salmonella worthington 1201
Sergentomyiababu 1080
Shigella dysenteriae 2604
sickle cell anaemia 3305
snakes 4013
Staphylococcus aureus 484
stroke 1518
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2465
Taenia saginata 3972
Taenia solium 1065, 3231, 3590
α-thalassaemia 3305
β-thalassaemia 2286
thorium 3246
Toxoplasma gondii 654
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1328
tropical eosinophilia 1231
varicella-zoster virus 3044
Vibrio cholerae 2375, 2978-2979, 3747
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2376
Wuchereria 4284-4285
Wuchereria bancrofti 328, 1051
Yersinia pestis 101, 1563

India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands)
Ascaris lumbricoides 215
Giardia duodenalis 215
hookworms 215
iodine deficiency 3292
Leptospira 2323, 3721
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3021
Shigella 4110
Trichuris trichiura 215
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3373

India (Andhra Pradesh)
demography 1859
diabetes 3020
Down's syndrome 768
hepatitis E virus 598
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3020
Trematoda 2805

India (Assam), *Plasmodium falciparum* 240

India (Bihar)
immunization 2574
Leishmania 2576, 3546, 3548
Mycobacterium leprae 578, 3804

India (Chandigarh)
deafness 1110
liver diseases 2576
Mycobacterium leprae 2664
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4167
peritonitis 2576
renal calculi 56
Vibrio cholerae 4121
Viperidae 3626

India (Delhi)
anaemia 3667
Ascaris lumbricoides 2840
Chlamydia trachomatis 1221
dengue virus 2056, 3847
diarrhoea 2566
Echinostoma ilocanum 3943
Helicobacter pylori 4129
hepatitis 2685
human poliovirus 596
iodine deficiency 2275
Leishmania 1387
Listeria monocytogenes 2591
Mycobacterium flavescens 3018
Mycobacterium leprae 3810
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 124, 539, 563, 3005, 3017-3018, 3395
nosocomial infections 2595
Plasmodium 2108
Plasmodium vivax 3527
pneumonia 2595
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2595
rabies virus 178
rotavirus 3440
Taenia solium 353
β-thalassaemia 3304
Toxoplasma gondii 3149
Vibrio cholerae 102
India (Gujarat)
health sevices 1487
insecticides 1094
Plasmodium 635, 2111
β-thalassaemia 445
Yersinia pestis 100
India (Haryana)
Echinococcus 345
health 750
maternity services 748
India (Himachal Pradesh), iodine deficiency 1500
India (Indian Punjab), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3006
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
group A streptococci 78
Taenia solium 359
Toxoplasma gondii 3531
India (Karnataka)
Campylobacter jejuni 3752
grain handlers 3632
hepatitis B virus 1608
malnutrition 535
Mycobacterium leprae 1253
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 535-536, 1229, 3002, 3010
psoriasis 1253
Salmonella typhi 3742
India (Kerala)
Brugia malayi 1427, 2812, 3217, 3577
cataract 3315
Cladosporium carrionii 3090
India (Kerala) *cont.*
Vibrio 811
Vibrio cholerae 513
India (Madhya Pradesh)
Aedes aegypti 2860
dengue virus 2860
hepatitis 2689
Pediococcus acidilactici 4098
pneumoconioses 3276
Wuchereria bancrofti 326
India (Maharashtra)
bladder cancer 2285
buffalo poxvirus 585
cardiovascular diseases 32
child mortality 402
Helicobacter pylori 111
human cytomegalovirus 3682
human immunodeficiency virus 626
kidney cancer 2285
measles virus 3061
Mycobacterium leprae 2662
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 537, 626, 2654, 3759
nosocomial infections 3706
prostate cancer 1896
rotavirus 2460
sexually transmitted diseases 3682
Staphylococcus albus 74
β-thalassaemia 445
Vibrio cholerae 4123
Yersinia pestis 99
India (Mizoram)
tobacco chewing 3661
tobacco smoking 3661
India (Orissa)
Anopheles subpictus 3982
Culex quinquefasciatus 3959
Plasmodium 2510
Plasmodium falciparum 3982
pneumoconioses 3276
Wuchereria bancrofti 2510, 2612, 3959
India (Pondicherry)
human immunodeficiency virus 627
human poliovirus 169
meningitis 1930
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 627
Salmonella typhi 805
Wuchereria bancrofti 1805
India (Punjab)
Brucella 1187
veterinarians 1187
India (Rajasthan)
Clostridium tetani 3727
Dracunculus medinensis 685
hepatitis 2024
immunization 3702
malnutrition 3702
Plasmodium falciparum 1372
pneumoconioses 432

India (Tamil Nadu)
abscesses 2665
alopecia 2666
Bacillus anthracis 84
breast cancer 1520
Culex 2865
Culex quinquefasciatus 3207
disease surveys 3324
food poisoning 506
group A streptococci 77
health care 1489
hepatitis E virus 598
human immunodeficiency virus 1640, 2500
Japanese encephalitis virus 2865
Leptospira 480
measles virus 4207
Microsporum nanum 885
Mycobacterium leprae 151, 159, 573, 837, 2665-2666, 3023, 3029, 3035, 3779-3780, 3793
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3402, 3767
Salmonella typhi 3744
sanitation 1838
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2328
tinea corporis 885
Vibrio cholerae 4122
Wuchereria bancrofti 1044, 3207
Yersinia enterocolitica 506
India (Uttar Pradesh)
central nervous system diseases 459
Culicidae 1072
dengue virus 4211
Echinococcus granulosus 1814
hepatitis B virus 3817
hepatitis C virus 3817
human cytomegalovirus 3817
human immunodeficiency virus 3817
Japanese encephalitis virus 4218
malnutrition 632
morbidity 401
Mycobacterium leprae 2672
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3399
parasites 632
Plasmodium 1072
Plasmodium falciparum 1353, 2109
tannery workers 393
β-thalassaemia 3817
India (West Bengal)
allergies 4066
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 2079
Culex quinquefasciatus 3223
diarrhoea 461, 3680
Escherichia coli 1192, 1953
human immunodeficiency virus 3481
Leishmania 1387
Mycobacterium leprae 155, 3795-3796
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1596, 3004
Shigella 4109
Shigella dysenteriae 2359
traditional medicine 414
India (West Bengal) *cont.*
Vibrio cholerae 2618-2619, 2621, 3379
Wuchereria bancrofti 1431, 3223
Indian Ocean Islands
arboviruses 3450
Culicidae 3594
dengue virus 3594
hepatitis B virus 2704
Plasmodium 3594
vector-borne diseases 3594
Wuchereria bancrofti 3594
Indonesia
Clostridium tetani 2589
Culex quinquefasciatus 3989
dengue virus 181, 3452, 3845
diarrhoea 1190
Escherichia coli 1190
helminths 2086
hepatitis B virus 592, 1275
hepatitis C virus 1275
hepatitis E virus 1287
hepatitis G virus 873
influenzavirus 2726
measles virus 2044
Mycobacterium leprae 2015, 3808
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2345
nutrition 2086
Orientia tsutsugamushi 117, 1216, 2632
Plasmodium 902, 2544, 2589
Plasmodium falciparum 648, 930, 2118
Plasmodium vivax 964-965
retinol 2044
Rickettsia typhi 117, 2632
Salmonella typhi 499
sexually transmitted diseases 60, 3710
urinary tract infections 1160
Infant feeding, human immunodeficiency virus, developing countries 4046
Infant mortality
Africa 739
Asia 739
Brazil 742, 2261
Central America 739
iodine, irrigation water, China (Xinjiang) 1508
Mexico 397
Oceania 739
risk factors
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 4047
India 3652
Mexico 3650
South America 739
Infants
anaemia, Nepal 1505
Ascaris lumbricoides, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1648
astrovirus
gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
Mexico 4202-4203

Infants *cont.*
Bordetella pertussis, immunization, Thailand 475
breast feeding, immune response, reviews 25
Chlamydia trachomatis, Malaysia 1585
Clostridium botulinum, Argentina 2590
Clostridium tetani, immunization, Thailand 475
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, immunization, Thailand 475
Cryptosporidium, Israel 1757
diarrhoea
breast feeding
Bangladesh 1535
Nigeria 51, 1109, 1874
risk factors
Brazil 3329
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3327
therapy, Lesotho 1158
drug therapy
diarrhoea, Thailand 771
Plasmodium, co-trimoxazole 223
Plasmodium falciparum, mefloquine 225
Plasmodium vivax, mefloquine 225
pneumonia, co-trimoxazole 223
Entamoeba dispar, immune response, Mexico 1753
Escherichia coli
cystitis, case reports, Central African Republic 495
diarrhoea
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 4107
case reports, Central African Republic 495
Israel 4108
pathology, Brazil (São Paulo) 2353
India (West Bengal) 1192
gastrointestinal diseases, breast feeding, reviews 1873
Giardia duodenalis
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1648
Israel 1757
growth, Mexico 3650
Haemophilus influenzae
immunization
Chile 3751
Libya 1969
Thailand 475
Helicobacter pylori, pathogenesis, Gambia 2630
hepatitis B virus
China 2700
immunization 4193
South Africa 3048
Taiwan 165, 851
Thailand 1274, 2428
Turkey 593
hepatitis C virus, transmission, China 2485

Infants *cont.*
human adenovirus, gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
human immunodeficiency virus
control, developing countries 2075
diagnosis, developing countries 2073
mortality, Zimbabwe 3484
transmission, Côte d'Ivoire 2501
human poliovirus
encephalitis, case reports, Hong Kong 2450
immunity, Israel 2710
human respiratory syncytial virus
bronchiolitis, Jordan 3067
pneumonia, Jordan 3067
hyperbilirubinaemia, United Arab Emirates 3310
immunization 1268
Taiwan 2573
Thailand 2305
infectious diseases, breast feeding, reviews 44-45
malnutrition
breast feeding, Nigeria 51
risk factors, Mexico 3650
measles virus
immunity, Argentina 3837
immunization
developing countries 2716
India (Tamil Nadu) 4207
Indonesia 2044
Thailand 4205
Turkey 1294
India (Maharashtra) 3061
Zambia 2720
meningitis, Cote d'Ivoire 50
Neisseria meningitidis, immunization, Thailand 475
nutrition, psychomotor development, Mexico 2909
parotitis
aetiology, Chile 71
microbiology, Chile 71
Plasmodium
congenital infection, Africa 2515
diagnosis, Ethiopia 223
USA (Texas) 1669
Plasmodium falciparum
anaemia, Tanzania 644
Cameroon 2551
Ghana 3510
immune response, Kenya 2558
immunity
Gambia 3879
Kenya 3879
pneumonia, diagnosis, Ethiopia 223
protozoa, diarrhoea, diagnosis 2095
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, case reports, Morocco 1181

Infants *cont.*
respiratory diseases
mortality, Mexico 397
Togo 4074
retinol
developing countries 2716
measles virus, Indonesia 2044
rotavirus
gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
immunization
Brazil (Pará) 3060
Venezuela 1290
nosocomial infections, Taiwan 1292
Salmonella enteritidis, case reports, Taiwan 2364
Salmonella typhimurium, diarrhoea, Saudi Arabia 3367
Streptococcus pneumoniae
immunization, Israel 2334-2335
Israel 2335
Trypanosoma cruzi, transmission, Mexico 3539
Infectious diseases
blood donors, Nigeria 48
children 2945
books 1138, 3670-3671
control 3676
immunization, Ethiopia 62
Israel 2561
Malaysia 1915
nutrition, Vietnam 751
South Africa 3322
clinical aspects, books 455
conferences 2292
control
books 458
Brazil 3864
editorials 446
elderly, India 1534
epidemiology 2293
books 458
Ghana, books 404
Taiwan 4070
health care workers 2255
immunity 1912
immunocompromised hosts, books 2291
infants, breast feeding, reviews 44-45
Madagascar 2556
molecular biology, developing countries 3095
nutrition, tropical countries 2938
pathogenesis, reviews 3326
pathology, books 2554-2555
prisoners, Malawi 2937
refugees, control, developing countries, reviews 2921
retinol, reviews 2920
reviews 1911
travellers
prevention, books 4067
Infectious diseases *cont.*
travellers *cont.*
risk factors 2944
Infertility
men
Argentina 3703
mercury, Hong Kong 3621
Ureaplasma urealyticum, China 1587
Influenzavirus
case reports, Hong Kong 1300
cerebellitis, case reports, Japan 1297
children, Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418
clinical aspects, Hong Kong 3069
control, Réunion 2709
diagnosis, Hong Kong 3069
elderly, immunization, Israel 859
epidemiology 2046, 2048, 2470-2471, 2474, 3447
China 177, 1298, 2473
China (Shanxi) 2472
French Guiana 2469
Hong Kong 1298, 2047, 2725, 3448
Indonesia 2726
Thailand 2467
Hong Kong 1299, 3840
immunization 2471
France 783
West Africa 783
military personnel, immunization, Israel 2727
molecular epidemiology, Hong Kong 4208
molecular genetics, Hong Kong 3068
surveillance 603
China 2049
Nepal 2049
transplant recipients, immunization, Israel 2468
Injecting drug users
hepatitis G virus, Thailand 3853
Staphylococcus aureus, septicaemia, Thailand 3348
Injuries
adolescents, Taiwan 4055
children
South Africa 2924-2925
United Arab Emirates 2527
earthquakes, Armenia 1858
elderly, Kenya 1878
epidemiology, Réunion 1888
Inoue-Melnick virus, nervous system diseases, Cuba 3422
Insect repellents, safety, reviews 4002
Insecticides
blood, India (Gujarat) 1094
urine, India (Gujarat) 1094
Insects
aircraft, control 4300
control, reviews 3236

Interferon
drug therapy
hepatitis B virus 2431
hepatitis C virus, China 2744-2745
Leishmania donovani, India 3919
mice, *Leishmania major* 2165
Mycobacterium leprae 2016
Interleukins, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3761
Iodine
children, Thailand 4050
irrigation water, infant mortality, China (Xinjiang) 1508
supplements
irrigation water, China (Xinjiang) 2521
salt, Tanzania 3294
Iodine deficiency
children
Egypt 1502
India 4053
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3292
India (Delhi) 2275
India (Himachal Pradesh) 1500
South Africa 2918
China, reviews 1883
neonates, Tanzania 3294
pregnancy, Tanzania 3294
prevention, Malawi 1504
South Africa, reviews 2917
Iran
air pollution 3992
Bacillus anthracis 1176
cervicitis 58
childhood diseases 2520
dermatophytes 1329
Echinococcus granulosus 3586
eye diseases 3718
farm workers 1169
Leishmania infantum 1396
Leishmania major 2579, 4266
Leptospira interrogans 1169
meningitis 1176
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3022, 3763
Plasmodium 919
respiratory diseases 3992
stroke 1517
Toxoplasma gondii 2136
urinary tract infections 70
Iraq
burns 1925
food poisoning 3618
Toxoplasma gondii 2564
Iron
children
diarrhoea, Bangladesh 27
Plasmodium, Gambia 1668
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 1680
respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 27
pregnancy, Argentina 4051
Isocyanates, chemical workers, Senegal 3253
Isometamidium chloride, drug resistance, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense,* Uganda 3152
Isoniazid
drug resistance
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3401
Dominican Republic 3400
Germany 560
Sierra Leone 560
Thailand 1238
Turkey 1241
drug therapy
children
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 3001
South Africa 4165
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3407
China (Hebei) 3393
China (Liaoning) 2642
India 2645
urban areas, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
prophylaxis
immunocompromised hosts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Haiti 2637
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, reviews 2002
Isospora, neoplasms, Mexico 2089
Isospora belli, HIV infections, Brazil (Pernambuco) 2562
Israel 3042
Bacillus anthracis 2338
Brucella melitensis 800
cardiovascular diseases 756, 1992
Chlamydia 2385
Chlamydia pneumoniae 1992
Cryptosporidium 1757
Echinococcus granulosus 1066, 1819
Enterobacteriaceae 2315
Enterococcus 1941
Escherichia coli 4108
ethnic groups 756
gastroenteritis 3681
Giardia duodenalis 1757
group A streptococci 3350
Haemophilus influenzae 4087
hepatitis A virus 170
hepatitis B virus 2702
hepatitis C virus 35, 191, 3458
human adenovirus 3429
human cytomegalovirus 163, 4185
human enterovirus 2455
human immunodeficiency virus 3475
human poliovirus 2710
Hymenoptera 1482
infectious diseases 2561
influenzavirus 859, 2468, 2727
kidney transplant 209
Legionella feeleii 1185
Leishmania donovani 3161

Israel *cont.*
Leishmania major 2577
lymphoma 761
meningitis 66, 774
mortality 743
Mycobacterium simiae 1263
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1236
necrotizing fasciitis 4090
neoplasms 35, 2282
otitis media 785, 2956
Parkinson's disease 1907-1908
Phlebotomus papatasi 2577
Pneumocystis carinii 209
pneumonia 1542
Rhodococcus equi 3416
rubella virus 1304
sepsis 66, 1150
Staphylococcus aureus 2315, 3347, 4093
Streptococcus pneumoniae 1547, 1940, 2327, 2334-2335, 2584, 2964, 4087, 4096
Streptococcus pyogenes 81
sudden infant death syndrome 26
urinary tract infections 779, 1162, 2579
Vipera palaestinae 3258
Italy
human immunodeficiency virus 290
Leishmania 290
Leishmania infantum 993
Leishmania infantum infantum 990
Itraconazole, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Chile 3536
Ivermectin
adverse effects 329, 3210, 3221
drug therapy
Brugia malayi
India (Kerala) 3577
West Africa 1050
filariids 1800
Loa loa 329, 2831
Cameroon 1049, 3210, 3952
Gabon 1047, 3209
Onchocerca 327
Onchocerca volvulus 329-330, 2822, 2836
Africa 2830
Burundi 1428
Cameroon 2833, 3210
Central African Republic 2825
Chad 2833
Ecuador 2832
Liberia 1806
Nigeria 2597
reviews 2814-2815, 2819, 2821
Uganda 1806, 2813, 2829
parasites 2200
Strongyloides stercoralis, Nigeria 2206
Wuchereria bancrofti 680, 686
Brazil 3211
Papua New Guinea 3221
Ivermectin *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Wuchereria bancrofti cont.
Sri Lanka 2610
West Africa 1050
Jamaica
Aedes aegypti 3241
alcohol intake 1509
Ascaris lumbricoides 1054
blindness 3321
Chlamydia trachomatis 816
drugs 1509
genital ulcers 1924
human herpesvirus 8 3821
sexually transmitted diseases 3693
Strongyloides stercoralis 1060
tobacco smoking 1509
Japan
Anisakis 4292
Culicidae 3606
Diphyllobothrium yonagoense 3234
Dirofilaria immitis 3606
Echinococcus granulosus 3585
Entamoeba histolytica 2584
eye diseases 734
GB virus 874
Giardia 3174
Giardia duodenalis 3927
hepatitis C virus 2743
herpes simplex virus 1604
influenzavirus 1297
Japanese encephalitis virus 2739
lung cancer 2503
measles virus 1615
metal workers 735
Mycobacterium leprae 829-833, 1249-1250, 2407-2408, 3411
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1179
nosocomial infections 791
Orientia tsutsugamushi 1217
pneumoconioses 2503
police officers 734
Salmonella paratyphi 3927
Schistosoma haematobium 1785
Schistosoma japonicum 1409
reviews 1764
Simuliidae 3606
Staphylococcus aureus 791
Strongyloides stercoralis 2838
Toxocara 1439
Vibrio cholerae 2370
Japanese encephalitis virus
children
acute flaccid paralysis, Vietnam 3848
clinical aspects, India (Uttar Pradesh) 4218
immunization
China (Sichuan) 2738
Japan 2739
Thailand 2737

Japanese encephalitis virus *cont.*
Culex, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 2865
diagnosis 3072
epidemiology
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
Nepal 187
Vietnam 3074
immunization 868
mice, immunity 1308
vaccines 188
reviews 1621
JC virus, case reports, Argentina 4196
Joint diseases, reviews 1935
Jordan
dental caries 1105
digestive tract cancer 1127
Escherichia coli 3358
gastroenteritis 2420
human respiratory syncytial virus 3067
Leishmania 2580
Leishmania donovani 3161
Leishmania tropica 999
meningitis 3337
Phlebotomus 999
poisoning 382
Schistosoma haematobium 670
Sergentomyia 999
wound infections 1152
yeasts 890
Junin virus
diagnosis 3857
farm workers, immunization, Argentina 3082
in vitro, plant extracts, activity 3465
pathogenesis 3467
reviews 3466
Kanamycin, drug resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* Ethiopia 2344
Kaposi's sarcoma, human herpesvirus 8, case reports, Taiwan 3421
Kazakhstan, pollution 2482
Kenya
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2021
anaemia 1130
Anopheles 3598, 3604
Anopheles funestus 636
Anopheles gambiae 636, 706, 2858, 3599
Ascaris lumbricoides 1008, 2614
Brucella 2970
cardiovascular diseases 1881
Culicidae 3978
diarrhoea 89, 463, 2301
drug resistance 64-65
Echinococcus granulosus 702
Escherichia coli 89
health 2276
helminths 3094, 3178
hookworms 1008
Kenya *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus 200
injuries 1878
Leishmania 4261
malnutrition 1677
Mycobacterium avium 2021
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3392, 3401, 3760
nosocomial infections 482
Plasmodium 636, 2770, 3604, 3868, 3872
Plasmodium falciparum 244, 264, 648, 706, 926, 935, 938, 945, 953, 955, 1363, 1677, 2129, 2536, 2547, 2554, 2558, 3121, 3142, 3504, 3599, 3879, 3881
protozoa 3094
Rift Valley fever virus 4220
Schistosoma haematobium 671, 1008, 2588, 3190
Schistosoma mansoni 1784, 3931, 3941
sexually transmitted diseases 3686
Shigella 2356
Shigella dysenteriae 498
sickle cell anaemia 945
snakes 390
Staphylococcus aureus 482
Streptococcus pneumoniae 79
Trichuris trichiura 1008, 2614
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 977
tuberculosis 1227
Vibrio cholerae 1966
Wuchereria bancrofti 1434, 2193, 2588, 3978
Wucheria bancrofti 3598
yellow fever virus 2065
Keratinomyces, epidemiology, Iran 1329
Keratitis
Acanthamoeba, Taiwan 1400
Nocardia, clinical aspects, India 3816
Keratomycosis
aetiology
Malaysia 210
Singapore 2507
Ketoconazole, drug therapy, *Leishmania,* India 1387
Kidney cancer, epidemiology, India (Maharashtra) 2285
Kidney diseases
cadmium, China (Zhejiang) 1840
epidemiology, Malaysia 2289
garage workers, clinical aspects, United Arab Emirates 1857
Klebsiella
drug resistance
India 1163
Singapore 794
meningitis, epidemiology, Taiwan 95
neonates, sepsis, Israel 1150
nosocomial infections, Malaysia 4084

Klebsiella oxytoca, nosocomial infections, epidemiology, Ethiopia 96
Klebsiella pneumoniae
abscesses
case reports, Taiwan 2957
clinical aspects, Taiwan 3745
drug resistance
Saudi Arabia 3736
Thailand 3335
epidemiology, Thailand 3705
nosocomial infections, Turkey 1159
Konzo
epidemiology, Mozambique 421
follow up, Mozambique 425
Korea Republic
asthma 2505
Burkholderia gladioli 1555
cardiovascular diseases 1889, 2531
diarrhoea 2947
Escherichia coli 1191
group B streptococci 1172
Helicobacter pylori 109, 2381, 2629, 3383
hepatitis B virus 4192
hepatitis C virus 3457
Heterophyes nocens 1424
Mycobacterium leprae 2678, 3032
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 556, 2648, 3394, 3766, 4158
nutrition 3032
Orientia tsutsugamushi 3387
peptic ulcers 1893
Plasmodium 4279
Pygidiopsis summa 1424
stomach cancer 109, 1893
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3725
Vibrio vulnificus 2372
Kuwait
air pollution 2470
Aspergillus flavus 887
asthma 2471
Crohn's disease 2680
lead 1090
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3396
Kyasanur Forest disease virus, Saudi Arabia 1623
Laboratory workers
Leishmania mexicana, case reports, Germany 1751
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, occupational hazards, Malawi 4027
Salmonella typhi, Malaysia 502
Lachesis muta
bites, clinical aspects, Brazil 2223
distribution
Central America 2246
South America 2246
Lachesis muta muta, antivenoms, biochemistry 2230
Lachesis muta rhombeata, venoms, mice 4016
β-Lactam antibiotics, drug resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae,* South Africa 2378
Lactating women, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae,* clofazimine 569
Lagochilascaris minor, case reports, Ecuador 3227
Lamivudine, drug therapy, hepatitis B virus 3427
Lansoprazole
drug therapy
Helicobacter pylori 3383
Korea Republic 2629
Pakistan 523
Lao
diarrhoea 53, 4072
helminths 3176
Leptospira autumnalis 1167
Staphylococcus aureus 75
Vibrio cholerae 107
Larva migrans, *Armillifer agkistrodontis,* China 1833
Laryngeal cancer, human papillomavirus, China 3049
Lassa virus
health care workers, Nigeria 620
molecular genetics 2494
Latin America
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 4228
air pollution 377
diarrhoea 2947
diseases 2528
Haemophilus influenzae 108
helminths 893
Leishmania peruviana 1750
mortality 377
protozoa 893
traditional birth attendants 1104
Vibrio cholerae 4120
Latrodectus, bites, reviews 3630
Lead
Africa, reviews 1463
children
Kuwait 1090
Mexico 715, 3999
Uruguay 716
Morocco 717
pregnancy, Malaysia 4001
water, Egypt 2892
workers
Colombia 1464
Taiwan 3248
Lebanon
cardiovascular diseases 3300
diabetes 2550
hepatitis C virus 2058, 2480
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 557
neoplasms 2540
Trichinella spiralis 2616

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Legionella, drug therapy, roxithromycin 473
Legionella feeleii
pericarditis, case reports, Israel 1185
pneumonia, case reports, Israel 1185
Leishmania
case reports
Australia (Victoria) 2578
France 1388
India (Bihar) 2576
Spain 4258
Sudan 3162
children, diagnosis 2156
conferences 656, 989
control
books 294
Peru 3867
detection 4260
diagnosis 1001, 1741, 2090, 2093-2094, 3541, 4264
South America 2583
disease resistance 1589
drug therapy
allopurinol, Peru 658
amphotericin B 1398
India 1397
antimony sodium gluconate 297
India 1387, 1397
ketoconazole, India 1387
meglumine antimonate 4265
Saudi Arabia 1747
paromomycin, India (Bihar) 3548
pentamidine 1749
sodium stibogluconate
India (Bihar) 3546, 3548
Peru 658
Sudan 2802
epidemiology
China (Xinjiang) 1738, 1746
Ethiopia 1736
Nigeria 3541
Peru 3925
Saudi Arabia 2085
Turkey 3550
Venezuela 3243, 3916
HIV infections
case reports
Spain 1389
USA (New York) 1739
diagnosis 295
epidemiology
Ethiopia 290
Europe 290
Spain 3160
immune response
Brazil 2582
reviews 291
immunity, reviews 123
immunization, reviews 291
imported infections, Thailand 3167
knowledge, Brazil (Maranhão) 3918
Leishmania *cont.*
Lutzomyia
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 3614
Venezuela 3613
Malta, reviews 1740
mice, immune response 657
military personnel
Jordan 2580
Niger 2155
molecular genetics 292
pathogenesis 4265
Phlebotominae, epidemiology, Senegal 2867
risk factors, Ethiopia 2161-2162
rural areas, Venezuela 3171
travellers, skin diseases, reviews 43
zoonoses, models 1737
Leishmania aethiopica, epidemiology, Ethiopia 3915
Leishmania amazonensis
children, immunization, Ecuador 4269
immunization 3923
mice, immunopathology 2167
molecular genetics 3159
vaccines 1000
Leishmania archibaldi, taxonomy, Sudan 2575
Leishmania braziliensis
case reports, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 3551
children, immunization, Ecuador 4269
drug therapy
allopurinol, Colombia 2168
antimony, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2169
paromomycin 296
S-nitroso-N-acetylpenicillamine 4267
epidemiology
Colombia 3169, 3553
Costa Rica 3924
Mexico 3170
hamsters, pathology 1003
HIV infections, case reports, Brazil 4270
risk factors, Bolivia 1002
Leishmania chagasi
epidemiology, Honduras 2573
Phlebotominae, epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 2866
Leishmania donovani
case reports
India 2574
Israel 3161
Jordan 3161
Oman 3166
Spain 2157
diagnosis 994, 996, 1743, 2159, 3164, 3547, 3920
India 2803
Sudan 1742, 1744

Leishmania donovani *cont.*
drug therapy
amphotericin B, developing countries 4261
India 3919
sodium stibogluconate
Nepal 3921
Sudan 3920
epidemiology
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte) 991
China (Jiangsu) 1390
Ethiopia 3915
hamsters, immunopathology 3163
HIV infections, case reports, Spain 992
immune response
India 2158, 3919
Sudan 2158
immunology, India 4259
in vitro
antiprotozoal agents, susceptibility 3545
muramyl dipeptide, activity 2160
mice, pathology 1393, 3542
Phlebotominae, epidemiology, India 1080
susceptibility 995
taxonomy, Sudan 2575
Leishmania gerbilli, molecular taxonomy, China (Xinjiang) 997
Leishmania guyanensis
children, immunization, Ecuador 4269
epidemiology, Colombia 3553
Leishmania infantum
case reports
France 4263
Iran 1396
Italy 993
diagnosis 1745
drug resistance, meglumine antimonate 293
drug therapy, mice, amphotericin B 2163
epidemiology, Turkey 4262
HIV infections, case reports, Spain 1394-1395
molecular taxonomy, China (Xinjiang) 997
taxonomy, Sudan 2575
Leishmania infantum chagasi
control, Brazil (Bahía) 3543
drug therapy
amphotericin B, developing countries 4261
paromomycin, Honduras 1399
epidemiology
Brazil (Maranhão) 1391
theses 3917
Colombia 3165
Lutzomyia longipalpis, epidemiology, Brazil (Espírito Santo) 2801
Leishmania infantum infantum
drug therapy, children, amphotericin B 1392
epidemiology, Italy 990
Leishmania major
case reports, Burkina Faso 3168
children, immunization, Iran 4266
diagnosis, Ethiopia 998
drug therapy
mice
interferon 2165
sodium stibogluconate 2165
immunization, Iran 2579
in vitro, nitric oxide, activity 2149
mice, immune response 2164
molecular genetics 3159
Phlebotomus papatasi
screening, Israel 2577
transmission, Egypt 2868
Leishmania mexicana
drug therapy, paromomycin, Honduras 1399
epidemiology
Honduras 2573
Mexico 3170
immune response
India 2158
Sudan 2158
in vitro, pentamidine, susceptibility 2581
laboratory workers, case reports, Germany 1751
mice, immune response 2166
molecular genetics 3159
pathology, Honduras 1399
therapy, Mexico 1011
Leishmania panamensis
clinical aspects, Colombia 3552
drug therapy
allopurinol, Colombia 2168
dapsone, Colombia 4268
epidemiology
Colombia 3553
Costa Rica 3924
molecular genetics 3159
Leishmania peruviana, diagnosis, Latin America 1750
Leishmania tropica
case reports, Nepal 3922
imported infections, Nepal 3922
molecular genetics 3159
molecular taxonomy, China (Xinjiang) 997
Phlebotomus, epidemiology, Jordan 999
Phlebotomus sergenti
epidemiology
Afghanistan 3549
Morocco 1748
Sergentomyia, epidemiology, Jordan 999
Leprosy *(see Mycobacterium leprae)*
Leptospira
clinical aspects, Venezuela 3722
diagnosis, India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 2323
epidemiology, Costa Rica 1168

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Leptospira *cont.*
eye diseases, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 480
risk factors, India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 3721
Leptospira australis, case reports, Réunion 481
Leptospira autumnalis, case reports, Lao 1167
Leptospira interrogans
case reports, India 2961
clinical aspects, Turkey 1544
detection 2583
diagnosis 789
farm workers, Iran 1169
prognosis, French West Indies 479
Leptospira patoc, case reports, Réunion 481
Lesotho
diarrhoea 1158
genital ulcers 3687
Lesser Antilles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2995
Leukaemia, workers, benzene, China 760
Liberia
Anopheles arabiensis 3238
Anopheles gambiae 3238
Onchocerca volvulus 1806, 3575
Libya
coeliac syndrome 1910
Echinococcus granulosus 1820
Haemophilus influenzae 1969
meningitis 3707
Mycobacterium leprae 3776
Licochalcone A, drug therapy, rats, *Plasmodium falciparum* 252
Linuche unguiculata, stings, military personnel, Belize 1477
Listeria monocytogenes
abscesses, case reports, India (Delhi) 2591
immune response, Argentina 4100
meningitis, case reports, Brazil (Brasília) 2592
peritonitis, case reports, Taiwan 3353
Litomosoides carinii
drug therapy
ivermectin 1800
moxidectin 1800
Litomosoides sigmodontis, mice, immunization 1807
Liver abscesses
amoebae, epidemiology, South Africa 471
helminths, epidemiology, South Africa 471
Staphylococcus aureus, epidemiology, South Africa 471
Liver cancer
aetiology, Taiwan 441
epidemiology, Brazil 442
hepatitis B virus
prevention, Korea Republic 4192
statistics, Nigeria 594
Taiwan 164, 1272, 1898
Liver cancer *cont.*
hepatitis C virus
Egypt 869
Pakistan 1312
statistics, Nigeria 594
Taiwan 164, 1898
Schistosoma mansoni, Egypt 869
Liver diseases
peritonitis, case reports, India (Chandigarh) 2576
risk factors, Thailand 3423
Liver failure, microcystins, Brazil 2501
Loa loa
case reports, Central Africa 3957
diagnosis 2090, 3213, 3574, 3947
reviews 1405
drug therapy
ivermectin 329, 2831
Cameroon 1049, 3210, 3952
Gabon 1047, 3209
epidemiology
Cameroon 2605
Central Africa 1043
Gabon 3947
serology, Gabon 3213
transmission, Cameroon 3952
Lomefloxacin, *in vitro, Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 826
Low birth weight infants, respiratory diseases, Singapore 434
Loxosceles, bites, United Arab Emirates 729
Lung cancer
human papillomavirus, China 2438
miners
dust, Japan 2503
risk factors, China (Yunnan) 1524
mortality, Mexico 2547
pneumoconioses, Japan 2503
risk factors
China (Heilongjiang) 1523
Uruguay 1522
stone workers, dust, Japan 2503
women
risk factors, Taiwan 39
Singapore 4062
Lutzomyia, *Leishmania,* epidemiology, Brazil (São Paulo) 3614
Lutzomyia gomezi
epidemiology, Venezuela 3243
Leishmania, epidemiology, Venezuela 3613
Lutzomyia longipalpis, *Leishmania infantum chagasi,* epidemiology, Brazil (Espírito Santo) 2801
Lutzomyia maranonensis, *Bartonella bacilliformis,* Peru 2218
Lutzomyia ovallesi
epidemiology, Venezuela 3243
Leishmania, epidemiology, Venezuela 3613
Lutzomyia robusta, *Bartonella bacilliformis,* Peru 2218

Lyme disease (*see Borrelia burgdorferi)*
Lymnaea natalensis, plant extracts, activity 1761
Lymphadenitis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* diagnosis 551
Lymphogranuloma venereum, clinical aspects, Togo 3755
Lymphoma
epidemiology, Israel 761
Plasmodium, Ghana 906
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response, Ghana 3889
Machupo virus
case reports, Bolivia 197
drug therapy, ribavirin, Bolivia 197
Madagascar
Anopheles arabiensis 3238
Anopheles funestus 1355, 3597
Anopheles gambiae 3238
ciguatera 1461
colorectal cancer 1129
digestive tract cancer 1128
epilepsy 1062
food poisoning 2872
health care 22
Helicobacter pylori 1974
helminths 2841
hepatitis C virus 2059
human immunodeficiency virus 3476-3477
infectious diseases 2556
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2396
neoplasms 2543, 2545
Plasmodium 2774, 3597
Plasmodium falciparum 262, 1355, 2780
Schistosoma haematobium 1412, 3194
Schistosoma mansoni 316, 3938
Taenia solium 1062, 4296
Treponema pallidum 477
Wuchereria bancrofti 325
Yersinia pestis 3369-3371
Magnesium, urolithiasis, South Africa 2934
Malaria (*see Plasmodium* spp.)
Malathion
poisoning, case reports, Morocco 2484
Rhodnius prolixus
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma dimidiata
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Triatoma infestans
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Malawi
Chlamydia trachomatis 3713
human immunodeficiency virus 551, 1326, 1639, 1693, 4144
infectious diseases 2937
iodine deficiency 1504
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 528, 551, 553, 565, 1998, 2644, 2998, 3000, 4144
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3713
occupational hazards 4027
Plasmodium 230, 2783
Plasmodium falciparum 1693, 2531
pregnancy 2901
sexually transmitted diseases 1326, 2515
urethritis 3711
Malaysia
accidents 2277, 4056
Aedes 2861-2862
Aedes aegypti 2216
Aedes albopictus 1829, 2216
allergies 758
aplastic anaemia 4064
arsenic 3272
Ascaris lumbricoides 3964
asthma 758, 1059
Blattaria 2846
blindness 4068
Burkholderia pseudomallei 489, 3734, 4105
cardiovascular diseases 2279-2280
Chlamydia pneumoniae 526
Chlamydia trachomatis 1585, 4136
coma 1151
Cryptococcus neoformans 3091
Culex quinquefasciatus 2216
Culicidae 1824
demography 737
dengue virus 2861-2862
dermatitis 3272
diarrhoea 467
divers 4029
Escherichia coli 467, 3739
Giardia intestinalis 302
glaucoma 3674
health 3636
helminths 1442, 2205
hepatitis B virus 2429
hepatitis C virus 2429
human enterovirus 2456
human herpesvirus 6 2427
human immunodeficiency virus 2502-2503
infectious diseases 1915
keratomycosis 210
kidney diseases 2289
lead 4001
Mycobacterium leprae 4176
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 543, 558, 2643, 4138
Mycoplasma hominis 4137
neoplasms 4060

Malaysia *cont.*
nosocomial infections 4084
Plasmodium 1336
Plasmodium falciparum 265, 3897, 4238
Plasmodium malariae 4238
Plasmodium vivax 4238
Salmonella 467
Salmonella typhi 502, 1561, 3366, 4112, 4114
septicaemia 2318
Shigella 467
Streptococcus pneumoniae 1548
Strongyloides stercoralis 2204
Toxocara canis 1059
Trichuris trichiura 3964
Ureaplasma urealyticum 1588, 2389, 4137
Vibrio cholerae 103
Mali
Anopheles arabiensis 3238
Anopheles gambiae 3238
dental caries 2900
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 3928
Microspora 2587, 3928
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 552
Necator americanus 690
Neisseria meningitidis 1180, 4104
Plasmodium falciparum 241, 2119, 2557
Schistosoma 661, 1020-1021, 2599
Schistosoma haematobium 1411, 3191
Malnutrition
adolescents, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 1111
breast milk, antibodies, Guatemala 1114
children
Cuba 1506
estimation, Pakistan 31
India 1113
India (Rajasthàn) 3702
India (Uttar Pradesh) 632
Mexico 2911
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, India (Karnataka) 535
Nicaragua 3093
Pakistan 1507
Plasmodium falciparum
Kenya 1677
Nigeria 2274
respiratory diseases, Bangladesh 424
reviews 3293
therapy
Benin 3657
Mexico 752
Zambia 3313
infants
breast feeding, Nigeria 51
risk factors, Mexico 3650
Mexico 2919
Onchocerca volvulus, Nigeria 3218
Plasmodium falciparum, Solomon Islands 912
refugees, Mexico 2913
Malta, *Leishmania* 1740
Mannich bases, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* activity 2127
Mansonella perstans
case reports, Benin 1033
diagnosis 322, 2090
drug therapy, albendazole, Gabon 3953
epidemiology, Ethiopia 322
Mansonella streptocerca
diagnosis 3571
epidemiology, Uganda 4281
Marburg virus, mice, vaccines 2764
Martinique
human immunodeficiency virus 2565
Toxoplasma gondii 2565
Maternal morbidity, Nigeria 3638
Maternal mortality
developing countries 2519
health services
Bangladesh 2260
Haiti 2518
India 400
Mexico 4031
Niger 20
Nigeria 2902, 3281, 3638
Plasmodium falciparum, Mozambique 3131
rural areas
Tanzania 1862
Zambia 21
Zimbabwe 1494
traditional medicine, Nigeria 2517
Trinidad and Tobago 1102
Maternity services
Morocco 4039
Nepal 4040
rural areas, India (Haryana) 748
South Africa 3641
Mauritania
parasites 629
Rift Valley fever virus 3084
sexually transmitted diseases 474
Mauritius
asthma 2535
community health 2506
human immunodeficiency virus 3478
neoplasms 2542
Measles virus
characterization, South Africa 599
children
Burkina Faso 784
immune response, Bangladesh 4204
immunization
Bangladesh 4204
Bolivia 1616
Brazil (Bahía) 2714
Chad 2042
India 3838
Turkey 1294, 3065
Micronesia 2717
Morocco 2715

Measles virus *cont.*
children *cont.*
pneumonia, clinical aspects, Philippines 2718
retinol, Ghana 858
Zambia 3313
control 2043, 2464, 2719
America 3062, 3445
Belize, reviews 175
Caribbean, reviews 175
conferences 1293
Oman 3446
epidemiology
Benin 3063
Brazil (São Paulo) 3064
Puerto Rico 600
Taiwan 2463
world 2045
immunization 601
India, reviews 174
infants
immunity, Argentina 3837
immunization 1268
developing countries 2716
India (Tamil Nadu) 4207
Indonesia 2044
Thailand 4205
Turkey 1294
India (Maharashtra) 3061
retinol, Indonesia 2044
Zambia 2720
serology 1615
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
case reports, Brazil 3444
reviews 4206
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Mebendazole
drug resistance, *Necator americanus,* Mali 690
drug therapy
children
helminths 1404
Thailand 1443, 1445
Echinochasmus fujianensis 1425
Echinococcus granulosus, Turkey 350
Necator americanus, Mali 690
Medical entomology, reviews 1069
Medical research
India 2507
tropical countries 3635
Medicinal plants
contraception 1491
books 1492
drugs, books 1512
Mediterranean Region
human poliovirus 2444-2445
Plasmodium 1657
Mefloquine
adverse effects 233, 1661, 2101, 2526
reviews 1342
Mefloquine *cont.*
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 265
Africa South of Sahara 3512
French Guiana 1683
Gabon 1711
Malaysia 265
Myanmar 1370
Thailand 265
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 3136
Nigeria 643
Thailand 2553
infants
Plasmodium falciparum 225
Plasmodium vivax 225
Plasmodium falciparum 940
Myanmar 1367
Nigeria 1707
Thailand 929, 1694, 1708, 2792, 3117
Vietnam 933
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2545, 2791, 3135, 3138, 3505
mode of action 217
pharmacokinetics 908, 917
pregnancy, adverse effects 1665
prophylaxis
military personnel
Plasmodium
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
Plasmodium 233
East Africa 905
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 3504
pregnancy, *Plasmodium* 2523
travellers
Plasmodium 2512
Africa 1664
Netherlands 1654, 2101
Plasmodium falciparum, UK 3126
Meglumine antimonate
drug resistance, *Leishmania infantum* 293
drug therapy
Leishmania 4265
Saudi Arabia 1747
Melanoides tuberculata, Trematoda, India (Andhra Pradesh) 2805
Melarsoprol, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense,* Kenya 977
Melioidosis (*see Burkholderia pseudomallei)*
Men
cardiovascular diseases
risk factors
Korea Republic 1889
United Arab Emirates 1890

Men *cont.*
drug therapy, herpes simplex virus, plant extracts, Pakistan 1603
hepatitis B virus, risk factors, Argentina 2701
hepatitis C virus, risk factors, Argentina 2701
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, Venezuela 4224
infertility
Argentina 3703
mercury, Hong Kong 3621
Mycobacterium leprae
clinical aspects, Japan 1249
pathology 574
necrotizing fasciitis, clinical aspects, Brazil 2580
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, case reports, Brazil 1330
sexually transmitted diseases
diagnosis, Indonesia 3710
health services, Bangladesh 3643
Ureaplasma urealyticum, infertility, China 1587
urethritis, diagnosis, Malawi 3711
Meningitis
adults, clinical aspects, Turkey 2309
aetiology, Turkey 1931
Bacillus anthracis, case reports, Iran 1176
Burkholderia pseudomallei, case reports, Malaysia 3734
children
Burkina Faso 784
clinical aspects, Jordan 3337
human echovirus, Bahrain 3431
Libya 3707
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, diagnosis 2003
Neisseria meningitidis, clinical aspects, Nigeria 2348
pathology, Nigeria 2297
Salmonella, Taiwan 1560
Zambia 3313
clinical aspects
Brazil (São Paulo) 2298
Guadeloupe 2618
Cryptococcus neoformans, Zimbabwe 1645
diagnosis 774
drug therapy
children
cephalosporins 1560
India 822, 1230
neonates, reviews 67
epidemiology 3336
Benin 773
infants, Cote d'Ivoire 50
Klebsiella, epidemiology, Taiwan 95
Listeria monocytogenes, case reports, Brazil (Brasília) 2592
Meningitis *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
clinical aspects
Egypt 2638
Qatar 3769
Turkey 4153
diagnosis 4140
Neisseria meningitidis
Argentina 4102
case reports, Algeria 2966
control
Africa 2594
Nigeria 3732
Togo 2349
neonates
Escherichia coli, virulence 2355
India (Pondicherry) 1930
Israel 66
Morocco 472
refugees, *Neisseria meningitidis,* control, Zaire 2346
Salmonella
case reports
Gabon 2605
Thailand 2975
Streptococcus agalactiae, case reports, Argentina 486
Streptococcus pneumoniae
case reports
Burkina Faso 4095
Israel 1173
Nigeria 2586
Taiwan 3723
clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 2963
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
therapy, reviews 3708
Meningoencephalitis
children
human echovirus, immune response, Cuba 3832
Parastrongylus cantonensis, immune response, Cuba 4289
Enterovirus, Cuba 1280
Mental health
Mycobacterium leprae, India (Karnataka) 1253
psoriasis, India (Karnataka) 1253
refugees, Middle East 1886
rural areas, Brazil (Espírito Santo) 2899
Mepacrine, mode of action 217
Mercury
children
hair, Brazil 2478
Seychelles 3997
fish, Hong Kong 3621
hair, Brazil (Mato Grosso) 718
health, conferences 3998
men, infertility, Hong Kong 3621
neonates, Brazil (Pará) 4000
pregnancy, Brazil (Pará) 4000

Mercury *cont.*
water, Egypt 2892
women, hair, Brazil 2478
Mesobuthus tamulus concanesis, venoms, laboratory animals 3270
Metabolic disorders
Brazil 1901
Middle East, reviews 443
Metal workers
arsenic, dermatitis, Malaysia 3272
oils, respiratory diseases, Japan 735
Methanol, poisoning, Brazil (Bahía) 3247
Methicillin
drug resistance
Staphylococcus aureus
India 484
Israel 2315
Lao 75
reviews 482
Turkey 1545
Metronidazole
drug resistance
Helicobacter pylori
Peru 1578
Saudi Arabia 1211, 1213
drug therapy
children, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3555
Entamoeba histolytica 299
Giardia 299
Helicobacter pylori 3383
Mexico
Aedes aegypti 184
air pollution 2472
Anopheles albimanus 1073
arsenic 3620
asthma 2472
astrovirus 4202-4203
Balamuthia mandrillaris 1004
breast cancer 1126
Candida tropicalis 889
dengue virus 184
diabetes 2549
diarrhoea 52, 2946
Entamoeba dispar 1753
Gnathostoma 2842
group A streptococci 2336
group B streptococci 2333
Haemophilus influenzae 4124
health 754
health services 2896-2897, 2906
helminths 1649, 2089
hepatitis B virus 2436
hepatitis C virus 2436, 2742
human papillomavirus 1897
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 1636
infant mortality 397, 3650
lead 715, 3999
Leishmania 3170
Leishmania mexicana 1011
lung cancer 2547
Mexico *cont.*
malnutrition 752, 2911, 2913, 2919, 3650
maternal mortality 4031
mortality 1864
Mycobacterium leprae 841, 3775
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2993
neoplasms 2089
nutrition 2909-2910, 2912
Onchocerca volvulus 331, 2826
organophosphorus compounds 3254
pollution 1835, 2469
pregnancy 1872
protozoa 1649, 2089
refugees 2913
respiratory diseases 397, 1836
rotavirus 3439
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2585, 3726
Streptococcus pyogenes 4094
Toxocara 3580
Toxoplasma gondii 2137
Trichinella spiralis 2839
Trypanosoma cruzi 1730, 3532, 3539-3540, 4257
vaginosis 1933
Vibrio cholerae 809
zinc deficiency 2914
Mexico virus, epidemiology, South Africa 2037
Microcystins
liver failure, Brazil 2501
poisoning, Brazil (Pernambuco) 3271
Microcystis aeruginosa, rats, toxins 731
Micronesia, measles virus 2717
Microspora
case reports, Mali 3928
HIV infections
case reports, Tunisia 1759
Costa Rica 2174
Mali 2587
immunocompromised hosts 1402
Microsporum, epidemiology, Iran 1329
Microsporum gypseum, epidemiology, India 1328
Microsporum nanum
Mycobacterium leprae, case reports, Brazil 1644
tinea corporis, case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 885
Micrurus, venoms, detection 2491
Micrurus frontalis frontalis, venoms, biochemistry 1854
Micrurus nigrocinctus, antivenoms, biochemistry 2226
Middle East
Echinococcus granulosus 699
mental health 1886
metabolic disorders, reviews 443
refugees 1886

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Migrants
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Vietnam 4149
human immunodeficiency virus, Nepal 1923
sexually transmitted diseases, Nepal 1923
Military personnel
arboviruses, Peru 862
Campylobacter jejuni, diarrhoea, Thailand 1540
diarrhoea, Thailand 2947
hepatitis E virus
Bangladesh 857
Haiti 3438
Nepal 3057
influenzavirus, immunization, Israel 2727
Leishmania
Jordan 2580
Niger 2155
Linuche unguiculata, stings, Belize 1477
Orientia tsutsugamushi, Indonesia 2632
Plasmodium
morbidity
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
prevention, Central Africa 2524
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 2516
prevention, Africa South of Sahara 2533
prophylaxis
Plasmodium
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
Rickettsia typhi, Indonesia 2632
Ross River virus, Australia (Queensland) 863
Milker's nodules, case reports, Brazil 582
Miners
health, China (Hunan) 16
immunological diseases, dust, Japan 2503
life expectancy, China (Hunan) 16
lung cancer
dust, Japan 2503
risk factors, China (Yunnan) 1524
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Sri Lanka 2253
pneumoconioses, Sri Lanka 2253
Minocycline
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae* 147, 2661, 3025
in vitro, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 826
Monanema martini
drug therapy
ivermectin 1800
moxidectin 1800
Mongolia
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2341
sexually transmitted diseases 3342
Monkeypox virus, epidemiology, Zaire 2026, 2422-2423, 2691
Moraxella catarrhalis, drug resistance, Israel 2956
Morbidity
Brazil 1863
children
clinical aspects, Nepal 3290
India (Uttar Pradesh) 401
Somalia 3653
elderly
India 1486
socioeconomic status, India 1485
mothers, Zambia 2903
neonates, Zambia 2903
urban areas, Tunisia 3637
Morocco
arthropods 1070
Ascaris lumbricoides 4290
asthma 1070
coagulase negative staphylococci 3346
dermatitis 2254
Echinococcus 1449, 3969, 4298
Escherichia coli 2355
hepatitis C virus 1625
lead 717
Leishmania tropica 1748
maternity services 4039
measles virus 2715
meningitis 472
Phlebotomus sergenti 1748
poisoning 2484
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1181
Schistosoma haematobium 1410, 3187
sexually transmitted diseases 3691
shrimp shellers 2254
Trichuris trichiura 4290
Mortality
Africa South of Sahara 1860
air pollution, Latin America 377
Brazil 1861
cardiovascular diseases, developing countries 1515
children, Mexico 1864
climate change 2895
earthquakes, Armenia 1858
elderly, poverty 396
Israel 743
Nigeria 4032
rural areas, seasonality, Gambia 398
tobacco smoking, Taiwan 4033
world 18, 740
Zambia 2511
Mothers
Entamoeba dispar, immune response, Mexico 1753
Escherichia coli, India (West Bengal) 1192
health care, education programmes, Saudi Arabia 3644
hygiene, Zaire 380

Mothers *cont.*
morbidity, Zambia 2903
nutrition, Mexico 2910
Moxidectin, drug therapy, filariids 1800
Mozambique
air pollution 378
Anopheles 1703, 4302
child mortality 2259
health services 4042
konzo 421, 425
Plasmodium 957
Plasmodium falciparum 1703, 3131
Schistosoma 3200
war 3277
Wuchereria bancrofti 324
Mseleni joint disease, *Borrelia,* South Africa 1131
Mumps virus
case reports, Taiwan 176
encephalitis, case reports, Saudi Arabia 3066
epidemiology, China 2721
infants, immunization 1268
Mupirocin, drug therapy, children, group A streptococci 3352
Muramyl dipeptide
drug therapy, mice, *Leishmania donovani* 2160
in vitro, Leishmania donovani, activity 2160
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, case reports, Australia (Western Australia) 2057
Musca domestica, rotavirus, mechanical transmission 171
Myanmar
Anopheles 1371, 3984
Daboia russelii 1096
Daboia russelii siamensis 1097
dengue virus 3452
Mycobacterium leprae 2670
Plasmodium 1371, 2107
Plasmodium falciparum 225, 255, 1367, 1370, 3899
Plasmodium vivax 225
snake bites 1474, 3262
thalassaemia 2107
Mycobacterium
biochemical techniques 1993
books 2390
clinical aspects, Taiwan 580
diagnosis, developing countries 2418
epidemiology 1262
Taiwan 580
immunity, reviews 123, 1994
Mycobacterium avium
drug resistance
Finland 2021
Kenya 2021
Trinidad and Tobago 2021
Mycobacterium avium *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
USA 2021
HIV infections, epidemiology 2021
***Mycobacterium avium* complex**
characterization 2419
cystic fibrosis, Argentina 3413
HIV infections, Brazil 2022
Mycobacterium bovis, epidemiology, reviews, developing countries 2023
Mycobacterium flavescens, children, diagnosis 3018
Mycobacterium haemophilum, case reports, Taiwan 3414
Mycobacterium leprae
abscesses, case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 2665
alopecia, case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 2666
antigens 3031
beliefs, Brazil (Pernambuco) 3773
blindness, mortality, Korea Republic 2678
case reports
Brazil (São Paulo) 828
India 845, 1259, 2018, 3038
India (Chandigarh) 2664
India (Tamil Nadu) 3035
Malaysia 4176
Nigeria 3814
Spain 4178
cataract
surgery
China (Zhejiang) 3799
India 2019
children
case reports, India 1258
clinical aspects, India 575
diagnosis 1261
clinical aspects 841, 2011
reviews 1244
USA (Florida) 2008
conferences 4173
control 1248, 2409, 2411, 3770, 3772, 3806
Bangladesh 3039
Brazil 2677
conferences 3811
Ethiopia 3807
Indonesia 2015
Nigeria 3027
reviews 1251
control programmes
developing countries 3809
India 1257
detection 3030, 4171-4172
diagnosis 145, 579, 1222, 2012, 2405, 2675, 3778, 3810, 4174-4175
Indonesia 3808
reviews 2671
disabilities 827

Mycobacterium leprae cont.
disabilities *cont.*
Nepal 1247
reviews 2406
disease resistance 1589
Egypt 2020
India 2020
Libya 3776
drug therapy 148-149, 153, 155, 827, 834, 2410, 2660-2661, 3033, 3805
chloroquine, Nigeria 3814
Dasypodidae, rifabutin 2673
interferon 2016
Japan, conferences 3411
lactating women, clofazimine 569
mice, benzoxazinorifamycin 838
minocycline 147, 3025
ofloxacin 147, 3025
pentoxifylline 3036
prednisolone 837, 2663
prednisone 3036
reviews 577, 2406, 2667, 2671
rifampicin 147, 3025
Brazil (São Paulo) 828
sparfloxacin 2407
steroids 152
Ethiopia 146
India (Tamil Nadu) 3029
thalidomide 3036, 3775
Venezuela 836
epidemiology 844, 2412, 2414-2415, 3772, 3774
India (Tamil Nadu) 3779
eye diseases 2659, 3801
Brazil (São Paulo) 3792
case reports
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3783, 3791
India (Tamil Nadu) 3023
India (West Bengal) 3795
China, reviews 3788
China (Sichuan) 3798
clinical aspects, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3781, 3803
epidemiology, reviews 3794
health care
Africa 3797
China 3800
India 3787, 3797
India (Tamil Nadu) 3793
India (West Bengal) 3796
Nepal 3790
pathology, reviews 3789
reviews 3784
surgery, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3782
world 3786
families, genetics, Vietnam 2676
farmers, Ethiopia 3815
glycolipids, characterization 2014
glycoproteins 839
history, Japan 2408

Mycobacterium leprae cont.
HIV infections
case reports 576
India 3813
epidemiology, Tanzania 144
mortality, Tanzania 3034
immune response 154, 570, 1601, 2017, 3026, 3777, 4179
Argentina 1222
Colombia 3037
India 1254, 2669
India (Uttar Pradesh) 2672
immunity 140-142
India (Maharashtra) 2662
Nigeria 4177
immunization 155
India (Tamil Nadu) 151
Myanmar 2670
Venezuela 836
immunology 156
India 3024
reviews 2987
immunopathology 157
Netherlands 2416
in vitro
immune reponse 2009
rifamycin analogues, susceptibility 1256
internet 2668
lagophthalmos, reviews 3785
men
clinical aspects, Japan 1249
pathology 574
mental health, India (Karnataka) 1253
mice
immune response 158, 835, 842, 2674
immunization 571
pathogenesis 158, 2413
viability 1255
Microsporum nanum, case reports, Brazil 1644
molecular genetics 568
neoplasms, clinical aspects, India (Tamil Nadu) 3780
nutrition, Korea Republic 3032
pathogenesis 143
Pakistan 150
pathology 137-139, 145, 159, 829-833, 843, 1250, 2010, 4170
bones, Pakistan 572
conferences 567
India 1602
prisoners, India (Bihar) 578
reports 3771
research 3033
reviews 840, 1260
screening, India (Bihar) 3804
serology, Nepal 2013
surgery 3812
India 1252

***Mycobacterium leprae** cont.*
transmission 3806
India (Maharashtra) 2662
treatment, delays, Ethiopia 3028
ulcers
health services, Senegal 3802
therapy, India (Tamil Nadu) 573
vaccines 3412
Mycobacterium marinum, case reports, Taiwan 1265
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
Crohn's disease, Kuwait 2680
detection 2680
Mycobacterium simiae, case reports, Israel 1263
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
abscesses, case reports, India (Indian Punjab) 3006
animal models, immunopathogy 2653
appendicitis, case reports, India 3007
arthritis, case reports, Singapore 3406
bacteraemia, Tanzania 1590
case reports
Brazil 2658
Costa Rica 4161
Hong Kong 545
India 540-541, 824, 1223, 1231-1233, 1995
India (Delhi) 124, 539
India (West Bengal) 1596
Iran 3022
Malaysia 4138
Saudi Arabia 126, 2650
South Africa 1597
Thailand 3764
Turkey 2652
children
clinical aspects, Zimbabwe 1594
diagnosis 3018
Botswana 1240
Ethiopia 2404
immunity, Iran 3763
immunization, India 2655
Kenya 3760
Madagascar 2396
malnutrition, India (Karnataka) 535
meningitis, diagnosis 2003
Mexico 2993
osteomyelitis, Taiwan 2991
pathogenesis
Brazil 3765
India (Chandigarh) 4167
retinol, South Africa 2988
screening 3012
South Africa 133
clinical aspects
Korea Republic 3766
Kuwait 3396
Qatar 4154
reviews 1244
***Mycobacterium tuberculosis** cont.*
clinical aspects *cont.*
Turkey 542
control 2005, 3404
books 1237
India (Maharashtra) 537
Nepal 550
reviews 547, 817
South Africa 2398
world 3409
control programmes
Ghana 4141
India 534, 2641
reviews 820, 1224
Korea Republic 3394
Nicaragua 131
Nigeria 3758
reviews 2647
costs, Bangladesh 2999
culture techniques, books 546
detection 1600
diabetes
India (Andhra Pradesh) 3020
pathology, Saudi Arabia 127
diagnosis 533, 1226, 1235, 1599, 2639, 2643, 2654, 2990, 3017, 3390, 3398-3399, 3403, 3759, 3768, 4142, 4151, 4162
Botswana 559, 4147
Burundi 132
delays, Malaysia 558
developing countries 565
Ghana 532, 4148
India 3008
India (Delhi) 563
India (Karnataka) 3010
Kenya 3392
Korea Republic 2648
Malaysia 543
reviews 538, 3009
Singapore 530
South Africa 554
Tanzania 132
disease resistance 1589
drug resistance 4145
detection 1997
Dominican Republic 3400
Ethiopia 128-129, 531, 4157
India 562
reviews 3405
isoniazid
Germany 560
Sierra Leone 560
Thailand 1238
Israel 1236
Kenya 3401
Korea Republic 556
Latin America 3391
Lebanon 557
Nepal 825

***Mycobacterium tuberculosis** cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Philippines 135
reviews 561
rifampicin, Korea Republic 4158
Taiwan 1245
Thailand 4146
Turkey 1241
world 3408
drug therapy 2642, 3407, 4163
amoxicillin, Turkey 2656
Brazil 1225
children
India 822, 1230, 3001
India (Chandigarh) 4167
prednisone 2001
South Africa 4165
China (Hebei) 3393
clavulanic acid, Turkey 2656
corticoids, Saudi Arabia 4160
costs, Sierra Leone 4168
delays, Malaysia 558
Egypt 136
Gambia 4166
gold miners, South Africa 1592
India 134, 562, 824, 2645
India (Delhi) 3005
India (Karnataka) 536, 3002
India (Maharashtra) 3759
interleukins 3761
Malawi 4144
Mali 552
migrants, Vietnam 4149
Pakistan 2399, 2997
reviews 538, 821
rifampicin 3397
rural areas
India 823
Nepal 2646
Somalia 1598
South Africa 2402, 3015, 4159
urban areas, South Africa 1593
Vietnam 2007
epidemiology 548
developing countries 565
Guyana 2995
Honduras 2004
Hong Kong 4164
India 564
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 3021
India (Karnataka) 1229
Lesser Antilles 2995
Malawi 3000
reports, World Health Organization 130
reviews 125, 547
developing countries 2023
South Africa 2391
Taiwan 4155
Turkey 542

***Mycobacterium tuberculosis** cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
UK 4164
ethnic groups, Brazil 2393
eye diseases, case reports, India 2657
general practitioners, knowledge, India (Delhi) 3395
genetic diversity, Thailand 3013
gold miners, South Africa 15
haemorrhage, surgery, India 1595
health care
Colombia 2006
India 3003
health care workers, prevention, reviews 1996
health services
Africa 1998
Malawi 2644
HIV infections
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 2640
Burkina Faso 1228
clinical aspects
Central Africa 818
Uganda 1591, 4143
control, reviews 2002
diagnosis 551
South Africa 2392
epidemiology
Brazil (Ceará) 2397
India 4225
India (Maharashtra) 626
Ethiopia 128, 2074
Haiti 2637
immune response, South Africa 2989
India (Pondicherry) 627
Malawi 4144
mortality, Tanzania 4152
Sierra Leone 2769
South Africa 2000
Zimbabwe 1594
human leukocyte antigens, India (Tamil Nadu) 3402
immune response 819
Argentina 1222
India 2651
India (Delhi) 3005
India (Tamil Nadu) 3767
immunization, reviews 2996
immunocompromised hosts, clinical aspects, India 4156
immunology, reviews 2987
immunopathology, South Africa 4163
in vitro
lomefloxacin 826
minocycline 826
trifluoperazine, susceptibility 2649
knowledge, South Africa 2391
laboratory workers, occupational hazards, Malawi 4027
lymphadenitis, diagnosis 551

Mycobacterium tuberculosis *cont.*
meningitis
clinical aspects
Egypt 2638
Qatar 3769
Turkey 4153
diagnosis 4140
miners, Sri Lanka 2253
molecular biology, Bangladesh 1234
molecular epidemiology, Cuba 4169
molecular genetics 2395
mortality, Central African Republic 529
neonates
case reports, Turkey 2400
immunization, United Arab Emirates 4150
South Africa 2394
nurses, nosocomial infections, South Africa 566
pericarditis
case reports, Hong Kong 2992
diagnosis 2401
pleurisy, pathology, Turkey 3014
pneumonia, case reports, Taiwan 3762
predisposition, Cambodia 2994
prisoners
control 2403
Côte d'Ivoire 1999
Malawi 528
prophylaxis
immunocompromised hosts
isoniazid, Haiti 2637
pyrazinamide, Haiti 2637
rifampicin, Haiti 2637
isoniazid, reviews 2002
refugees
Burundi 3410
control, developing countries 3011
Rwanda 3410
retinol deficiency, Rwanda 4139
reviews 544, 549
risk factors, Gambia 1140
rural areas
diagnosis
India 823
South Africa 555
screening
Cameroon 1239
Malawi 553
steroid metabolism 3397
susceptibility, Gambia 3016
therapy, reviews 3009
traditional medicine, Malawi 2998
travellers, prevention 1246
vaccines
conferences 1242
reviews 1243
women
clinical aspects
India 3019

Mycobacterium tuberculosis *cont.*
women *cont.*
clinical aspects *cont.*
India (West Bengal) 3004
Mycobacterium ulcerans
case reports
Angola 2681
Ghana 2417
Nigeria 2679
drug therapy, phenytoin, Ghana 2417
pathology, Ghana 1264
Mycoplasma hominis
neonates, Malaysia 4137
pregnancy, Malaysia 4137
women, Central African Republic 3756
Mycoplasma pneumoniae
children, Saudi Arabia 3757
drug therapy, roxithromycin 473
Mycoses
aetiology, China (Wuhan) 3861
eye diseases, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 204
Mycotoxins, food poisoning 211
Myiasis
Chrysomya bezziana, case reports, Algeria 1083
Dermatobia hominis, Trinidad and Tobago 1458
Oestrus ovis, Egypt 1082
Myocarditis, herpes simplex virus, case reports, Taiwan 1605
Naegleria, children, case reports, Thailand 2170
Naja atra, venoms, biochemistry 4009
Naja haje
venoms
clinical aspects 721
rabbits 1844
Naja kaouthia
antivenoms, mice 2489
venoms, mice 4020
Naja naja
venoms
biochemistry 2497-2498, 2887-2888, 3261
molecular genetics 3263
rats 2878
Naja naja atra
venoms
biochemistry 1855, 4014, 4024
genetics 1098
immunology 2877
Naja naja kaouthia, venoms, neutralization 3256
Naja siamensis, antivenoms, mice 2489
Nalidixic acid
drug resistance, *Shigella dysenteriae,* Rwanda 2972
drug therapy, *Shigella,* Rwanda 2972
in vitro, Shigella, susceptibility 3360

Namibia
anaemia 1493
neoplasms 1124
Nasopharyngeal cancer
Epstein-Barr virus
China 4187
diagnosis 4188
risk factors, Taiwan 41
Nasopharyngitis, children, Senegal 2578
Necator americanus
case reports, Thailand 1809
children
control, Côte d'Ivoire 2201
Nigeria 1437
drug resistance, mebendazole, Mali 690
drug therapy, mebendazole, Mali 690
epidemiology, Nepal 688
rural areas, Brazil 2619
Necrotizing fasciitis
case reports
Israel 4090
South Africa 1164
Haemophilus, case reports, Brazil 2627
men, clinical aspects, Brazil 2580
Staphylococcus aureus, case reports, Israel 3347
Vibrio alginolyticus, case reports, Hong Kong 4116
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
diagnosis, Benin 3712
drug resistance
ciprofloxacin
China 1945
Singapore 4101
Ethiopia 2344
molecular genetics, Indonesia 2345
Trinidad and Tobago 1552
Western Pacific Region 796, 1179
Zimbabwe 2593
drug therapy
cefaclor, South Africa 2342
ciprofloxacin, Singapore 4101
epidemiology
India (Maharashtra) 3682
Mongolia 3342
world 3685
HIV infections, epidemiology, Argentina 1165
in vitro, antiinfective agents, susceptibility 2345
pregnancy
screening
Gabon 3716
Tanzania 3696
prostitutes
diagnosis
Côte d'Ivoire 3714
Philippines 3715
Zaire 2343
Zimbabwe 2593
Neisseria gonorrhoeae *cont.*
reviews 1946
rural areas, South Africa 2302
therapy, China 795
women
diagnosis
Malawi 3713
Tanzania 3689
South Africa 2302
Neisseria meningitidis
Africa, reviews 1553
case reports, Algeria 2966
characterization, Brazil 3730
children
clinical aspects, Nigeria 2348
Thailand 3354
control
Africa 2594
Nigeria 3732
Togo 2349
West Africa 3731
diagnosis 798, 2350
epidemiology
Argentina 4102
Gambia 4104
Mali 1180, 4104
reviews 1947
USA 1180
immunization
Africa South of Sahara 2347
Benin 4103
Brazil 86
infants, immunization, Thailand 475
molecular epidemiology, Brazil (São Paulo) 3729
pericarditis, classification 1948
refugees, control, Zaire 2346
vaccines, Niger 797
Neisseria sicca, case reports, Taiwan 87
Neonatal mortality
Africa 739
Asia 739
Brazil (São Paulo) 403
Central America 739
China (Guangdong) 1107
data collection, Taiwan 4030
Guinea 4037
India 4036
Oceania 739
rural areas, Côte d'Ivoire 2508
Senegal 19
South America 739
Togo 2271-2272, 4034-4035
Neonates
Acinetobacter
clinical aspects, India 1556
nosocomial infections, Bahamas 4106
anthropometric dimensions
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 4047
Mexico 2910

Neonates *cont.*
birth weight, Mexico 2910
Borrelia duttonii, Tanzania 478
Candida albicans, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 4231
Clostridium tetani
prevention
Bangladesh 3728
India (Rajasthan) 3727
risk factors, Nigeria 1943
drug therapy
bacteraemia, reviews 67
meningitis, reviews 67
Escherichia coli, meningitis, virulence 2355
group B streptococci
China (Beijing) 2330
Korea Republic 1172
Mexico 2333
Sweden 2330
hepatitis B virus, transmission 1606
human cytomegalovirus, diagnosis 848
human papillomavirus
transmission
India 2706
Taiwan 3430
hypothyroidism, screening, Oman 2928
iodine deficiency, Tanzania 3294
meningitis
India (Pondicherry) 1930
Israel 66
Morocco 472
mercury, Brazil (Pará) 4000
morbidity, Zambia 2903
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
case reports, Turkey 2400
immunization, United Arab Emirates 4150
South Africa 2394
Mycoplasma hominis, Malaysia 4137
nosocomial infections, control, Singapore 4083
omphalitis, Turkey 2314
prophylaxis, human immunodeficiency virus, zidovudine, developing countries 4229
rotavirus, immunity, India (Delhi) 3440
Schistosoma mansoni, allergies 4274
sepsis
diagnosis, reviews 1155
Ethiopia 72
Israel 66, 1150
reviews 1154
septicaemia, diagnosis 1543
Ureaplasma urealyticum, Malaysia 2389, 4137
Wuchereria bancrofti, immune response 1040

Neoplasms (*see also* Hodgkin's disease; Kaposi's sarcoma; Leukaemia; Lymphoma; Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma)
children
Cuba 2539
hepatitis B virus, Turkey 2421
hepatitis C virus, Turkey 2421
Madagascar 2545
Namibia 1124
chloroform, drinking water, Taiwan 3663
epidemiology
Cuba 3662
Guinea 2281
India 1895
Lebanon 2540
Madagascar 2543
Malaysia 4060
Mauritius 2542
Nepal 435, 759
Réunion 2544
Togo 3664
factory workers, asbestos, China 2504
helminths, Mexico 2089
hepatitis C virus, Israel 35
human herpesvirus 8, South Africa 3822
immigrants, Israel 2282
mortality, Argentina 2541
Mycobacterium leprae, clinical aspects, India (Tamil Nadu) 3780
nitrite, drinking water, Brazil (Mato Grosso) 1088
protozoa, Mexico 2089
Trematoda 2178
women, India 3301

Neotropical region, *Anopheles* 372

Nepal
anaemia 1505
Ancylostoma duodenale 688
Ascaris lumbricoides 2508
Brucella 801
diarrhoea 494, 1916
Escherichia coli 494
fluoride 3994
GB virus 870
Giardia duodenalis 2508
health 410
Helicobacter pylori 3386
hepatitis C virus 870
hepatitis E virus 2459, 3057, 3438
hookworms 2508
human immunodeficiency virus 1923
immunization 4079
influenzavirus 2049
Japanese encephalitis virus 187
Leishmania donovani 3921
Leishmania tropica 3922
maternity services 4040
morbidity 3290
Mycobacterium leprae 152, 1247, 2011, 2013, 3790

Nepal *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 550, 825, 2646
Necator americanus 688
neoplasms 435, 759
perinatal mortality 399, 744
Plasmodium 4232
public health 1867
rabies virus 4209
retinol deficiency 3656
Salmonella paratyphi 500
Salmonella typhi 500
sexually transmitted diseases 1923
snakes 389
Staphylococcus 790
traditional medicine 3286
traffic accidents 428
Vibrio cholerae 512
Nephrotic syndrome, aetiology, Côte d'Ivoire 2591
Nervous system diseases
aetiology, Cuba 2683
children, immune response, Cuba 3669
clinical aspects, Cuba 2299
epidemiology, Tanzania 4065
Inoue-Melnick virus, Cuba 3422
Schistosoma mansoni, imported infections, France 4272
toxins, tropics 3619
Netherlands
Mycobacterium leprae 2416
Plasmodium falciparum 2556
travel medicine 1654
Netherlands Antilles, human T-cell lymphotropic virus 2766
New Zealand, *Chromobacterium violaceum* 1209
Nicaragua
Anopheles 1077
malnutrition 3093
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 131, 565
parasites 2087, 3093
Plasmodium 1077
Triatoma dimidiata 2848
Trypanosoma cruzi 2848
Nickel, dermatitis, Brazil (Ceará) 1089
Niclosamide, drug therapy, rural areas, *Taenia solium,* Guatemala 1067
Niger
cardiovascular diseases 24, 2926
Coxiella burnetii 114
hepatitis C virus 1626
human immunodeficiency virus 2504
Leishmania 2155
maternal mortality 20
military personnel 2155
Neisseria meningitidis 797
Plasmodium 2096-2097
Plasmodium falciparum 2129, 3886
pregnancy 24
Niger *cont.*
Rickettsia conorii 114
Rickettsia typhi 114
Nigeria 260
aflatoxins 2081
anaemia 2104
Ancylostoma duodenale 1437
bacteria 1
breast feeding 51, 1109, 2273
burns 1511
Campylobacter 1971, 3382
cervical cancer 3303
Clostridium tetani 1943
diarrhoea 51, 68, 464, 628, 638, 1109, 1144, 1874, 2130
Dracunculus medinensis 2194
drug abuse 2923
drugs 770
Entamoeba histolytica 628
Escherichia coli 1559, 3737
eye diseases 2296
family planning 2898, 3282
Gardnerella vaginalis 1967
helminths 214, 628, 3216
hepatitis 1609
hepatitis B virus 594
hepatitis C virus 594
herpes simplex virus 586
human poliovirus 3829
infectious diseases 48
irrigation water 1
Lassa virus 620
Leishmania 3541
liver cancer 594
malnutrition 51, 2274
maternal morbidity 3638
maternal mortality 2517, 2902, 3281, 3638
meningitis 2297
mortality 4032
Mycobacterium leprae 3027, 3814, 4177
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3758
Mycobacterium ulcerans 2679
Necator americanus 1437
Neisseria meningitidis 2348, 3732
Onchocerca 1456
Onchocerca volvulus 330, 332, 678, 1039, 2597, 2823, 2827, 2834, 3218, 3576
pelvic inflammatory disease 2958
Plasmodium 214, 638, 2104, 3871
Plasmodium falciparum 643, 1349-1350, 1707, 2130, 2274, 2540, 2543, 3125, 3137, 3140, 3887-3888
protein energy malnutrition 1115
rickets 1115
Rift Valley fever virus 1319
rotavirus 1614, 2462
salpingitis 3341
Schistosoma haematobium 1783
sickle cell anaemia 214
Simulium 1456

Nigeria *cont.*
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2586
Strongyloides stercoralis 2206
Toxoplasma gondii 277
traditional medicine 2517, 2898
urethritis 586
Wuchereria bancrofti 328
Nitazoxanide
drug therapy
Cryptosporidium parvum, Africa 973
Fasciola hepatica, Egypt 2603
helminths
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
protozoa
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
Nitric oxide
in vitro
Leishmania major, activity 2149
Trypanosoma cruzi, activity 2149
Nitrite, drinking water, neoplasms, Brazil (Mato Grosso) 1088
Nitroimidazoles, drug therapy, women, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 4271
Nocardia, epidemiology, Thailand 3705
Nocardia asteroides
HIV infections, Argentina 3415
keratitis, clinical aspects, India 3816
Nocardia brasiliensis, HIV infections, Argentina 3415
Nocardia caviae, keratitis, clinical aspects, India 3816
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, workers, benzene, China 760
Noraristeromycin, *in vitro, Trypanosoma,* activity 2146
Norfloxacin
drug resistance, *Salmonella,* Thailand 3740
drug therapy, *Vibrio cholerae,* Thailand 4117
North Africa
Echinococcus granulosus 699
Plasmodium vivax 2131
Northern Mariana Islands
otitis media 2311
retinol 2311
Norwalk virus
epidemiology
South Africa 2037
Venezuela 3054
Nosocomial infections
Africa 4082
Candida, Taiwan 206
children, sepsis, Taiwan 2562
Chryseobacterium indologenes, Taiwan 803
Cryptococcus, Taiwan 206
developing countries 4071
drug resistance, Thailand 3335
Nosocomial infections *cont.*
epidemiology, Turkey 1929
Hansenula anomala, fungaemia, Brazil 891
infants, rotavirus, Taiwan 1292
Klebsiella oxytoca, epidemiology, Ethiopia 96
Malaysia 4084
neonates
Acinetobacter, Bahamas 4106
Candida albicans, Taiwan 4231
control, Singapore 4083
nurses, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 566
Plasmodium falciparum, Saudi Arabia 1684
pneumonia
India (Maharashtra) 3706
Turkey 1159
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 2595
Rhodotorula, Taiwan 206
Shigella dysenteriae, diarrhoea, South Africa 804
Staphylococcus aureus
epidemiology
India 484
Japan 791
molecular epidemiology, Israel 4093
reviews 482
Torulopsis glabrata, Taiwan 206
Trichosporon, Taiwan 206
Notechis scutatus scutatus, venoms, biochemistry 2880
Nurses, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* nosocomial infections, South Africa 566
Nutrition
abortion, India 1499
children
books 4048
diarrhoea, reviews 2908
fluorosis, China (Jiangxi) 422
Ghana 2893
helminths, Indonesia 2086
India 1501
infectious diseases, Vietnam 751
Tanzania 2893
United Arab Emirates 29
conferences 2907
diarrhoea, Lesotho 1158
ethnic groups, Ethiopia 1884
infants, psychomotor development, Mexico 2909
infectious diseases, tropical countries 2938
mothers
birth weight, Gambia 28
Mexico 2910
perinatal mortality, Gambia 28
Mycobacterium leprae, Korea Republic 3032
surveillance, Sudan 30

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Nutrition *cont.*
urban areas, Brazil 1503
women
India 1501
Mexico 2912
United Arab Emirates 29
world, books 395
Obesity, epidemiology, Gambia 431
Occupational hazards
divers, Malaysia 4029
laboratory workers, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Malawi 4027
reviews 3275
Occupational health
abattoir workers, Venezuela 1856
child labour, Brazil (São Paulo) 394
fishermen, Egypt 2892
refuse collectors, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 733
sugarcane cutters, Brazil (São Paulo) 13
tannery workers, India (Uttar Pradesh) 393
WHO Global Strategy 732
Oceania
infant mortality 739
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1179
neonatal mortality 739
Ochrobactrum anthropi, bacteraemia, clinical aspects, Taiwan 2601
Oesophageal cancer
aetiology, China (Shanghai) 36
diagnosis, China (Henan) 37
human papillomavirus, China (Guangdong) 2439
risk factors, China (Henan) 2283
Oestrus ovis, myiasis, Egypt 1082
Ofloxacin
drug therapy
Burkholderia pseudomallei 490
Mycobacterium leprae 147, 2661, 3025
Salmonella paratyphi 501
Salmonella typhi 501
Oils, metal workers, respiratory diseases, Japan 735
Oman
Chlamydia trachomatis 1586
hypothyroidism 2928
Leishmania donovani 3166
measles virus 3446
Omphalitis, Turkey 2314
Onchocerca, drug therapy, ivermectin 327
Onchocerca ochengi, Simulium, epidemiology, Nigeria 1456
Onchocerca volvulus
Africa, reviews 3214
case reports
Cameroon 2606
Côte d'Ivoire 2606
clinical aspects
Burundi 2195
reviews 2814, 2837
Onchocerca volvulus *cont.*
control 2820
Côte d'Ivoire 2611
Ecuador 1798
Guatemala 679
Mexico 2826
reviews 2816, 2818
South America, conferences 331
West Africa 1426
control programmes
Brazil (Roraima) 323
Nigeria 2827, 2834
Uganda 2813, 2835
data collection, Zaire 3956
diagnosis 1802, 3572
Burundi 1432
reviews 1405, 2817
drug therapy
ivermectin 329-330, 2822, 2836
Africa 2830
Burundi 1428
Cameroon 2833, 3210
Central African Republic 2825
Chad 2833
Ecuador 2832
Liberia 1806
Nigeria 2597
reviews 2814-2815, 2819, 2821
Uganda 1806, 2813, 2829
reviews 1045
epidemiology
Brazil (Roraima) 323
Burundi 1432, 2195, 2607
Cameroon 1035, 2605, 3570
Colombia 1793
Congo 1052
Ecuador 1793
Nigeria 1039, 2823
Sudan, reviews 2828
Venezuela 1030
West Africa 1426
Zaire 3956
epilepsy, Burundi 1046
farmers, Nigeria 678
immune response 682, 1031-1032, 1038, 1797, 1799
Liberia 1806, 3575
Uganda 1806
Yemen 3575
in vitro, anthelmintics, susceptibility 3573
malnutrition, Nigeria 3218
pathology 1037
Africa 2824
proteins 1797
Simulium
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 1081
Nigeria 1456

Onchocerca volvulus *cont.*
Simulium damnosum
epidemiology
Equatorial Guinea 1830
West Africa 1804
Simulium exiguum
epidemiology
Colombia 3215
Ecuador 2219
Simulium ochraceum
control, Guatemala 1457
detection, Guatemala 3615
skin diseases, social impact, Nigeria 3576
women, pathology 332
Ophiophagus hannah
venoms
characterization 387
neurotoxins 726
neutralization 3256
phospholipase A2 388
Opisthorchis viverrini
control, Thailand, reviews 3202
diagnosis 3203
epidemiology, Thailand 3929
Organic compounds, air pollution, Kuwait 2470
Organochlorine compounds, toxicity, Brazil (São Paulo) 1465
Organophosphorus compounds
farmers, Mexico 3254
food poisoning, India 3995
poisoning
case reports, South Africa 2481
India 3996
Jordan 382
Turkey 2875
Orientia tsutsugamushi
case reports
Cameroon 2633
Indonesia 1216
Taiwan 1215
Vietnam 1989
diagnosis, Thailand 1582
epidemiology, Indonesia 117
eye diseases, Japan 1217
mice, immunization 115, 814
military personnel, Indonesia 2632
rodents, Korea Republic 3387
Ornithodoros moubata, control, Tanzania 3616
Oro-facial infections
aetiology 786
drug resistance, Tanzania 786
Oropouche virus, military personnel, Peru 862
Osteomyelitis, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Taiwan 2991
Otitis media
children
Costa Rica 4086
Otitis media *cont.*
children *cont.*
Haemophilus influenzae, Israel 4087
retinol, Northern Mariana Islands 2311
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Israel 4087
drug resistance, Israel 2956
drug therapy, children, cephalosporins, Israel 785
Oxacillin, drug resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae,* Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
Oxamniquine
drug resistance, *Schistosoma mansoni,* Brazil (Minas Gerais) 312
drug therapy
mice, *Schistosoma mansoni* 311, 1774
Schistosoma mansoni 2181, 3560
Oxantel, drug therapy, helminths 337
Oxyuranus microlepidotus, venoms, pharmacology 2879
Pacific Rim
emerging infectious diseases 3325
Helicobacter pylori 2631
human poliovirus 2451
Plasmodium 1660
Pakistan
Anopheles 216, 967
Blastocystis hominis 363
Brucella 492
cystitis 3340
dengue virus 2735
dental caries 1507
diarrhoea 2300
Echinococcus granulosus 2843
Entamoeba histolytica 299, 3555
gastrointestinal cancer 3302
Giardia 299
health systems research 2514
Helicobacter pylori 523
helminths 1404
hepatitis 584
hepatitis C virus 1310, 1312, 2488
hepatitis E virus 1289, 3438
herpes simplex virus 1603
human poliovirus 3830
liver cancer 1312
malnutrition 31, 1507
measles virus 1615
Mycobacterium leprae 150, 572
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2399, 2997
Plasmodium 216, 967, 1344
Plasmodium falciparum 1346, 1374, 1688, 2549
Plasmodium vivax 1346
Salmonella 1955
Salmonella typhi 2362, 3362
Shigella 3360
traffic accidents 1119
Vibrio cholerae 1202
women 17
Wuchereria bancrofti 328

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Panama, *Atelopus varius* 12
Panstrongylus lignarius, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Brazil (Pará) 3977
Papillomavirus (*see* Human papillomavirus)
Papua New Guinea
Burkitt's lymphoma 436
Culicidae 1454
haemoglobin 765
haemoglobinopathy 3666
health services 747
Plasmodium 236, 1454
Plasmodium falciparum 952, 958, 1698, 1710, 2552, 2782, 3883, 3898
Plasmodium vivax 2796
Salpidobolus 1478
Serpulina pilosicoli 1170, 4092
sexually transmitted diseases 3683
Wuchereria bancrofti 1454, 2608
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
HIV infections, Brazil 1331
men, case reports, Brazil 1330
Paragonimus
case reports, China 1789
epidemiology
China (Henan) 2191
Vietnam 321
Ranguna luangprabangensis, transmission, Vietnam 321
Paragonimus heterotremus, diagnosis 2601-2602, 3204
Paragonimus skrjabini, epidemiology, China 3569
Paragonimus westermani
case reports, Taiwan 1790
diagnosis 2601, 3944
Paraguay
Sin Nombre virus 875
Triatominae 704
Trypanosoma cruzi 2571, 2800, 3156
Parainfluenza virus, children, Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418
Paralysis, enterovirus, reviews 3050
Paraquat, farm workers, poisoning, Costa Rica 2485
Parasites
animal models, pathogenesis 1139
children
India (Uttar Pradesh) 632
Nicaragua 3093
Turkey 3491-3492
control
Brazil 3863-3864
conferences 1335
diagnosis
conferences 2092
Cuba 213
drug therapy, reviews 631
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 630
Mauritania 629
Parasites *cont.*
vaccines, reviews 1334
Parasitology, conferences 212
Parastrongylus cantonensis
case reports
Comoros 2613
Réunion 2613
Sri Lanka 2615
children, meningoencephalitis, immune response, Cuba 4289
diagnosis 3225
drug therapy, rats, flubendazole 3228
Parastrongylus costaricensis
case reports, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 3581
epidemiology, Guatemala 3961
imported infections, USA (California) 336
pathology, USA (California) 336
Parkinson's disease
clinical aspects, Israel 1908
epidemiology, Israel 1908
water pollution, Israel 1907
Paromomycin
drug therapy
Leishmania
Honduras 1399
India (Bihar) 3548
Leishmania braziliensis 296
in vitro, Leishmania donovani, susceptibility 3545
Parotitis
infants
aetiology, Chile 71
microbiology, Chile 71
Parvovirus B19
children, rheumatoid arthritis, India 2708
epidemiology, Cuba 2440
Passive smoking, children, respiratory diseases, Egypt 2533
Pediculus, drug therapy, ivermectin 2200
Pediococcus acidilactici, case reports, India (Madhya Pradesh) 4098
Pelvic inflammatory disease
Chlamydia trachomatis, Malaysia 4136
diagnosis, Nigeria 2958
Penicillins
drug resistance
Bacillus anthracis, India (Tamil Nadu) 84
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Haemophilus influenzae, Israel 4087
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Ethiopia 2344
Staphylococcus aureus, Bangladesh 3349
Streptococcus pneumoniae
Israel 4087
Kenya 79
Korea Republic 3725
Taiwan 82
Zambia 1939
urinary tract infections, Israel 2579

Penicillins *cont.*
drug therapy, pregnancy, *Treponema pallidum,* South Africa 3344
Penicillium marneffei, HIV infections, clinical aspects, Thailand 3488
Pentamidine
drug therapy, *Leishmania* 1749
in vitro
Leishmania donovani, susceptibility 3545
Leishmania mexicana, susceptibility 2581
Pentoxifylline
drug therapy
Mycobacterium leprae 3036
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 2784-2785
Peptic ulcers
drug therapy 1213
epidemiology, Korea Republic 1893
Helicobacter pylori
epidemiology
Hong Kong 4130
Singapore 519
prevention 520
reviews 112
reviews 1976
Pericarditis
Legionella feeleii, case reports, Israel 1185
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
case reports, Hong Kong 2992
diagnosis 2401
Neisseria meningitidis, classification 1948
Perinatal infections, developing countries 4069
Perinatal mortality
antenatal care, Vietnam 419
India 4036
maternity services, South Africa 418
Nepal 399, 744
nutrition, mothers, Gambia 28
risk factors, India 3652
rural areas, Benin 1497
Turkey, reviews 2262
Peritonitis
Burkholderia pseudomallei, case reports, Thailand 3764
Enterococcus, case reports, Thailand 3764
Listeria monocytogenes, case reports, Taiwan 3353
liver diseases, case reports, India (Chandigarh) 2576
risk factors, Brazil 1909
Pertussis (*see Bordetella pertussis*)
Peru
anaemia 2932
Anopheles 1077
Bartonella bacilliformis 2218
Cryptosporidium parvum 2142
Cyclospora cayetanensis 2140, 2142
Peru *cont.*
diarrhoea 2310, 2565
Echinococcus granulosus 2622
Helicobacter pylori 1210, 1573, 1577-1578
hepatitis G virus 873
Leishmania 658, 3867, 3925
Lutzomyia 2218
military personnel 862
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3391
Oropouche virus 862
Plasmodium 1077, 3867
Salmonella 4085
sexually transmitted diseases 3690, 3698
Shigella 4085
Taenia solium 356, 1061
Triatoma infestans 364
Trypanosoma cruzi 364, 984
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 862, 2729-2730
Vibrio cholerae 1564
Vibrio furnissii 104
Pesticides
fertility, world 3255
health, developing countries 1093
knowledge, India 1841
poisoning
Jordan 382
Sri Lanka 2874
Pharmacists, sexually transmitted diseases, identification, Peru 3698
Phenytoin, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium ulcerans,* Ghana 2417
Philippines
abortion 1870
cervical cancer 1279
Chlamydia trachomatis 3715
dengue virus 3452
helminths 1444
human immunodeficiency virus 1323
human papillomavirus 1279
measles virus 2718
Mycobacterium leprae 3036
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 135, 4151
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3715
Plasmodium 3506
Wuchereria bancrofti 328
Philodryas olfersii, bites, Brazil 1476
Philodryas patagoniensis, bites, Brazil 1476
Phlebotominae
Leishmania, epidemiology, Senegal 2867
Leishmania chagasi, epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 2866
Phlebotomus
Leishmania donovani, epidemiology, India 1080
Leishmania tropica, epidemiology, Jordan 999
Phlebotomus papatasi
Leishmania major
screening, Israel 2577

Phlebotomus papatasi *cont.*
Leishmania major cont.
transmission, Egypt 2868
Phlebotomus sergenti
Leishmania tropica
epidemiology
Afghanistan 3549
Morocco 1748
Physicians
gastroenteritis, knowledge, Israel 3681
hepatitis, Nigeria 1609
Picobirnavirus, HIV infections, Venezuela 3818
Piperazine, drug therapy, children, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 339
Piracetam, drug therapy, children, sickle cell anaemia 2930
Plant extracts
drug therapy
men, herpes simplex virus, Pakistan 1603
mice, *Plasmodium berghei* 968
rats, *Plasmodium yoelii yoelii* 1716
respiratory diseases, India 1490
Gastropoda, activity 1761
in vitro
Ascaris, activity 338
Fasciola gigantica, activity 1761
Junin virus, activity 3465
Schistosoma, activity 1761
Trichomonas vaginalis, activity 1758
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, activity 2144
Vibrio cholerae, activity 1569
Plasmodium, Brazil 633
Plasmodium
anaemia, Thailand 1670
Anopheles
control 1652
America, reviews 2853
Benin 1825
Burkina Faso 738
Cameroon 2856, 3237
costs 1339
Gambia 1338, 2854
Nicaragua 1077
Pakistan 967
South America 1077
Sri Lanka 3869
Tanzania 1337
epidemiology
Pakistan 967
Tanzania 3602
transmission, reviews 2857
Anopheles culicifacies, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 3105
Anopheles funestus
control, Madagascar 3597
epidemiology
Cameroon 1827
Plasmodium *cont.*
Anopheles funestus cont.
epidemiology *cont.*
Kenya 636
Anopheles gambiae
control, Gambia 2771
epidemiology, Kenya 636
Anopheles minimus, control, India 2855
children
anaemia, immunopathology, Africa 4233
control programmes, Burkina Faso 1667
diagnosis, Uganda 3098
diarrhoea, diagnosis, Nigeria 638
Guinea 2511
iron, Gambia 1668
mortality, Gambia 1675
Nigeria 3871
pathology, Papua New Guinea 236
reviews 1341
Tanzania 3892
Zambia 3313
clinical aspects 2088
reviews 1674
conferences 224
congenital infection, Africa 2515
control 920, 4235
Africa 1653, 3604
books 2623
Cambodia 228
Chad 228
China (Guangxi) 1658
China (Yunnan) 1655, 2776
conferences 231
costs, Gambia 1651
Iran 919
Pakistan 216
Peru 3867
reviews 235, 3496
Rwanda 228
South America 642
Vietnam 228
Culicidae
control
India (Uttar Pradesh) 1072
reviews 3595
data collection, Sri Lanka 1666
diagnosis 2090, 3101
China 1659
reviews 2102, 3495, 3874
Senegal 641
South Africa 220-221
drug resistance
chloroquine, Africa South of Sahara 4237
mathematical models 3102
drug therapy
Africa 2100
artemether 2514

Plasmodium *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
artemether *cont.*
reviews 2525
children, Uganda 3098
chloroquine, Africa 2773
costs, Cameroon 898
infants, co-trimoxazole 223
Malawi 230
Nepal 4232
pregnancy, Tanzania 903
quinoline, reviews 922
Saimiri sciureus, PS-15 1340
Senegal 641
South Africa 220
South East Asia 2100
treatment failure, reviews 3494
economic impact, Burkina Faso 918
epidemiology 1673
Africa 232, 2774
Asia 232
Caribbean 1657
Central America 1657
China 1662
China (Shanghai) 3097
China (Sichuan) 2099
China (Yunnan) 1655, 2098, 2776
Colombia 1676
India, reviews 897
India (Gujarat) 635
India (Orissa) 2510
Indian Ocean Islands 3594
Kenya 2770, 3868
Madagascar 2774
Mediterranean Region 1657
Niger 2096-2097
Pacific Rim 1660
reviews 640, 1672
Saudi Arabia 2085
South Africa 634
South America 642, 1657
South East Asia 1660
Tanzania, reviews 219
Venezuela 2521
West Africa 218
health care, Pakistan 1344
HIV infections, Guinea-Bissau 3720
immune response
Korea Republic 4279
reviews 899, 2520
Sudan 3099
immunization, reviews 226
immunopathology, reviews 921
imported infections
Turkey 1343
USA 4234
in vitro, proteinase inhibitors, activity 229
infants, diagnosis, Ethiopia 223
knowledge, Sri Lanka 907
lymphoma, Ghana 906

Plasmodium *cont.*
military personnel, prevention, Central Africa 2524
pathology 232
Zimbabwe 2528
pharmacology, reviews 1671
plant extracts, Brazil 633
pregnancy
anaemia, Nigeria 2104
immune response, Kenya 3872
reviews 909, 2522
transmission 4234
prevention
Kenya 3868
Solomon Islands 2777
prophylaxis 1661
children
dapsone 911
pyrimethamine 911
chloroquine 2589
mefloquine 233
East Africa 905
pregnancy
Cameroon 2519
chloroquine
Burkina Faso 2527
Cameroon 2527
Tanzania 2513
mefloquine 2523
Tanzania 903
primaquine 2589
proguanil 233
South Africa 634
travellers
Africa 1664
mefloquine 2512
Netherlands 1654, 2101
proguanil 2512
Netherlands 2101
risk factors
Gambia 1140
Réunion 2559
Sri Lanka 3105
rural areas
anaemia, clinical aspects, Ghana 1902
Tanzania 222
sickle cell anaemia
clinical aspects, Nigeria 214
models 2518
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
surveys, China 2103
susceptibility, Cameroon 3100
transmission, reviews 637
vaccines
polymorphic antigens 904
reviews 227, 639, 899, 3870

Plasmodium berghei
disease resistance
nitric oxide, rats 276
T4 lymphocytes, rats 276

Plasmodium berghei *cont.*
drug therapy
mice
fluoroorotate 3108
plant extracts 968
sulfamonomethoxine 3108
immune response
nitric oxide, rats 276
T4 lymphocytes, rats 276
mice, immunization 274
molecular genetics 275
Plasmodium brasilianum, epidemiology, Brazil (São Paulo) 1656
Plasmodium chabaudi, antigenic variation 653
Plasmodium coatneyi, pregnancy, *Macaca mulatta* 3903
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Anopheles gambiae, encapsulation 1455
Macaca sinica, immunization 3900
Plasmodium falciparum 260
anaemia
pathogenesis, Gabon 3875
pathology, Thailand 3520
Anopheles
control
Burkina Faso 3894
Myanmar 1371
Sierra Leone 2779
epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1454
immunity, Burkina Faso 3894
transmission
Senegal 2852
Tanzania 370, 2778, 3892
Anopheles culicifacies, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 2772
Anopheles funestùs, control, Madagascar 1355
Anopheles gambiae
control, Kenya 1677, 3599
Kenya 706
transmission 4244
Anopheles subpictus, transmission, India (Orissa) 3982
Aotus, immune response 3499
case reports
Brazil 1359
India (Uttar Pradesh) 1353
Réunion 2781
Saudi Arabia 645
children
anaemia, immune response, Zambia 2532
coma, Kenya 935
diagnosis 3501, 3898
Gambia 3141
Thailand 2517
diarrhoea, Nigeria 260, 2130
disease resistance
Gabon 4243
Gambia 3144
Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
children *cont.*
Gabon 923
immune response
Gabon 962
Gambia 3880
Papua New Guinea 1710
immunity, Papua New Guinea 1698
immunization
Gambia 3109
Tanzania 927, 4240
immunopathology, Gambia 2539
iron, Tanzania 1680
Mali 241, 2119
malnutrition
Kenya 1677
Nigeria 2274
mortality
Gambia 937
Vanuatu 1692
pathogenesis
Africa, reviews 924
Ghana 951
Papua New Guinea 952, 3883
pathology 896
Gabon 2548
Kenya 264, 926, 2547, 3142
Nigeria 2540
Zambia 4245
risk factors, Kenya 3881
sickle cell trait, Nigeria 254
Tanzania 3893
transmission, Kenya 2554
USA (Texas) 1669
control
costs, Gambia 3514
Ghana 943
India (Uttar Pradesh) 2109
Kenya 2536
Madagascar 262
diagnosis 925, 928, 946, 958, 1336, 1357-1358, 1706, 2113, 2117, 2537-2538, 3106, 3113, 3123, 3127, 3521, 3882
India 1356
India (Delhi) 2108
Saudi Arabia 4242
South Africa 950
Thailand 1369
disease resistance, Cameroon 3502
drug development, phospholipid metabolism 251
drug resistance
amodiaquine
Brazil 931
Cameroon 1373
Central Africa 3128
antifolates, Kenya 1363
atovaquone 1687
Cameroon 3124
CGP 56697, Tanzania 3877

***Plasmodium falciparum** cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
chloroquine 915
Africa 265
Brazil 931
Cameroon 916, 1373
Central Africa 3128
Gambia 1361
India 1362
India (Assam) 240
India (Tamil Nadu) 2110
Indonesia 902, 2544
Madagascar 2780
Malaysia 265, 4238
Pakistan 1374
reviews 253
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Senegal 2120
Solomon Islands 912
Tanzania 3877
Thailand 265
co-trimoxazole, Uganda 3115
cycloguanil
Africa 1364
Cameroon 2789
Thailand 2114
field tests, Myanmar 1370
fluoroorotate 1687
French Guiana 1683
Gabon 1711
mefloquine
Africa 265
Africa South of Sahara 3512
Malaysia 265
Thailand 265
molecular genetics
Africa 2550
South East Asia 2550
Nigeria 643
Pakistan 1688
proguanil
Colombia 3511
Kenya 2129
Niger 2129
Senegal 2129
pyrimethamine
Cameroon 2789, 3518
Colombia 3511
Malaysia 3897
South Africa 3498
Tanzania 939, 1689
quinine
Africa 265
Brazil 931, 1690
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3138
Malaysia 265
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Thailand 265
reviews 901

***Plasmodium falciparum** cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
sulfadoxine
Cameroon 2790, 3518
Malaysia 3897
Tanzania 1689
Thailand 3500
Uganda 2115
Zambia 4246
drug therapy 1690, 3132
allopurinol, India 3112
amodiaquine
Cameroon 1373
reviews 239
arteether, India 954
artemether 947
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 929, 2793, 3500
artemisinin 1681
Vietnam 933, 3885
artesunate 257, 940, 1691
Thailand 1694, 2122, 3117
Vietnam 3515
benflumetol, Thailand 3500
CGP 56697, China 2794
children
artemether
Gabon 2128
Gambia 3519
Kenya 955
Malawi 2531
artemisinin, Vietnam 956
artesunate
Gabon 2788
Thailand 2553
Vietnam 932, 956
atovaquone, Thailand 3116
CGP 56697, Tanzania 3877-3878
chloroquine
Burundi 3523
Nigeria 1350, 3125
Tanzania 3877-3878
chlorpheniramine, Nigeria 1350, 3125
chlorproguanil, Kenya 953
clindamycin 1345
dapsone, Kenya 953
deferoxamine, Zambia 3119
Gabon 3136
Gambia 2542, 3139
halofantrine, Nigeria 3888
mefloquine
Nigeria 643
Thailand 2553
Nigeria 1349, 1707, 2543, 3887
proguanil, Thailand 3116
pyrimethamine, Gabon 1695
quinine 1345
Burundi 3523
Gambia 3519

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
children *cont.*
quinine *cont.*
Guinea-Bissau 1365
Malawi 2531
Niger 3886
Vietnam 956
Zambia 3145
reviews 237
sulfadoxine, Gabon 1695
chloroquine
Cameroon 1373
mathematical models 4241
Nigeria 3137
Senegal 2535
Vanuatu 2116
deferiprone, Zambia 2787
halofantrine 652, 1700
infants, mefloquine 225
mefloquine 940
Thailand 929, 1694, 1708, 3117
Vietnam 933
mice
fluoroorotate 3108
sulfamonomethoxine 3108
Myanmar 255, 1367
pentoxifylline, Thailand 2784-2785
pregnancy
artemether, Thailand 3884
artesunate, Thailand 3884
pyrimethamine, Malawi 2783
sulfadoxine, Malawi 2783
promethazine, Nigeria 3137
quinine
India 3112
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 1708
rats, licochalcone A 252
rural areas, artesunate 1702
tetracycline 1691
Thailand 2792
travellers, artesunate, Ghana 2530
Vietnam 1366
epidemiology
Afghanistan 3517
Gambia 244, 648
India (Gujarat) 2111
Indonesia 648
Kenya 244, 648, 938
Madagascar 262
Pakistan 2549
reviews 1701
South Africa 3498
Sudan 648
Thailand 949
erythrocyte-binding antigen 175 261
ethnic groups, immune response, Burkina Faso 2559

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
HIV infections
clinical aspects, Malawi 1693
pathogenesis 1642
identification 914
immigrants, immune response, Indonesia 2118
immune response 242, 941, 2541
Brazil 959, 3130
Brazil (Rondônia) 3503, 3891
Gambia 648, 2125, 3111, 3122
Indonesia 648
Kenya 648
Nigeria 3140
Papua New Guinea 2552
reviews 246, 1348
São Tomé and Príncipe 948
Senegal 2126, 3110
Solomon Islands 1679
Sudan 648, 3516
T lymphocytes 649
Tanzania 222
Thailand 1705
tumour necrosis factor, Gabon 263
immunity
Indonesia 930
Nigeria 3140
reviews 3513
immunization
Brazil (Rondônia) 2775
reviews 249
Thailand 243, 2124
immunopathology, Thailand 1705
imported infections
Africa 1364
China 1682
France 1364, 1663
Malaysia 4238
Trinidad and Tobago 259
Turkey 3096
UK 2105
USA (New York) 256
in vitro
amodiaquine, susceptibility 3118
antibiotics, activity 3896
antimalarials, susceptibility 2791, 3135, 3138, 3505
artemether, susceptibility 2786
artemisinin
activity 960
susceptibility 2545
atovaquone, activity 2123
benflumetol, susceptibility 3522
benzimidazoles, susceptibility 1696
chloroquine, susceptibility 2110, 3124, 3137
curdlan sulfate, activity 2546
cycloguanil
activity 3134
susceptibility 2121

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
in vitro cont.
dapsone, activity 2114, 2123
desipramine, susceptibility 1709
imipramine, susceptibility 1709
mannich bases, activity 2127
mefloquine, susceptibility 2545
proguanil, activity 2114, 2123
promethazine, susceptibility 3137
putrescine derivatives, susceptibility 3133
pyrimethamine, susceptibility 2121
quinine
activity 960
susceptibility 2545, 3121
retinol, activity 3129
ribozymes 1686
thalassaemia 1697, 1765
trimethoprim, susceptibility 2121
vitamin E, susceptibility 3890
WR 99210, activity 3134
infants
anaemia, Tanzania 644
Cameroon 2551
Ghana 3510
immune response, Kenya 2558
immunity
Gambia 3879
Kenya 3879
USA (Texas) 1669
knowledge
Ghana 943
Philippines 3506
lymphoma, immune response, Ghana 3889
malnutrition, Solomon Islands 912
maternal mortality, Mozambique 3131
mice, immunization 247
military personnel
Gabon 2516
morbidity
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
prevention, Africa South of Sahara 2533
molecular genetics 266, 3511
Cameroon 2790
India 3120
Mali 2557
mortality, Vanuatu 4239
nosocomial infections, Saudi Arabia 1684
pathogenesis 242, 268, 942, 3508
India (Rajasthan) 1372
reviews 961, 1347
Thailand 1704
pathology 2112
Burkina Faso 1354
Myanmar 3899
Pakistan 1346
placenta, reviews 1699

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
pregnancy
Africa 238
case reports, Senegal 1360
immune response, Kenya 2558
India (Madhya Pradesh) 3895
reviews 1808
Senegal 934
prognosis 1704
Senegal 2126
prophylaxis
children
atovaquone, Gabon 4236
dapsone, Tanzania 1351, 1680
proguanil, Gabon 4236
pyrimethamine, Tanzania 1351, 1680
military personnel
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
travellers
Kenya 3504
UK 3126
protective antigens 647
refugees
control, Sri Lanka 2106
Pakistan 1374, 1688
research, reviews 650
risk factors, Sudan 3143
rural areas, control, Ghana 3509
serology, Thailand 1368
sickle cell anaemia 910
Kenya 945
thalassaemia
in vitro 936
Myanmar 2107
therapy 256, 913
travellers
Africa South of Sahara 258
diagnosis 3114
Germany 3507
Netherlands 2556
urban areas
Anopheles, Mozambique 1703
pathology, Burkina Faso 651
vaccines 1352, 1678, 1685, 2534
reviews 245, 248, 250, 267, 646

Plasmodium malariae
case reports, Greece 2797
children
diagnosis, Thailand 2517
USA (Texas) 1669
diagnosis 1378, 3103
drug therapy
children
clindamycin 1345
quinine 1345
pregnancy
pyrimethamine, Malawi 2783
sulfadoxine, Malawi 2783

Plasmodium malariae *cont.*
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 1656
Thailand 3103
imported infections, Malaysia 4238
infants, USA (Texas) 1669
prophylaxis
children
atovaquone, Gabon 4236
proguanil, Gabon 4236
Plasmodium ovale
diagnosis 273, 3103
drug therapy
children
clindamycin 1345
quinine 1345
epidemiology
São Tomé and Príncipe 3497
South Africa 3498
Thailand 3103
imported infections
France 1663
UK 2105
prophylaxis
children
atovaquone, Gabon 4236
proguanil, Gabon 4236
Plasmodium simiovale, *Anopheles,* epidemiology, Brazil (Acre) 3601
Plasmodium vinckei, mice, immune response 2133
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles
control
China (Hubei) 3600
Myanmar 1371
epidemiology
Brazil (Acre) 3601
Papua New Guinea 1454
Anopheles culicifacies, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 2772
Anopheles farauti, transmission, Australia (Queensland) 966
Aotus
immune response 3499
vaccines 3525
case reports
Italy 3901
North Africa 2131
Thailand 3902
USA (Georgia) 2795
children
diagnosis, Thailand 2517
imported infections, Italy 1376
mortality, Vanuatu 1692
USA (Texas) 1669
diagnosis 1336, 2113, 3123, 3146, 3521
India (Delhi) 2108
Saudi Arabia 4242
Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
drug resistance
chloroquine
Indonesia 902, 964-965, 2544
Malaysia 4238
primaquine
Brazil 1712
Thailand 1713
drug therapy
artemisinin 1681
chloroquine
Indonesia 964
Vanuatu 2116
infants, mefloquine 225
primaquine, India 3147
travellers
chloroquine, UK 1375
primaquine, UK 1375
epidemiology
Azerbaijan 3524
Brazil (São Paulo) 1656
India (Delhi) 3527
India (Gujarat) 2111
São Tomé and Príncipe 3497
South Africa 3498
Tajikistan 3524
Thailand 949
ethnic groups, blood group antigens, Thailand 2132
experimental infections 1712
genetic variation 963
immune response 242
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 4247
Colombia 3528
Papua New Guinea 2796
immunity, Sri Lanka 2560
immunization, Brazil (Rondônia) 2775
imported infections
France 1663
Malaysia 4238
Turkey 3096
UK 2105
infants, USA (Texas) 1669
knowledge, Philippines 3506
liver function tests, India 272
military personnel
morbidity
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
molecular genetics 271
pathogenesis 242, 269
Thailand 3526
pathology, Pakistan 1346
peptides, reviews 270
pregnancy, India (Madhya Pradesh) 3895
prophylaxis
military personnel
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
refugees, control, Sri Lanka 2106

Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
surveillance, China (Hubei) 2561
thalassaemia, Myanmar 2107
travellers, diagnosis 1377
Plasmodium yoelii
Anopheles stephensi, transmission 1714
mice
immunization 2134
pathogenesis 2529
pathology 1715
peptides, reviews 270
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, prophylaxis, mice, antihistaminics 3148
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, drug therapy, rats, plant extracts 1716
Plesiomonas shigelloides, water supply, Venezuela 813
Pleurisy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* pathology, Turkey 3014
Pneumoconioses
coal workers
India 3276
Vietnam 1483
lung cancer, Japan 2503
miners, Sri Lanka 2253
rural areas, India (Rajasthan) 432
Pneumocystis carinii
HIV infections, children, South Africa 208
kidney transplant, risk factors, Israel 209
Pneumonia
Argentina, reviews 778
Aspergillus fischeri, case reports, Hong Kong 4073
children
aetiology, Gambia 1148
Brazil 1146
clinical aspects
Brazil (São Paulo) 1536
Yemen 1147
Zambia 3709
diagnosis, Brazil (São Paulo) 1536
measles virus, clinical aspects, Philippines 2718
risk factors
Yemen 1147
Zambia 1920
Zambia 3313
Chlamydia, Israel 2385
drug therapy
amoxicillin, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
cefuroxime 1542
clavulanic acid, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
cost benefit analysis, South Africa 2954
infants, co-trimoxazole 223
roxithromycin 473
Haemophilus influenzae, case reports, Taiwan 515
herpes simplex virus, case reports, Hong Kong 4073
Pneumonia *cont.*
infants
diagnosis, Ethiopia 223
human respiratory syncytial virus, Jordan 3067
Legionella feeleii, case reports, Israel 1185
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports, Taiwan 3762
nosocomial infections, India (Maharashtra) 3706
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 2595
Streptococcus pneumoniae
clinical aspects, Israel 1940
epidemiology, Israel 1940
Pneumonitis, children, case reports, Turkey 766
Poisoning
adolescents, acetaminophen, Taiwan 2480
arsenic, case reports, Mexico 3620
children
acetaminophen, Taiwan 2480
diethylene glycol, Haiti 2873
endosulfan, case reports, India 4003
epidemiology
China (Liaoning) 714
Ecuador 2476
farm workers, paraquat, Costa Rica 2485
malathion, case reports, Morocco 2484
methanol, Brazil (Bahía) 3247
microcystins, Brazil (Pernambuco) 3271
organophosphorus compounds
case reports, South Africa 2481
India 3996
Jordan 382
Turkey 2875
pesticides
Jordan 382
Sri Lanka 2874
propanil, case reports, Sri Lanka 1092
Zimbabwe, reviews 4
Police officers, eye diseases, Japan 734
Poliomyelitis (*see* Human poliovirus)
Polistes, stings, allergies, Israel 1482
Pollen, allergies, India (West Bengal) 4066
Pollution
children, health, Kazakhstan 2482
health effects, Mexico 1835, 2469
Polyarthritis, Ross River virus, epidemiology, Australia (Queensland) 3842
Polychlorinated biphenyls, children, ear diseases, Taiwan 764
Polychlorinated dibenzofurans, children, ear diseases, Taiwan 764
Portugal
human immunodeficiency virus 290
Leishmania 290
Praziquantel
drug therapy
children, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3933

Praziquantel *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Echinochasmus fujianensis 1425
Schistosoma, Egypt 4275
Schistosoma haematobium 665, 2590
Schistosoma japonicum 1766
China (Jiangxi) 1419
Schistosoma mansoni
Egypt 663, 4276
Kenya 3941
Madagascar 3938
Senegal 2593
Taenia solium 1815
pharmacokinetics 2177
Prednisolone, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae* 837, 2663
Prednisone
drug therapy
children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2001
Mycobacterium leprae 3036
Pregnancy
adolescents, clinical aspects, Malawi 2901
anaemia
Namibia 1493
Peru 2932
bacteriuria, Ethiopia 4088
Benin 1108
Borrelia duttonii, Tanzania 2582
cardiovascular diseases, Niger 24
Chlamydia trachomatis
screening
Gabon 3716
Tanzania 3696
Clostridium tetani
immunization
Bangladesh 3728
India 2340
India (Rajasthan) 3727
Coxiella burnetii, Tanzania 118
drug therapy
Plasmodium
pyrimethamine, Malawi 2783
sulfadoxine, Malawi 2783
Tanzania 903
Plasmodium falciparum
artemether, Thailand 3884
artesunate, Thailand 3884
group B streptococci
diagnosis, South Africa 2324
Korea Republic 1172
health care, Mexico 1872
hepatitis, Pakistan 584
hepatitis A virus, vertical transmission, Israel 170
hepatitis B virus
Bangladesh 3825
diagnosis, Sierra Leone 2031
India 3823
Mexico 2436
Pregnancy *cont.*
hepatitis B virus *cont.*
screening, India (Karnataka) 1608
hepatitis C virus
Lebanon 2058
Mexico 2436
hookworms, reviews 1808
human cytomegalovirus
China (Liaoning) 2426
immunity, Israel 163
human immunodeficiency virus
Côte d'Ivoire 3859
Rwanda 3480
Uganda 1643
human papillomavirus, China 2437
iodine deficiency, Tanzania 3294
iron, Argentina 4051
lead, Malaysia 4001
mefloquine, adverse effects 1665
mercury, Brazil (Pará) 4000
Mycoplasma hominis, Malaysia 4137
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
screening
Gabon 3716
Tanzania 3696
Plasmodium
anaemia, Nigeria 2104
immune response, Kenya 3872
India (Madhya Pradesh) 3895
reviews 909, 2522
transmission 4234
Plasmodium coatneyi, Macaca mulatta 3903
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 238
case reports, Senegal 1360
immune response, Kenya 2558
reviews 1808
Senegal 934
prophylaxis
Plasmodium
Cameroon 2519
chloroquine
Burkina Faso 2527
Cameroon 2527
Tanzania 2513
mefloquine 2523
Tanzania 903
retinol deficiency, Nepal 3656
Rickettsia, Tanzania 118
rubella virus, case reports, Israel 1304
sexually transmitted diseases
Burkina Faso 1149
screening, Gabon 3331
South Africa 4078
snake bites, clinical aspects, Brazil (Pará) 1843
Toxoplasma gondii
diagnosis 970
immunopathology 2563

Pregnancy *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
Nigeria 277
transmission, Cuba 4248
traditional medicine, South Africa 23, 411
Treponema pallidum
health care, South Africa 3344
screening, South Africa 2959
Ureaplasma urealyticum, Malaysia 4137
yellow fever virus, immunization, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3463
Primaquine
drug resistance
Plasmodium vivax
Brazil 1712
Thailand 1713
drug therapy
Plasmodium vivax, India 3147
travellers, *Plasmodium vivax,* UK 1375
prophylaxis, *Plasmodium* 2589
Prions, reviews 2506
Prisoners
drug abuse, Sudan 3659
health care, Cameroon 3645
infectious diseases, Malawi 2937
Mycobacterium leprae, India (Bihar) 578
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
control 2403
Côte d'Ivoire 1999
Malawi 528
Rickettsia prowazekii, Burundi 1214
Proguanil
adverse effects 233, 1661, 2101
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Colombia 3511
Kenya 2129
Niger 2129
Senegal 2129
drug therapy, children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand 3116
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 2114, 2123
pharmacokinetics 3116
prophylaxis
children, *Plasmodium,* Gabon 4236
military personnel
Plasmodium
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
Plasmodium 233
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 3504
travellers
Plasmodium 2512
Africa 1664
Netherlands 2101
Plasmodium falciparum, UK 3126
Promethazine
drug therapy, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Nigeria 3137
Promethazine *cont.*
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 3137
Propanil, poisoning, case reports, Sri Lanka 1092
Propenamine derivatives, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3158
Prophylaxis
cellulitis, benzylpenicillin, Taiwan 485
children
Plasmodium
atovaquone, Gabon 4236
dapsone 911
proguanil, Gabon 4236
pyrimethamine 911
Plasmodium falciparum
dapsone, Tanzania 1351, 1680
pyrimethamine, Tanzania 1351, 1680
varicella-zoster virus, aciclovir 2425
immunocompromised hosts
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
isoniazid, Haiti 2637
pyrazinamide, Haiti 2637
rifampicin, Haiti 2637
mice
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, antihistaminics 3148
Schistosoma mansoni, diethyltoluamide 3563
military personnel
Plasmodium
Mozambique 957
Somalia 957
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, isoniazid, reviews 2002
neonates, human immunodeficiency virus, zidovudine, developing countries 4229
Plasmodium 1661
chloroquine 2589
mefloquine 233
East Africa 905
primaquine 2589
proguanil 233
South Africa 634
pregnancy
Plasmodium
Cameroon 2519
chloroquine
Burkina Faso 2527
Cameroon 2527
Tanzania 2513
mefloquine 2523
Tanzania 903
protozoa, reviews 2091
rabies virus 178
Brazil (São Paulo) 3449
Nepal 4209
Thailand 1302

Prophylaxis *cont.*
Schistosoma
artemether
China (Jiangxi) 1772
China (Yunnan) 1773
Streptococcus, benzylpenicillin, Taiwan 485
travellers
Plasmodium
Africa 1664
mefloquine 2512
Netherlands 1654, 2101
proguanil 2512
Netherlands 2101
Plasmodium falciparum
Kenya 3504
UK 3126
Prostate cancer, vasectomy, India (Maharashtra) 1896
Prostitutes
Chlamydia trachomatis
diagnosis
Côte d'Ivoire 3714
Philippines 3715
Jamaica 816
hepatitis C virus, Thailand 2487
hepatitis G virus, Thailand 3853
human immunodeficiency virus
Bangladesh 1922
Cambodia 3332
Cameroon 3474
Guyana 2077, 2499
Honduras 1638
India (Tamil Nadu) 1640
Niger 2504
Vietnam 2072
human papillomavirus
Honduras 1638
Turkey 854
human T-cell lymphotropic virus, Venezuela 4224
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
diagnosis
Côte d'Ivoire 3714
Philippines 3715
Zaire 2343
Zimbabwe 2593
sexually transmitted diseases
Bangladesh 1922
Cambodia 3332
diagnosis, Senegal 3692
Indonesia 60
South Africa 4077
Protein energy malnutrition
children
Ascaris lumbricoides, Zaire 423
Ethiopia 4052
rickets, Nigeria 1115
Trichuris trichiura, Zaire 423
Proteinase inhibitors, *in vitro, Plasmodium,* activity 229
Protozoa
case reports, Bolivia 2084
children
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 895
Chile 2082
diagnosis, Cuba 3489
drug therapy
nitazoxanide
Africa 973
Mexico 1649
epidemiology, Argentina 3490
HIV infections
books 3866
Thailand 3865
immune response, reviews 61
infants, diarrhoea, diagnosis 2095
pathology, Latin America 893
prophylaxis, reviews 2091
rural areas, Chile 2083
water, control 1087
PS-15, drug therapy, *Saimiri sciureus, Plasmodium* 1340
Pseudechis australis, venoms, pharmacology 2882
Pseudomonas
drug resistance, Singapore 794
nosocomial infections, Turkey 1159
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
drug resistance
India 1163
Saudi Arabia 3733
Thailand 3335, 3705
Turkey 2308
epidemiology, Thailand 3705
infants, case reports, Morocco 1181
nosocomial infections, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 2595
pneumonia, epidemiology, India (Delhi) 2595
Pseudoterranova decipiens, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), reviews 4288
Psoriasis
mental health, India (Karnataka) 1253
Streptococcus pyogenes, immune response, Mexico 4094
Ptychodiscus brevis, toxins, rats 727
Public health
rural areas, Nepal 1867
surveillance
China 736
USA 736
Puerto Rico
Aedes aegypti 184, 3241
Biomphalaria glabrata 1781
Burkholderia pseudomallei 2598
dengue virus 184, 2051, 3073, 4214
measles virus 600
Schistosoma mansoni 1781, 3198

Putrescine derivatives, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 3133
Puumala virus, immunology 3856
Pyelonephritis
drug therapy
amoxicillin, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
clavulanic acid, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
Pygidiopsis summa, epidemiology, Korea Republic 1424
Pyrantel
drug resistance, *Ancylostoma duodenale,* Australia (Western Australia) 2620
drug therapy
children, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 339
helminths 337
Pyrantel pamoate, drug therapy, children, *Ascaris lumbricoides,* Vietnam 1438
Pyrazinamide
drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Dominican Republic 3400
drug therapy
children
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 3001
South Africa 4165
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
China (Hebei) 3393
China (Liaoning) 2642
India 2645
urban areas, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
prophylaxis, immunocompromised hosts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Haiti 2637
Pyrimethamine
adverse effects 911
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 2789, 3518
Colombia 3511
Gabon 1711
Kenya 1363
Malaysia 3897
Myanmar 1370
Pakistan 1688
South Africa 3498
Tanzania 939, 1689
Uganda 2115
Zambia 4246
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 1695, 3136
Gambia 2542, 3139
Nigeria 1349, 2543
Plasmodium falciparum 1690, 3132
Myanmar 1367
pregnancy, *Plasmodium,* Malawi 2783
Toxoplasma gondii 1721
Pyrimethamine *cont.*
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2121, 3135
pharmacokinetics 3873
prophylaxis
children
Plasmodium 911
Plasmodium falciparum, Tanzania 1351, 1680
Pyronaridine, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 2791
Q fever (*see Coxiella burnetii*)
Qatar
congenital abnormalities 1514
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3769, 4154
Quinidine, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 3135
Quinine
adverse effects 3876
reviews 1342
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 265
Brazil 931, 1690
Brazil (Mato Grosso) 3138
French Guiana 1683
Malaysia 265
São Tomé and Príncipe 944
Thailand 265
drug therapy
Babesia microti 969
children
Plasmodium 1345
Plasmodium falciparum
Burundi 3523
Gambia 3519
Guinea-Bissau 1365
Malawi 2531
Niger 3886
Vietnam 956
Zambia 3145
Plasmodium falciparum 1690
India 3112
Papua New Guinea 2782
Thailand 1708
in vitro
Plasmodium falciparum
activity 960
susceptibility 2545, 2791, 3121, 3135, 3138, 3505
mode of action 217
pharmacokinetics 960, 3876
Quinoline, drug therapy, *Plasmodium,* reviews 922
Quinolinim, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3534
Quinolones
drug resistance
Escherichia coli
India 1163

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Quinolones *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Escherichia coli cont.
Korea Republic 1191
Klebsiella, India 1163
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, India 1163
Salmonella typhi
India (Karnataka) 3742
Vietnam 1199, 2608
Rabies virus
control
Africa 3071
Brazil 604
South Africa, guidelines 1301
epidemiology
Africa 3071
Asia 2475
immunization
Brazil (Bahía) 3070
ethics 606
Thailand 605
imported infections, UK 2476
prophylaxis 178
Brazil (São Paulo) 3449
Nepal 4209
Thailand 1302
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
Radiation
books 379
conferences 379
Radon, dwellings, India 2473
Raillietina calebensis, case reports, China 1812
Ranguna luangprabangensis, Paragonimus, transmission, Vietnam 321
Rebamipide, drug therapy, *Helicobacter pylori,* Korea Republic 2629
Refugees
diarrhoea, clinical aspects, Zaire 3296
disease control, developing countries, reviews 2921
health, books 426
health care 2922
malnutrition, Mexico 2913
mental health, Middle East 1886
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Burundi 3410
control, developing countries 3011
Rwanda 3410
Neisseria meningitidis, control, Zaire 2346
Plasmodium, control, Sri Lanka 2106
Plasmodium falciparum, Pakistan 1374, 1688
Vibrio cholerae
control, Africa 3377
Zaire 3380
Refuse collectors, occupational health, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) 733
Renal calculi, epidemiology, India (Chandigarh) 56
Reports
SEAMIC health statistics 3634
WHO Expert Committee on Leprosy 3771
World health report 1997: conquering suffering enriching humanity 1120
Reserpine, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3534
Respiratory diseases
children
air pollution
Iran 3992
Mexico 1836
Brazil (São Paulo) 1142
clinical aspects, Colombia 2577
control, Chile 1877
Haemophilus influenzae, Thailand 3339
HIV infections
mortality, Zambia 881
South Africa 3482
human respiratory syncytial virus, Saudi Arabia 3757
iron, Bangladesh 27
malnutrition, Bangladesh 424
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, Saudi Arabia 3757
passive smoking, Egypt 2533
risk factors
South Africa 468
Taiwan 376
Turkey 1145
Saudi Arabia 3040, 3418
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Thailand 3339
therapy, Bangladesh 469
Togo 4074
treatment, books 1918
United Arab Emirates 1519
diagnosis 161
drug therapy
acetylcysteine 55
children, co-trimoxazole, Bangladesh 1919
plant extracts, India 1490
epidemiology
Saudi Arabia 2567
Singapore 4181
human adenovirus, Brazil 2705
infants
mortality, Mexico 397
Togo 4074
low birth weight infants, Singapore 434
metal workers, oils, Japan 735
Respiratory syncytial virus (*see* Human respiratory syncytial virus)
Retinol
children
measles virus, Ghana 858
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, South Africa 2988

Retinol *cont.*
children *cont.*
otitis media, Northern Mariana Islands 2311
reviews 2915
urinary tract infections, Turkey 2949
disease prevention, reviews 2920
drug therapy, children, *Shigella,* Bangladesh 1954
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, activity 3129
infants
developing countries 2716
measles virus, Indonesia 2044
Retinol deficiency
children, risk factors, Sudan 753
factory workers, Bangladesh 1112
girls, Bangladesh 1112
human immunodeficiency virus, Rwanda 4139
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Rwanda 4139
pregnancy, Nepal 3656
prevention, reviews 4054
Réunion
dengue virus 2709
infectious diseases 2559
Influenzavirus 2709
injuries 1888
Leptospira australis 481
Leptospira patoc 481
neoplasms 2544
Parastrongylus cantonensis 2613
Plasmodium falciparum 2781
Streptococcus pyogenes 2325
thyroid cancer 2548
Rheumatic fever
children
Australia (Western Australia) 3351
disease resistance, Egypt 3724
Rheumatoid arthritis, children, parvovirus B19, India 2708
Rhodnius prolixus
cypermethrin
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
dichlorvos
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
malathion
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Trypanosoma cruzi, control, Guatemala 3976
Rhodococcus equi, case reports, Israel 3416
Rhodotorula, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 206
Ribavirin, drug therapy, Machupo virus, Bolivia 197
Ribozymes, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum* 1686
Rickets, children, protein energy malnutrition, Nigeria 1115
Rickettsia
epidemiology, Gabon 3754
pregnancy, Tanzania 118
Rickettsia africae
case reports
Africa 1583
Guadeloupe 3753
Rickettsia akari, reviews 116
Rickettsia conorii, epidemiology, Niger 114
Rickettsia prowazekii, prisoners, Burundi 1214
Rickettsia rickettsii
Amblyomma cajennense, epidemiology, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 1831
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 524
Thailand 1219
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi *(see Orientia tsutsugamushi)*
Rickettsia typhi
epidemiology
Indonesia 117
Niger 114
military personnel, Indonesia 2632
Rifabutin, drug therapy, Dasypodidae, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2673
Rifampicin
adverse effects 2664
drug resistance
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3401
Dominican Republic 3400
Korea Republic 4158
Turkey 1241
drug therapy
Brucella, Saudi Arabia 2599
children
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 3001
South Africa 4165
Mycobacterium leprae 147, 2661, 3025
Brazil (São Paulo) 828
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3397, 3407
China (Hebei) 3393
China (Liaoning) 2642
India 2645
urban areas, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
prophylaxis, immunocompromised hosts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* Haiti 2637
Rifamycin analogues, *in vitro, Mycobacterium leprae,* susceptibility 1256

Rifapentine, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3407
Rift Valley fever virus
abattoir workers, Egypt 196
Culicidae, transmission 3979
epidemiology
Egypt 3084
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
Kenya 4220
Mauritania 3084
Nigeria 1319
Somalia 4220
Rio Mamore virus, new species, rats, Bolivia 195
Rochalimaea henselae *(see Bartonella henselae)*
Ross River virus
Aedes funereus, transmission 1078
Aedes notoscriptus, transmission, Australia (Queensland) 3986
epidemiology, China (Hainan) 1303
military personnel, Australia (Queensland) 863
pathogenesis, reviews 3841
polyarthritis, epidemiology, Australia (Queensland) 3842
Pteropus poliocephalus 1078
Rotavirus
children
Argentina 2041
Brazil (Pará) 2039
immune response, Mexico 3439
Malaysia 467
Nigeria 2462
Turkey 1291
Venezuela 3059
Zambia 3443
epidemiology
Brazil (São Paulo) 3442
Chile 172
China (Hubei) 3058
Hong Kong 3441
India (Maharashtra) 2460
genetic variation 2040
identification 2461, 2713
infants
gastroenteritis, South Africa 160
immunization
Brazil (Pará) 3060
Venezuela 1290
nosocomial infections, Taiwan 1292
Musca domestica, mechanical transmission 171
mutations, Nigeria 1614
neonates, immunity, India (Delhi) 3440
vaccines 3333
reviews 2038
Roxithromycin
drug therapy
Chlamydia 473
Roxithromycin *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
Legionella 473
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 473
pneumonia 473
Rubber, allergies, Brazil (Ceará) 3668
Rubella virus
diagnosis 1305
epidemiology
America 2477
Caribbean 2477
China 2478
Hong Kong 2478
immunity, Ethiopia 2731
infants, immunization 1268
pregnancy, case reports, Israel 1304
Rural areas
accidents, Malaysia 4056
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, knowledge, Senegal 878
anaemia, Africa 3306
astrovirus, Mexico 4203
blindness, Malaysia 4068
breast feeding, Nigeria 2273
cataract, Yemen 2558
cervical cancer, screening, Thailand 440
child mortality, India (Maharashtra) 402
community health, Bolivia 1875
Cryptosporidium, India 2509
diabetes, Mexico 2549
diarrhoea, Kenya 2301
drug therapy
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
India 823
Nepal 2646
Somalia 1598
Plasmodium falciparum, artesunate 1702
Taenia solium, niclosamide, Guatemala 1067
Echinococcus granulosus, Chile 2209
fluoride, drinking water, Saudi Arabia 2221
fluorosis, Saudi Arabia 2221
GB virus, South Africa 871
Giardia, India 2509
health, flood control, Bangladesh 2509
health care
India (Tamil Nadu) 1489
Madagascar 22
health services
Burkina Faso 1868, 4041
Mozambique 4042
South Africa 1488
Zaire 4038
helminths
Brazil 2619
Chile 2083
South Africa 2203
hepatitis G virus, South Africa 871

Rural areas *cont.*
hookworms, India 2509
human immunodeficiency virus
mortality, Uganda 622
South Africa 624
immunization
Egypt 3334
South Africa 2264
Leishmania, Venezuela 3171
malnutrition, Nicaragua 3093
maternal mortality
Tanzania 1862
Zambia 21
Zimbabwe 1494
maternity services, India (Haryana) 748
mental health, Brazil (Espírito Santo) 2899
mortality, seasonality, Gambia 398
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
diagnosis
India 823
South Africa 555
neonatal mortality, Côte d'Ivoire 2508
parasites, Nicaragua 3093
perinatal mortality, Benin 1497
Plasmodium
anaemia, clinical aspects, Ghana 1902
Tanzania 222
Plasmodium falciparum, control, Ghana 3509
pneumoconioses, India (Rajasthan) 432
protozoa, Chile 2083
public health, Nepal 1867
sanitation, India (Tamil Nadu) 1838
Schistosoma, knowledge, Egypt 1776
Schistosoma japonicum, China 1420
sexually transmitted diseases
control, Tanzania 470
Papua New Guinea 3683
South Africa 2302, 4078
snake bites, traditional medicine, South Africa 1469
Taenia solium, Bolivia 2844
Treponema, Tanzania 2320
Trypanosoma cruzi
control, Honduras 4256
Peru 984
Rwanda
human immunodeficiency virus 3480
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3410
Plasmodium 228
sexually transmitted diseases 3646
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 3911
S-nitroso-N-acetylpenicillamine, drug therapy, *Leishmania braziliensis* 4267
Salmonella
arthritis, case reports, Taiwan 2607
children
bacteraemia, Thailand 3740
diagnosis, Zaire 94
diarrhoea, Malaysia 467
Salmonella *cont.*
children *cont.*
gastroenteritis, Turkey 2606
meningitis, Taiwan 1560
Pakistan 3360
Peru 4085
detection 3741
diarrhoea, Senegal 3195
drug resistance 4111
Bolivia 711
Ethiopia 93
Singapore 794
Thailand 3338, 3740
drug therapy
children
cefixime, Pakistan 1955
cephalosporins 1560
epidemiology
Senegal 1567
Tunisia 1195
meningitis
case reports
Gabon 2605
Thailand 2975
sea water, Brazil (Ceará) 2474
sickle cell anaemia, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2974
water, Bolivia 711
Salmonella enteritidis
case reports, Taiwan 2364
diagnosis 1927
food poisoning, epidemiology, Singapore 504
Salmonella paratyphi
case reports, Japan 3927
clinical aspects, Nepal 500
drug resistance, chloramphenicol, Nepal 500
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin 1200
ofloxacin 501
Salmonella typhi 2976
case reports
Cook Islands 3743
Pakistan 2362
South Africa 4113
children
case reports, Turkey 1956
clinical aspects, Malaysia 4114
immune response, Malaysia 1561
Singapore 1196
Zambia 3313
clinical aspects 3364
Nepal 500
control, reviews 1197
diagnosis 1562, 1927, 3363, 3365, 3744, 4112
drug resistance
chloramphenicol, Nepal 500
India (Karnataka) 3742

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Salmonella typhi *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
quinolones, Vietnam 1199, 2608
drug therapy
amoxicillin, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
children, chloramphenicol, Malaysia 3366
ciprofloxacin 1200
clavulanic acid, Côte d'Ivoire 2953
ofloxacin 501
epidemiology, Indonesia 499
haematology, India (Pondicherry) 805
immunization
France 783
West Africa 783
laboratory workers, Malaysia 502
reviews 806
risk factors, Pakistan 3362
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
transmission, Indonesia 499
travellers, Dominican Republic 2363
vaccines 1198, 3333
Salmonella typhimurium
case reports, Taiwan 503
diagnosis 1927
drug resistance, Saudi Arabia 3367
infants, diarrhoea, Saudi Arabia 3367
Salmonella worthington, drug resistance, India 1201
Salpidobolus, eye diseases, Papua New Guinea 1478
Salpingitis, clinical aspects, Nigeria 3341
Sanitation
rural areas, India (Tamil Nadu) 1838
water supply, development programmes, developing countries 1837
São Tomé and Príncipe
Plasmodium 3497
Plasmodium falciparum 944, 948
Sarcoptes scabiei
case reports, Brazil (São Paulo) 4304
drug therapy, ivermectin 2200
tourists, Cuba 2220
Saudi Arabia
Actinomyces 1944
Aspergillus fumigatus 3485
asthma 3631
Brucella 2599
Candida tropicalis 888
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 1318, 2758
diabetes 3665
drug resistance 3736
Enterobacteriaceae 3736
fertilizer workers 3631
fluorosis 2221
food handlers 1647
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 444
health care 405
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
health services 407
Helicobacter pylori 1211-1213
helminths 2085
hepatitis C virus 190
hepatitis E virus 3056
human poliovirus 3052
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3087
immunization 782
Kyasanur Forest disease virus 1623
Leishmania 1747
mumps virus 3066
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 126-127, 2650, 4160
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3757
nosocomial infections 1684
parasites 1647
Plasmodium 4242
Plasmodium falciparum 645, 1684
protozoa 2085
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3733
respiratory diseases 2567, 3040, 3418
respiratory syncytial virus 3757
Salmonella 2974
Salmonella typhimurium 3367
Schistosoma 2180
Schistosoma haematobium 1782
Schistosoma mansoni 1017
Scorpiones 1480
sickle cell anaemia 2930, 2974
skin diseases 1926
Streptococcus 1174
stroke 4058
Toxoplasma gondii 1720
travellers 782
Schistosoma
case reports, Saudi Arabia 2180
children, China 1769
control
Africa 1009
China 677, 1768, 2179
China (Hunan) 3184
China (Jiangsu) 3181
China (Jiangxi) 675
South Africa 2187
diagnosis 2186
reviews 3942
epidemiology
China 677, 1770, 2179
China (Hubei) 3183
Mali 661
Saudi Arabia 2085
immune response, reviews 1778
immunization, reviews 315
pathology, Brazil 2589
prophylaxis
artemether
China (Jiangxi) 1772
China (Yunnan) 1773
risk factors, Réunion 2559

***Schistosoma** cont.*
rural areas, knowledge, Egypt 1776
travellers, clinical aspects, Mali 1020
urban areas, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 668
vaccines 1767, 1777
reviews 1334
Schistosoma haematobium
bladder cancer
Egypt 3179
South Africa 305
Bulinus, Mali 1411
case reports
Guinea-Bissau 1023
Japan 1785
Yemen 319
children
Cameroon 1787
control programmes, Ghana 3937
diagnosis, Tanzania 1788
Kenya 3190
Mali 3191
Mozambique 3200
transmission, Jordan 670
Zimbabwe 2188
control
Cameroon 1775
Egypt 1407
Morocco 3187
control programmes
Saudi Arabia 1782
Tanzania 1786
diagnosis 665, 1021, 1024, 1410, 2598, 3196, 3939
Egypt 667
Mali 2599
disease resistance, Egypt 4277
drug therapy
calcitriol 2590
children, Kenya 1008
praziquantel 665, 2590
Egypt 4275
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 314
Egypt 669, 673, 1407, 4275
Kenya 671, 2588
Zambia 3197
fever
diagnosis 3565
pathology, Egypt 3565
immune response 2590
Gabon 2807, 4278
imported infections, Japan 1785
in vitro, plant extracts, activity 1761
morbidity, Tanzania 1786
pathology 1413-1414, 2588
risk factors, Egypt 673
susceptibility, Gabon 3940
transmission, Nigeria 1783
ultrasonography, Egypt 669
***Schistosoma haematobium** cont.*
women
morbidity, Madagascar 3194
pathology 1412
Schistosoma intercalatum
children, Cameroon 1787
clinical aspects, reviews 2596
epidemiology, Zaire 1016
taxonomy, Zaire 1016
Schistosoma japonicum
case reports, Hong Kong 2184
children, China (Hunan) 3199
colorectal cancer
case reports, Japan 1409
reviews 2182
control
China (Hunan) 3188
China (Jiangxi) 1419, 3180
control programmes, China (Hubei) 3934
diagnosis 1012, 2808, 3199, 3558
drug therapy
praziquantel 1766
China (Jiangxi) 1419
epidemiology
China (Hunan) 664, 3182, 3185, 3189
China (Jiangxi) 3180
China (Sichuan) 309
China (Yunnan) 309, 1421-1422
immune response, China (Jiangxi) 1418
immunity, China (Jiangxi) 1025
Japan, reviews 1764
morbidity, China (Jiangxi) 3186
rural areas, China 1420
susceptibility, China 2810
urban areas, China 1420
vaccines, reviews 1408
Schistosoma mansoni
Biomphalaria, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 3559
Biomphalaria glabrata, epidemiology, Puerto Rico 1781
case reports
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3564
Côte d'Ivoire 2595
Egypt 1415, 2806
Puerto Rico 3198
Yemen 319
children
control, Kenya 3178
Ethiopia 2176
Mozambique 3200
Zimbabwe 2188
clinical aspects 2088
control
Brazil 320
Brazil (Bahía) 3936
Egypt 663
mathematical models 1015
control programmes
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3930

***Schistosoma mansoni** cont.*
control programmes *cont.*
Ethiopia 3568
diagnosis 666, 1014, 1017, 1021-1022, 1027, 1780, 2183, 2185, 2189, 2592, 2600, 3192, 3196, 3566, 4273
Kenya 1784
Mali 2599
diarrhoea, Senegal 3195
disease markers, Egypt 676
disease resistance
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3560
Cameroon 3502
Egypt 4277
drug resistance, oxamniquine, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 312
drug therapy
children, praziquantel 3933
mice
adjuvants 1774
oxamniquine 311, 1774
oxamniquine 2181, 3560
praziquantel
Egypt 663, 4275-4276
Kenya 3941
Madagascar 3938
Senegal 2593
epidemiology
Brazil (Maranhão) 310
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 313, 1417
Brazil (Pernambuco) 1010, 3562
Egypt 1401, 4275
Ethiopia 3568, 3932
Senegal 1013, 2594, 3201
Tanzania 306
Zaire 2594, 3201
Zambia 3197
genetic variation, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 307
hepatitis B virus, interactions, Egypt 662
hepatolenticular degeneration, diagnosis, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3307
HIV infections, Kenya 3941
immune response
Brazil 674, 3567
Brazil (São Paulo) 1779
Senegal 3193
immunopathology 1019
Kenya 3931
in vitro, plant extracts, activity 1761
liver cancer, Egypt 869
mice, pathogenesis 1026, 1416
morbidity, Madagascar 316
neonates, allergies 4274
nervous system diseases, imported infections, France 4272
Papio anubis, pathology 2809
Papio cynocephalus, pathology 2809
pathology 317, 1018, 2181
mice 318

***Schistosoma mansoni** cont.*
pathology *cont.*
Senegal 672, 3192
plant extracts, *Eremanthus goyazensis* 308
prevention, Brazil (Pernambuco) 3935
prophylaxis, mice, diethyltoluamide 3563
transmission
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3561
Egypt 1771
Scombrotoxin, food poisoning, epidemiology, Taiwan 381
Scorpiones
stings
children, Venezuela 1481
clinical aspects, Zimbabwe 2499
Saudi Arabia 1480
travellers, risk factors 2876
Scrub typhus (*see Orientia tsutsugamushi)*
Sea water
faecal coliforms, Brazil (Ceará) 2474
Salmonella, Brazil (Ceará) 2474
Senegal
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 878
Aedes aegypti 2754
Anopheles 3605
Anopheles arabiensis 2852
Anopheles gambiae 2852
Bordetella pertussis 802, 2600
diarrhoea 3195
health 447
health care 447
Helicobacter pylori 2383
isocyanates 3253
Leishmania 2867
Mycobacterium leprae 3802
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 565
nasopharyngitis 2578
neonatal mortality 19
Phlebotominae 2867
Plasmodium 641
Plasmodium falciparum 896, 934, 1360, 2120, 2126, 2129, 2535, 2852, 3110
Salmonella 1567
Schistosoma mansoni 672, 1013, 2593-2594, 3192-3193, 3201
sexually transmitted diseases 3692
Shigella 1567
Vibrio 1567
Vibrio cholerae 2620
yellow fever virus 2754, 3855
Sepsis
children, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 2562
neonates
diagnosis, reviews 1155
Ethiopia 72
Israel 66, 1150
reviews 1154

Septicaemia
Burkholderia pseudomallei, case reports, Malaysia 3734
caesarean section, Singapore 2316
immunocompromised hosts, Malaysia 2318
injecting drug users, *Staphylococcus aureus,* Thailand 3348
neonates, diagnosis 1543
Sergentomyia, *Leishmania tropica,* epidemiology, Jordan 999
Sergentomyia babu, *Leishmania donovani,* epidemiology, India 1080
Serpulina pilosicoli, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1170, 4092
Sesquiterpenoid lactones, *Eremanthus goyazensis* 308
Sexually transmitted diseases
aetiology, Mauritania 474
CD-ROM 4075
cervical cancer, Honduras 2568
clinical aspects, reviews 3684
control, Haiti 3694
control programmes
Africa 2950
Kenya 3686
diagnosis 2951
Brazil 3688
Peru 3698
drug therapy, costs, developing countries 3699
health care
developing countries 2515, 3700
Malawi 2515
health services, Rwanda 3646
HIV infections, pathology, Malawi 1326
men
diagnosis, Indonesia 3710
health services, Bangladesh 3643
migrants, Nepal 1923
pregnancy
Burkina Faso 1149
screening, Gabon 3331
South Africa 4078
prostitutes
Bangladesh 1922
Cambodia 3332
diagnosis, Senegal 3692
Indonesia 60
South Africa 4077
rural areas
control, Tanzania 470
Papua New Guinea 3683
travellers, risk factors 2952
women
awareness, Bangladesh 59
diagnosis
Morocco 3691
Peru 3690
health services
Tanzania 1537
Sexually transmitted diseases *cont.*
women *cont.*
health services *cont.*
Zambia 1537
Jamaica 3693
Papua New Guinea 3683
screening
South Africa 3697
Tanzania 3695
Seychelles, mercury 3997
Shewanella putrefaciens, case reports, Taiwan 493
Shigella
children
India (West Bengal) 4109
Malaysia 467
Peru 4085
diagnosis, Thailand 92
diarrhoea, Senegal 3195
drug resistance
Bangladesh 496
Brazil 497
East Africa 106
Ethiopia 91
India (West Bengal) 4109
Thailand 3338
drug therapy, children, retinol, Bangladesh 1954
epidemiology
Brazil 497
East Africa 106
Senegal 1567
Thailand 92
immune response, Bangladesh 2360
pathology, Bangladesh 1754
Shigella boydii
children, Pakistan 3360
drug resistance, Ethiopia 1193
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Rwanda 2972
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
in vitro, antibiotics, susceptibility 3360
Shigella dysenteriae
children
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 4110
Pakistan 3360
costs, South Africa 2973
diarrhoea, nosocomial infections, South Africa 804
drug resistance
fluoroquinolones, India (West Bengal) 2359
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
Sudan 1194
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Rwanda 2972
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
epidemiology, Kenya 498, 2356
immune response 2604

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Shigella dysenteriae *cont.*
in vitro, antibiotics, susceptibility 3360
molecular genetics 2361
survival, hands 2358
Shigella flexneri
antibodies, breast milk, Guatemala 1114
children
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 4110
Pakistan 3360
drug resistance, Turkey 2357
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Rwanda 2972
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
in vitro, antibiotics, susceptibility 3360
pathogenesis, reviews 3361
Shigella sonnei
children, Pakistan 3360
drug therapy
ciprofloxacin, Rwanda 2972
nalidixic acid, Rwanda 2972
epidemiology, Kenya 2356
in vitro, antibiotics, susceptibility 3360
Shingles (*see* Varicella-zoster virus)
Shrimp shellers, dermatitis, Morocco 2254
Sicily, *Dirofilaria repens* 1803
Sick building syndrome
health care workers, Taiwan 1460
stress, Singapore 2553
Sickle cell anaemia
CD-ROM 4063
clinical aspects, India 3305
drug therapy, children, piracetam 2930
genetic variation 1904
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, Bahrain 2931
helminths, clinical aspects, Nigeria 214
hepatitis C virus, Côte d'Ivoire 3077
Plasmodium
clinical aspects, Nigeria 214
models 2518
Plasmodium falciparum 910
Kenya 945
Salmonella, case reports, Saudi Arabia 2974
screening, Bahrain 2551
Sickle cell trait, children, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Nigeria 254
Sierra Leone
Anopheles 2779
hepatitis B virus 2031
human immunodeficiency virus 2769
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 560, 2769, 4168
Plasmodium falciparum 2779
Simulium
autoimmune diseases, epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 3990
skin diseases, epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 3990
Simulium damnosum
breeding places, Equatorial Guinea 3991
Onchocerca, epidemiology, Nigeria 1456
Onchocerca volvulus
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 1081
Equatorial Guinea 1830
West Africa 1804
Simulium exiguum
Onchocerca volvulus
epidemiology
Colombia 3215
Ecuador 2219
Simulium ochraceum
Onchocerca volvulus
control, Guatemala 1457
detection, Guatemala 3615
Simulium sanctipauli, *Onchocerca volvulus,* epidemiology, Côte d'Ivoire 1081
Simulium sirbanum, *Onchocerca,* epidemiology, Nigeria 1456
Simulium squamosum, *Onchocerca,* epidemiology, Nigeria 1456
Sin Nombre virus, epidemiology, Paraguay 875
Singapore
asthma 2537, 3274
blindness 3314
Down's syndrome 1871
Epstein-Barr virus 4188
Gram negative bacteria 794
Helicobacter pylori 519
keratomycosis 2507
lung cancer 4062
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 530, 3406, 4162
nasopharyngeal cancer 4188
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4101
nosocomial infections 4083
respiratory diseases 434, 4181
Salmonella typhi 1196
septicaemia 2316
sick building syndrome 2553
Staphylococcus 794
Staphylococcus aureus 1938
Treponema pallidum 787
varicella-zoster virus 1270, 2029
Singpore, varicella-zoster virus 3420
Sinusitis, clinical aspects, Cameroon 2955
Skin cancer, arsenic, Taiwan 1899
Skin diseases
children, Ethiopia 2303
Cladosporium carrionii, case reports, India (Kerala) 3090
diagnosis, books 2569
drug therapy
azithromycin 780
books 1121, 2569
Tanzania 1533
Helicobacter pylori, reviews 522

Skin diseases *cont.*
Onchocerca volvulus, social impact, Nigeria 3576
Simulium, epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 3990
travellers
helminths, reviews 43
Leishmania, reviews 43
women, Saudi Arabia 1926
Sleeping sickness *(see Trypanosoma spp.)*
Small round structured viruses, children, South Africa 1285
Smoke
exposure
children, Guatemala 1086
women, Guatemala 1086
Snakes
bites
antivenoms, adverse effects 2247
case reports, Brazil 2982
children, Zambia 3313
clinical aspects 720
epidemiology
Benin 2243
Kenya 390
Nepal 389
immunotherapy, reviews 3257
mortality, Costa Rica 2490
pregnancy, clinical aspects, Brazil (Pará) 1843
rural areas, traditional medicine, South Africa 1469
therapy 1467
Southern Africa 2249
travellers, risk factors 2876
India, books 4013
venoms
biochemistry 1473, 2245, 3267, 4012
chick embryos 4004
enzymes, reviews 384
Sodium stibogluconate
adverse effects 3546
drug therapy
Leishmania
India (Bihar) 3546, 3548
Peru 658
Sudan 2802
Leishmania donovani
Nepal 3921
Sudan 3920
mice, *Leishmania major* 2165
Soil, health, reviews 1839
Solomon Islands
haemoglobinopathy 3666
Plasmodium 2777
Plasmodium falciparum 912, 1679
Somalia
morbidity 3653
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1598
Plasmodium 957
Somalia *cont.*
Rift Valley fever virus 4220
South Africa
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 4227
Aedes 3240
amoebae 471
Anopheles 373, 3596
Ascaris lumbricoides 2617, 3962, 4294
asthma 433
astrovirus 160
bladder cancer 305
blindness 2294
community health 1103
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 2761
cytomegalovirus 208
diarrhoea 3330
Entamoeba histolytica 300, 3173
Enterococcus 1549
gastroenteritis 160
GB virus 618, 871, 3078
group B streptococci 2324
Haemophilus influenzae 2378
health care 406
health services 1103, 1488, 3642
Helicobacter pylori 521, 2382
helminths 471, 2203
hepatitis B virus 1607, 3048, 3417, 3426
hepatitis C virus 612, 1313
hepatitis G virus 618, 871, 3079
Histoplasma capsulatum 3862
HIV infections 3322
Hodgkin's disease 1125
human adenovirus 160
human herpesvirus 8 3822
human immunodeficiency virus 208, 624, 1718, 2000, 2073, 2989, 3417, 3482
human papillomavirus 305
human poliovirus 3053
immunization 2264
infectious diseases 3322
injuries 2924-2925
iodine deficiency 2917-2918
liver abscesses 471
maternity services 3641
measles virus 599
Mexico virus 2037
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15, 133, 554-555, 566, 1592-1593, 1597, 1998, 2000-2001, 2391-2392, 2394, 2398, 2402, 2988-2989, 3015, 3761, 4159, 4163, 4165, 4227
necrotizing fasciitis 1164
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2342
Norwalk virus 2037
perinatal mortality 418
Plasmodium 220-221, 634, 3498
Plasmodium falciparum 950
Pneumocystis carinii 208

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

South Africa *cont.*
pneumonia 1542, 2954
poisoning 2481
rabies virus 1301
respiratory diseases 3482
retinol 2988
Rickettsia africae 1583
rotavirus 160
Salmonella typhi 4113
Schistosoma 2187
Schistosoma haematobium 305
sexually transmitted diseases 2302, 2951, 3697, 4077-4078
Shigella dysenteriae 804, 2973
small round structured viruses 1285
snake bites 1469, 2247
Staphylococcus aureus 471, 1171
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2962
textile workers 1484
Toxoplasma gondii 1718
traditional medicine 411, 415, 3289, 3417
Treponema pallidum 2959, 3344
urinary tract infections 57, 2312
urolithiasis 2934
vaginosis 2313
Wesselsbron virus 3240
South America
Anopheles 2853
blood transfusion 1914
dengue virus 1620, 2733
Echinococcus granulosus 698
hantavirus 2493
Helicobacter pylori 2985
infant mortality 739
Lachesis muta 2246
Leishmania 2583
neonatal mortality 739
Plasmodium 642, 1657, 2853
rubella virus 2477
Trypanosoma cruzi 1727
South East Asia
anaerobic bacteria 2306
demography 3634
health 3634
Helicobacter pylori 2985
human poliovirus 1283, 2449
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1179
Plasmodium 1660
Plasmodium falciparum 2550
Southern Africa, snakes 2249
Spain
Bertiella studeri 703
Echinococcus 3968
human immunodeficiency virus 290, 1389, 1394-1395, 3160
Leishmania 290, 1389, 3160, 4258
Leishmania donovani 992
Leishmania infantum 1394-1395
Mycobacterium leprae 4178
Sparfloxacin, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2407
Spirometra, diagnosis, reviews 3973
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports, Brazil 892
Sri Lanka
Anopheles 3869
Anopheles culicifacies 3105
Bungarus 385
global warming 1085
Hypnale hypnale 385
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2253
Parastrongylus cantonensis 2615
Plasmodium 907, 1666, 2106, 3105, 3869
Plasmodium falciparum 1357, 2772
Plasmodium vivax 2560, 2772
pneumoconioses 2253
poisoning 2874
propanil 1092
snake bites 3266
vaccines 2304
Wuchereria bancrofti 2610
Staphylococcus (*see also* Coagulase negative staphylococci)
drug resistance, Singapore 794
epidemiology, Nepal 790
erysipelas, clinical aspects, Togo 1546
neonates, sepsis, Israel 1150
nosocomial infections, Malaysia 4084
Staphylococcus albus, case reports, India (Maharashtra) 74
Staphylococcus aureus
bacteraemia, clinical aspects, South Africa 1171
dermatitis, Singapore 1938
drug resistance
methicillin
India 484
Israel 2315
Lao 75
reviews 482
Turkey 1545
penicillins, Bangladesh 3349
Singapore 1938
Thailand 3705
epidemiology, Thailand 3705
injecting drug users, septicaemia, Thailand 3348
liver abscesses, epidemiology, South Africa 471
necrotizing fasciitis, case reports, Israel 3347
nosocomial infections
epidemiology
India 484
Japan 791
molecular epidemiology, Israel 4093
reviews 482
Turkey 1159
women, toxic shock syndrome, Brazil (São Paulo) 483

Stenotrophomonas africana, HIV infections, Zaire 1554
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia, drug resistance, Singapore 794
Steroids
drug therapy
Mycobacterium leprae 152
Ethiopia 146
India (Tamil Nadu) 3029
Stomach cancer
diagnosis, China (Henan) 37
epidemiology
Brazil 38
Korea Republic 1893
Helicobacter pylori
epidemiology, India (Maharashtra) 111
Korea Republic 109
Taiwan 3385
nitrates, drinking water, Taiwan 1894
water hardness, Taiwan 1894
Stomach ulcers, *Helicobacter pylori,* Egypt 113
Stone workers
immunological diseases, dust, Japan 2503
lung cancer, dust, Japan 2503
Streptococcus (*see also* Group A streptococci; Group B streptococci)
case reports
Saudi Arabia 1174
Trinidad and Tobago 76
erysipelas, clinical aspects, Togo 1546
prophylaxis, benzylpenicillin, Taiwan 485
Streptococcus adjacens, endocarditis, case reports, Taiwan 792
Streptococcus agalactiae
meningitis, case reports, Argentina 486
neonates, sepsis, Israel 1150
Streptococcus pneumoniae
case reports, Israel 4096
children
clinical aspects, Korea Republic 3725
diagnosis 2584
Gambia 2588
immunization, Gambia 2329
Israel 2964
Latin America 3726
Malaysia 1548
Mexico 2585
otitis media, Israel 4087
respiratory diseases, Thailand 3339
clinical aspects, Israel 1940, 2327
conjunctivitis, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
diagnosis 1927
drug resistance
Chile 2587
Colombia 793
detection, India (Tamil Nadu) 2328
developing countries 3343
erythromycin, South Africa 2962
Israel 1547, 2956, 2964, 4087
Streptococcus pneumoniae *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Malaysia 1548
oxacillin, Brazil (São Paulo) 3717
penicillins
Kenya 79
Korea Republic 3725
Taiwan 82
sulfamethoxazole, Mexico 2585
trimethoprim, Mexico 2585
Zambia 1939
drug therapy, children, benzathine penicillin 2326
epidemiology
Chile 2587
Israel 1940
Thailand 3705
infants
immunization, Israel 2334-2335
Israel 2335
Israel 1547
meningitis
case reports
Burkina Faso 4095
Israel 1173
Nigeria 2586
Taiwan 3723
clinical aspects, Côte d'Ivoire 2963
nosocomial infections, Turkey 1159
vaccines 3343
Streptococcus pyogenes
children
Israel 81
rheumatic fever, Australia (Western Australia) 3351
ethnic groups, Israel 81
psoriasis, immune response, Mexico 4094
tonsillitis, Réunion 2325
Streptomycin
drug resistance
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3401
Dominican Republic 3400
Turkey 1241
drug therapy
Brucella, Saudi Arabia 2599
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
China (Hebei) 3393
China (Liaoning) 2642
urban areas, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
Streptozotocin, drug therapy, mice, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3534
Stroke
elderly, India, reviews 1518
epidemiology
Iran 1517
Zimbabwe 1122
risk factors, Saudi Arabia 4058
Strongyloides
children, energy metabolism, Gambia 3226

Strongyloides *cont.*
drug therapy, ivermectin 2200
epidemiology, Nicaragua 2087
Strongyloides stercoralis
case reports
Colombia 4287
Malaysia 2204
children, Ethiopia 2176
clinical aspects, Guadeloupe 2618
detection, faeces 335
diagnosis 334
drug therapy, ivermectin, Nigeria 2206
epidemiology
Brazil (Pernambuco) 334
Brazil (São Paulo) 2199
HIV infections, Honduras 3092
immune response, Jamaica 1060
immunocompromised hosts, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 1057
mice, immune response 689
neoplasms, Mexico 2089
pathology, Japan 2838
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
case reports
Brazil 3444
India 2465
reviews 4206
Sudan
Dracunculus medinensis 333
drug abuse 3659
human immunodeficiency virus 623
Leishmania 2158, 2575, 2802, 3162
Leishmania donovani 1742, 1744, 3920
nutrition 30
Onchocerca volvulus 2828
Plasmodium 3099
Plasmodium falciparum 648, 3143, 3516
retinol deficiency 753
Shigella dysenteriae 1194
tobacco smoking 3660
Trypanosoma gambiense 3151
Sudden infant death syndrome, prevention, Israel 26
Sugarcane cutters, occupational health, Brazil (São Paulo) 13
Sulbactam, drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Sulfadiazine
drug resistance, *Aeromonas,* India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
drug therapy, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1721
Sulfadoxine
drug resistance
Plasmodium falciparum
Cameroon 2790, 3518
Gabon 1711
Malaysia 3897
Myanmar 1370
Pakistan 1688
Tanzania 1689
Sulfadoxine *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Uganda 2115
Zambia 4246
drug therapy
children
Plasmodium falciparum
Gabon 1695, 3136
Gambia 2542, 3139
Nigeria 1349, 2543
Plasmodium falciparum 1690, 3132
Myanmar 1367
pregnancy, *Plasmodium,* Malawi 2783
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 3135
Sulfamethoxazole
drug resistance
Salmonella, Thailand 3740
Shigella dysenteriae, Sudan 1194
Streptococcus pneumoniae
Mexico 2585
Zambia 1939
drug therapy, children, *Cyclospora cayetanensis* 2140
Sulfamonomethoxine, drug therapy, mice, *Plasmodium* 3108
Sulfonamides
drug resistance, *Vibrio cholerae,* Senegal 1567
mode of action 217
Suramin, drug therapy, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense,* Rwanda 3911
Synanceja horrida
toxins, activity 10
venoms, biochemistry 2889
Synanceja trachynis, venoms, biochemistry 4018
Syphilis (*see Treponema pallidum*)
Syria, hepatitis B virus 2695
Systemic lupus erythematosus
hepatitis B virus
epidemiology, Taiwan 852
immune response, Taiwan 852
Taenia
diagnosis 1447
reviews 1405
Taenia saginata
case reports, India 3972
drug therapy, children, mebendazole 1404
Taenia solium
case reports
Australia (South Australia) 1816
India 3231, 3590
India (Delhi) 353
Madagascar 4296
children
diagnosis 1451
pathology 1451

Taenia solium cont.
diagnosis 340, 359, 691, 1817-1818, 2093, 2212, 3970-3971
drug therapy
albendazole 356, 358, 1815
praziquantel 1815
rural areas, niclosamide, Guatemala 1067
epidemiology
Benin 3587
Brazil (Ceará) 3584
Brazil (Santa Catarina) 3583
Burundi 1063
Honduras 3233
Peru 1061
epilepsy, Madagascar 1062
immune response 1065
China 2207
imported infections, USA (New York) 347
pathology 357
risk factors, China (Shandong) 1446
rural areas, Bolivia 2844
Tahiti, eye diseases 3719
Taiwan
Acanthamoeba 1400
acetaminophen 2480
alcoholism 427
arsenic 1899, 3250, 3252
Astropecten scoparius 4025
Babesia microti 969, 2798
Blomia tropicalis 2869
Bordetella pertussis 1188, 2573
Borrelia burgdorferi 2960
breast cancer 437-438, 762
Burkholderia cepacia 2351
Burkholderia pseudomallei 2967
Candida 206
Candida albicans 205, 4231
Capnocytophaga 2984
cellulitis 485
chloroform 3663
Chryseobacterium indologenes 803, 2352
Chryseobacterium meningosepticum 2352
Clostridium difficile 1177
Clostridium septicum 1942
Clostridium tetani 2573
colorectal cancer 762
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2573
Coxiella burnetii 1218
Cryptococcus 206
dengue virus 186
dental caries 2269
dermatitis 3273
ear diseases 764
endocarditis 792
Enterobacter cloacae 2957
Epstein-Barr virus 3419
food poisoning 2475
GB virus 1316, 1629
Taiwan *cont.*
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2288
gout 1906
Haemophilus influenzae 515
hantavirus 3080
health 2529
health services 3283
hearing impairment 2502
Helicobacter pylori 3385, 4126
hepatitis A virus 2712
hepatitis B virus 164-165, 851-852, 1272, 1898, 2573, 2696, 3046, 4191
hepatitis C virus 164, 610-611, 1898, 2060, 2741, 3046
hepatitis delta virus 1327, 3046, 3089, 3860
hepatitis E virus 3836
hepatitis G virus 1629, 1631
human cytomegalovirus 3045
human enterovirus 4198-4199
human herpesvirus 6 849
human herpesvirus 7 849, 3419
human herpesvirus 8 3421
human papillomavirus 3430
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3472
infectious diseases 4070
injuries 4055
Kaposi's sarcoma 3421
Klebsiella 95
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2957, 3745
lead 3248
Listeria monocytogenes 3353
liver cancer 164, 441, 1898
lung cancer 39
measles virus 2463
meningitis 95, 1560
mumps virus 176
Mycobacterium 580
Mycobacterium haemophilum 3414
Mycobacterium marinum 1265
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1245, 2990-2991, 3403, 3762, 4155
nasopharyngeal cancer 41
Neisseria sicca 87
neonatal mortality 4030
neoplasms 3663
nosocomial infections 2562
Ochrobactrum anthropi 2601
Orientia tsutsugamushi 1215
Paragonimus westermani 1790
poisoning 2480
polychlorinated biphenyls 764
polychlorinated dibenzofurans 764
respiratory diseases 376
Rhodotorula 206
rotavirus 1292, 2713
Salmonella 1560, 2607
Salmonella enteritidis 2364
Salmonella typhimurium 503

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Taiwan *cont.*
sick building syndrome 1460
skin cancer 1899
stomach cancer 1894
Streptococcus 485
Streptococcus adjacens 792
Streptococcus pneumoniae 82, 3723
systemic lupus erythematosus 852
tobacco smoking 4033
Torulopsis glabrata 206
Trichomonas vaginalis 1007
Trichosporon 206
varicella-zoster virus 2425, 3820
Vibrio cholerae 808
Tajikistan
health services 3284
Plasmodium vivax 3524
Tannery workers, occupational health, India (Uttar Pradesh) 393
Tanzania
anaemia 644
Anopheles 370, 373, 1075, 1337, 3602, 3892
antibiotics 2265
Ascaris lumbricoides 1441
Biomphalaria pfeifferi 306
Borrelia duttonii 478, 2582, 3616
Chlamydia trachomatis 525, 3689, 3696
community health 2893
Coxiella burnetii 118
dental caries 2270
drugs 2265
eye diseases 3719
group A streptococci 80
hepatitis 4180
herpes simplex virus 2028
hookworms 1441
human immunodeficiency virus 144, 879-880, 882, 1637, 3034, 4152
iodine 3294
maternal mortality 1862
Mycobacterium leprae 144, 3034
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 132, 1590, 2401, 4152
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3689, 3696
nervous system diseases 4065
Ornithodoros moubata 3616
Plasmodium 219, 903, 1337, 2513, 3602
Plasmodium falciparum 222, 370, 644, 927, 939, 958, 1351, 1680, 1689, 2778, 3522, 3877-3878, 3892-3893, 4240
Rickettsia 118
Schistosoma haematobium 1786, 1788
Schistosoma mansoni 306
sexually transmitted diseases 470, 1537, 3695
skin diseases 1533
Treponema 2320
Trichuris trichiura 1441
Tanzania *cont.*
urinary tract infections 69
Wuchereria bancrofti 1036, 1041
Yersinia pestis 505
Tea, colorectal cancer, China (Shanghai) 1521
Tetanus *(see Clostridium tetani)*
Tetracycline
drug resistance
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
Campylobacter jejuni, India (Karnataka) 3752
Shigella dysenteriae, Sudan 1194
Shigella flexneri, Turkey 2357
Streptococcus pneumoniae, Zambia 1939
drug therapy
Brucella, Saudi Arabia 2599
children, *Vibrio cholerae,* Bangladesh 3749
Plasmodium falciparum 1690-1691
Vibrio cholerae, Thailand 4117
Tetrodotoxin, detection 2252
Textile workers, lung function, South Africa 1484
Thailand
Aedes aegypti 184, 374, 3242
anaemia 1670, 3520
Anopheles 3984
Anopheles minimus 1076
aplastic anaemia 847
bacteria 3705
Bordetella pertussis 475
Burkholderia pseudomallei 490-491, 1182-1183, 3764
Campylobacter jejuni 1540
cardiovascular diseases 757
chikungunya virus 1617
Chromobacterium violaceum 1209
Clostridium difficile 4099
Clostridium tetani 475
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 475
Cryptococcus neoformans 207
Cryptosporidium 3908
Culex quinquefasciatus 2217, 3960
Daboia russelii 1468
dengue virus 182, 184, 1619, 2732, 3451, 3843, 4212
diarrhoea 767, 771, 1141, 1540, 2947
drug abuse 1641
drug resistance 3338
drugs 770
Edwardsiella tarda 2365
Ehrlichia chaffeensis 1219
Enterobacter cloacae 3368
Enterococcus 3764
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 1403
Epstein-Barr virus 1271, 2027
Escherichia coli 92
genital ulcers 4076
Gnathostoma 3965-3966

Thailand *cont.*
Haemophilus influenzae 475, 3339
helminths 1443, 1445
hepatitis 2027
hepatitis A virus 597, 847, 4201
hepatitis B virus 847, 1274, 1277, 2428, 3323
hepatitis C virus 613, 847, 1311, 2061, 2487
hepatitis G virus 872, 2749, 3461, 3853
herpes simplex virus 2027
human cytomegalovirus 2027
human immunodeficiency virus 1403, 1641, 3323, 3488, 4226
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 877
immunization 2305, 4205
influenzavirus 2467
iodine 4050
Japanese encephalitis virus 2737
Leishmania 3167
liver diseases 3423
measles virus 4205
meningitis 2975
Mycobacterium leprae 153, 3030
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1238, 3013, 3390, 3764, 4146
Naegleria 2170
Necator americanus 1809
Neisseria meningitidis 475, 3354
nosocomial infections 3335
Opisthorchis viverrini 3202, 3929
Orientia tsutsugamushi 1582
Penicillium marneffei 3488
Plasmodium 949, 1670, 2514, 2517, 3103
Plasmodium falciparum 225, 243, 265, 929, 940, 1368-1369, 1694, 1704-1705, 1708, 2114, 2122, 2124, 2545, 2553, 2784-2785, 2793, 3116-3117, 3500, 3520, 3884
Plasmodium vivax 225, 1713, 2132, 3526, 3902
rabies virus 605, 1302
Rickettsia rickettsii 1219
Salmonella 2975, 3740
Shigella 92
Staphylococcus aureus 3348
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3339
thalassaemia 613
traffic accidents 2278
Trematoda 3929
Treponema pallidum 3323
Vibrio cholerae 4117
Wuchereria bancrofti 3960
Thalassaemia
diagnosis, China, reviews 2552
epidemiology
Hong Kong 42
reviews 1701
hepatitis C virus, epidemiology, Thailand 613
Thalassaemia *cont.*
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum 1697, 1765
Plasmodium, Myanmar 2107
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 936
α-Thalassaemia, clinical aspects, India 3305
β-Thalassaemia
children
diagnosis 2286
hepatitis, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
human cytomegalovirus, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
human immunodeficiency virus, India (Uttar Pradesh) 3817
India (Delhi) 3304
clinical aspects 1903
diagnosis
India (Gujarat) 445
India (Maharashtra) 445
screening, Bahrain 2551
Thalidomide, drug therapy, *Mycobacterium leprae* 3036, 3775
Thiabendazole, adverse effects 304
Thorium, air, India 3246
Thyroid cancer, epidemiology, Réunion 2548
Tinea corporis, *Microsporum nanum,* case reports, India (Tamil Nadu) 885
Tinidazole, drug therapy, *Helicobacter pylori,* Pakistan 523
Tityus, stings, Venezuela 730
Toads, food poisoning, case reports, Taiwan 2475
Tobacco chewing, India (Mizoram) 3661
Tobacco smoking
adolescents, Bangladesh 2523
bladder cancer, Egypt 2546
cardiovascular diseases, Lebanon 3300
children, Jamaica 1509
control programmes 1116
epidemiology, Sudan 3660
Helicobacter pylori, stomach ulcers, Egypt 113
India (Mizoram) 3661
mortality
China 1117-1118
Taiwan 4033
tongue cancer, China (Beijing) 40
Tobramycin
drug resistance
Enterobacteriaceae, Saudi Arabia 3736
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Saudi Arabia 3733
Togo
Chlamydia trachomatis 3755
erysipelas 1546
Neisseria meningitidis 2349
neonatal mortality 2271-2272, 4034-4035
neoplasms 3664
respiratory diseases 4074
Staphylococcus 1546

Togo *cont.*
Streptococcus 1546
Tongue cancer
alcohol intake, China (Beijing) 40
tobacco smoking, China (Beijing) 40
Trichinella spiralis, case reports, Hong Kong 2197
Tonsillitis, *Streptococcus pyogenes,* Réunion 2325
Torovirus, children, diarrhoea, Brazil (Ceará) 173
Torulopsis glabrata, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 206
Tourists, *Sarcoptes scabiei,* Cuba 2220
Toxic shock syndrome, women, *Staphylococcus aureus,* Brazil (São Paulo) 483
Toxins
detoxification 3622
food poisoning, tropics 3619
nervous system diseases, tropics 3619
Toxocara
children, allergies, Egypt 4291
diagnosis 1439
epidemiology, Chile 4295
vegetables, Mexico 3580
Toxocara canis
Ascaris suum, cross reaction 1810
children, asthma, Malaysia 1059
epidemiology, Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul) 2198
Toxoplasma gondii
butchers, Saudi Arabia 1720
case reports
French Guiana 3150
India (Delhi) 3149
children, cerebral palsy, Mexico 2137
diagnosis 971-972, 1379, 1719, 2093-2094, 3906
drug therapy 1721
epidemiology
Bangladesh 1380
China (Hubei) 1719
India 654
Iran 2136
factory workers, Ethiopia 3906
HIV infections
Congo 3530
Ethiopia 3906
Martinique 2565
South Africa 1718
immune response 4250
IgA 280
IgG 280
pregnancy
diagnosis 970
immunopathology 2563
Nigeria 277
transmission, Cuba 4248
screening, Chile 974
Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
women
China 2141
India (Jammu and Kashmir) 3531
risk factors, Iraq 2564
Trachoma *(see Chlamydia trachomatis)*
Traditional birth attendants
beliefs
Africa 1104
Asia 1104
Latin America 1104
practices
Africa 1104
Asia 1104
Latin America 1104
Traditional medicine
adverse effects, South Africa 3289
Africa 3647
books 3287
ethnic groups, Brazil 412
eye injury, Tanzania 3288
family planning, Nigeria 2898
Helichrysum, circumcision, South Africa 415
India (West Bengal) 414
maternal mortality, Nigeria 2517
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Malawi 2998
Nepal 3286
pregnancy, South Africa 23, 411
rural areas, snake bites, South Africa 1469
South Africa 3417
Turkey 413
Zimbabwe 416
Traffic, health 2525-2526
Traffic accidents
epidemiology, developing countries, reviews 755
foundry workers, Brazil 1887
Nepal 428
Pakistan 1119
risk factors, Thailand 2278
Transplant recipients
hepatitis G virus, Thailand 872
human cytomegalovirus, Hong Kong 587, 850
human herpesvirus 6
case reports, Hong Kong 2694
Hong Kong 850
human herpesvirus 7, Hong Kong 850
influenzavirus, immunization, Israel 2468
Trauma, control, Africa 3298
Travel medicine
books 453
children, guidelines 2943
elderly, guidelines 2942
immunocompromised hosts, guidelines 2940-2941
reviews 2295
Travellers
disease prevention 1136

Travellers *cont.*
disease prevention *cont.*
books 4067
drug therapy
Plasmodium falciparum, artesunate, Ghana 2530
Plasmodium vivax
chloroquine, UK 1375
primaquine, UK 1375
Encephalitozoon intestinalis, diagnosis 3175
Entamoeba histolytica, risk factors 1005
eye diseases
case reports
Tahiti 3719
Tanzania 3719
food poisoning, prevention 3328
Helicobacter pylori
serology
South America 2985
South East Asia 2985
helminths, skin diseases, reviews 43
hepatitis, prevention, reviews 2686
immunization
books 452
reviews 1137, 2939
Saudi Arabia 782
infectious diseases, risk factors 2944
Leishmania, skin diseases, reviews 43
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, prevention 1246
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa South of Sahara 258
diagnosis 3114
Germany 3507
Netherlands 2556
Plasmodium vivax, diagnosis 1377
prophylaxis
Plasmodium
Africa 1664
mefloquine 2512
Netherlands 1654, 2101
proguanil 2512
Netherlands 2101
Plasmodium falciparum
Kenya 3504
UK 3126
Salmonella typhi, Dominican Republic 2363
Schistosoma, clinical aspects, Mali 1020
Scorpiones, stings, risk factors 2876
sexually transmitted diseases, risk factors 2952
snake bites, risk factors 2876
viral haemorrhagic fevers, transmission 3041
waterborne diseases, prevention 3328
Trematoda
epidemiology, Thailand 3929
Trematoda *cont.*
Melanoides tuberculata, India (Andhra Pradesh) 2805
neoplasms 2178
Treponema
children, Tanzania 2320
diagnosis, Benin 73
epidemiology, Benin 73
HIV infections, Benin 73
rural areas, Tanzania 2320
Treponema pallidum
blood donors
Singapore 787
Thailand 3323
case reports, Argentina 3345
diagnosis 1166, 2321-2322
Thailand 4076
epidemiology
Gabon 1921
India (Maharashtra) 3682
Madagascar 477
Mongolia 3342
world 3685
HIV infections
epidemiology, Argentina 1165
Guinea-Bissau 3720
pregnancy
health care, South Africa 3344
screening, South Africa 2959
rural areas, South Africa 2302
women, South Africa 2302
Triatoma, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* epidemiology, Brazil 3535
Triatoma dimidiata
cypermethrin
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
dichlorvos
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
malathion
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Trypanosoma cruzi
control, Guatemala 3976
epidemiology, Nicaragua 2848
Triatoma infestans
control, Argentina 1822
cypermethrin
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704

Triatoma infestans cont.
dichlorvos
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
dwellings, Argentina 1071, 1823
malathion
control
Chile 704
Honduras 704
Paraguay 704
Trypanosoma cruzi
control 1727
genetic variation, Peru 364
South America 1727
transmission, Argentina 2849
Triatoma sordida
dwellings, Argentina 1071
Trypanosoma cruzi, transmission, Bolivia 2847
Trichinella spiralis
epidemiology
Chile 2202
China 1056
Lebanon 2616
Mexico 2839
tongue cancer, case reports, Hong Kong 2197
Trichomonas
epidemiology, world 3685
reviews 1936
Trichomonas hominis, food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
Trichomonas vaginalis
diagnosis 301, 1007, 2172-2173
drug therapy, women, nitroimidazoles 4271
epidemiology
Mongolia 3342
South Africa 2302
in vitro, plant extracts, activity 1758
women, Turkey 1755
Trichophyton, epidemiology, Iran 1329
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, epidemiology, India 1328
Trichophyton tonsurans, case reports, Zaire 884
Trichosporon, nosocomial infections, Taiwan 206
Trichuris
children
energy metabolism, Gambia 3226
Malaysia 2205
drug therapy
children
albendazole
Malaysia 3224
Thailand 1443
mebendazole, Thailand 1443
pathology, Philippines 1444
Trichuris trichiura
children
control, Kenya 3178
Ethiopia 2176
growth, Malaysia 3964
Kenya 3094
Malaysia 1442
Morocco 4290
protein energy malnutrition, Zaire 423
transmission, Kenya 2614
drug therapy
children
Kenya 1008
mebendazole 1404
Thailand 1445
epidemiology
Ethiopia 3177
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 215
Madagascar 2841
Tanzania 1441
food handlers, Saudi Arabia 1647
HIV infections, Honduras 3092
rural areas
Brazil 2619
South Africa 2203
sewage, Morocco 4290
Triclabendazole, drug therapy, *Fasciola hepatica* 4280
Trifluoperazine, *in vitro, Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* susceptibility 2649
Trimeresurus, bites, clinical aspects, Thailand 2486
Trimeresurus flavomaculatus mcgregori, bites, USA 1848
Trimeresurus flavoviridis
antivenoms 3623, 3627
venoms 719
phospholipase A2 1846
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, venoms, biochemistry 1851
Trimeresurus stejnegeri, venoms, biochemistry 724, 2883
Trimethoprim
drug resistance
Aeromonas, India (Tamil Nadu) 3750
Salmonella, Thailand 3740
Shigella dysenteriae, Sudan 1194
Streptococcus pneumoniae
Mexico 2585
Zambia 1939
drug therapy, children, *Cyclospora cayetanensis* 2140
in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum, susceptibility 2121
Trinidad and Tobago
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2021
Aedes aegypti 3241
dengue virus 1306

Trinidad and Tobago *cont.*
Dermatobia hominis 1458
maternal mortality 1102
Mycobacterium avium 2021
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1552
Plasmodium falciparum 259
Shigella 90
Streptococcus 76
Tunga penetrans 2850
urinary tract infections 4089
Tromantadine, drug therapy, herpes simplex virus 2692
Tropical countries
human respiratory syncytial virus 2724
infectious diseases 2938
medical research 3635
nutrition 2938
Tropical diseases
anthropology 449
history, reviews 450
research, reviews 451
awareness 3320
control, remote sensing 1532
epidemiology 2936
Tropical eosinophilia
Brugia malayi, pathogenesis, reviews 1795
case reports, India 1231
Wuchereria bancrofti, pathogenesis, reviews 1795
Tropical medicine 1135
conferences 454
reviews 3319
Tropical spastic paraparesis, human T-cell lymphotropic virus, epidemiology, Brazil 198
Tropidechis carinatus, venoms, biochemistry 2225
Trypanosoma, Glossina, epidemiology, Côte d'Ivoire 976
Trypanosoma brucei
diagnosis 282
drug therapy, mice, alkylphosphocholines 980
epidemiology, Côte d'Ivoire 1726
in vitro
alkylphosphocholines, activity 980
noraristeromycin, activity 2146
Trypanosoma cruzi
blood donors
Mexico 4257
USA (California) 2569
case reports
Ecuador 1383
Mexico 3539
characterization, Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 286
children
Brazil (Minas Gerais) 1381
immune response
Bolivia 981
Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
children *cont.*
immune response *cont.*
Paraguay 2571
colon cancer, case reports, Brazil (Goiás) 983
control 289
Argentina 3154
Uruguay 1728
diagnosis 284, 287, 982, 2094, 2152, 3538, 4253
Argentina 4254
reviews 3914
Didelphidae, Brazil (Pará) 3977
disease resistance, Brazil (São Paulo) 3913
drug resistance, benznidazole 2143
drug therapy
allopurinol, Chile 3536
itraconazole, Chile 3536
mice
antineoplastic agents 3534
benznidazole 1734
propenamine derivatives 3158
epidemiology
Argentina 1071
Belize 985
Brazil (Goiás) 1735
Brazil (Paraná) 3157
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) 286
Brazil (São Paulo) 2570
Ecuador 285
Mexico 3540
Venezuela 1733
genetic variation, Brazil 1731
HIV infections 1325
Brazil 1386
case reports, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3912
immune evasion 655
immune response 2799
Argentina 2800
Brazil 2572
Brazil (São Paulo) 3913
Chile 3533
Mexico 3532
Paraguay 2800, 3156
reviews 2151
immunopathology 4255
in vitro, nitric oxide, activity 2149
infants, transmission, Mexico 3539
mice
immune response 1382
immunization 988, 2150
pathogenesis 987
pathology 3155
Panstrongylus lignarius, Brazil (Pará) 3977
pathogenesis 986
Venezuela 4252
pathology 288, 1384-1385, 1729
Brazil 2147-2148, 3537

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
pigs, Brazil (Pará) 3977
rats, pathology 2153
reservoir hosts, Mexico 1730
Rhodnius prolixus, control, Guatemala 3976
rural areas
control, Honduras 4256
Peru 984
screening
Brazil 1732
Ecuador 2154
Triatoma, epidemiology, Brazil 3535
Triatoma dimidiata
control, Guatemala 3976
epidemiology, Nicaragua 2848
Triatoma infestans
control 1727
genetic variation, Peru 364
South America 1727
transmission, Argentina 2849
Triatoma sordida, transmission, Bolivia 2847
Trypanosoma gambiense 1724
clinical aspects
Africa 2145
Uganda 1725
control programmes, Uganda 3910
diagnosis 2567-2568, 3153, 4251
drug therapy
eflornithine 979
mice, alkylphosphocholines 980
epidemiology
Côte d'Ivoire 1726
Ethiopia 283
Zaire 1723
immune response
Equatorial Guinea 3151
Sudan 3151
immunopathology 978
in vitro, alkylphosphocholines, activity 980
pathology, Congo 3909
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1724
clinical aspects
Africa 2145
Uganda 1725
diagnosis 2567, 3153
drug resistance
diminazene, Uganda 3152
isometamidium chloride, Uganda 3152
drug therapy
eflornithine, Rwanda 3911
melarsoprol, Kenya 977
mice, alkylphosphocholines 980
suramin, Rwanda 3911
epidemiology, Ethiopia 283
in vitro
alkylphosphocholines, activity 980
noraristeromycin, activity 2146
plant extracts, activity 2144
Trypanosoma rhodesiense *cont.*
taxonomy, East Africa 1722
Tuberculosis (*see Mycobacterium tuberculosis)*
attitudes, Kenya 1227
Tularaemia (*see Francisella tularensis)*
Tunga penetrans, epidemiology, Trinidad and Tobago 2850
Tunisia
bacteraemia 1157
Borrelia burgdorferi 4091
Brugia pahangi 2864
cardiovascular diseases 33, 2530
Culex pipiens 2864
dental health 3648
Echinococcus 3967
Echinococcus granulosus 349, 361, 2621
goitre 1885
human immunodeficiency virus 1759
Microspora 1759
morbidity 3637
Salmonella 1195
Turkey
abscesses 1937
Acinetobacter 2308
allergies 3309
amyloidosis 1900
arsenic 2477
Ascaris lumbricoides 339
asthma 2536, 3389
Borrelia burgdorferi 788
Brucella melitensis 3357
cadmium 3249
Campylobacter jejuni 1970
cardiovascular diseases 3299
child mortality 3280
Chlamydia pneumoniae 3389, 4135
Chlamydia trachomatis 121
consanguineous marriage 3280
drug resistance 1241
Echinococcus 355, 360, 3589, 3591-3593
Echinococcus granulosus 341, 350, 354
Echinococcus multilocularis 3230
familial Mediterranean fever 1900
Fasciola hepatica 4280
haemophilia 1624
health care 3654
Helicobacter pylori 3384
hepatitis 1624
hepatitis A virus 2035
hepatitis B virus 593, 853, 2421
hepatitis C virus 2421, 3459, 3849
human cytomegalovirus 2030
human papillomavirus 854
human poliovirus 2711
Leishmania 3550, 4265
Leishmania infantum 4262
Leptospira interrogans 1544
measles virus 1294, 3065
meningitis 1931, 2003, 2309

Turkey *cont.*
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 542, 1226, 1241, 1599, 2003, 2400, 2652, 2656, 3014, 3397-3398, 4153
neoplasms 2421
nosocomial infections 1159, 1929
omphalitis 2314
organophosphorus compounds 2875
parasites 3491-3492
perinatal mortality 2262
Plasmodium 1343, 3096
pneumonia 1159
pneumonitis 766
poisoning 2875
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2308
respiratory diseases 1145
rotavirus 1291
Salmonella 2606
Salmonella paratyphi 1200
Salmonella typhi 1200, 1956
septicaemia 1543
Shigella flexneri 2357
Staphylococcus aureus 1545
traditional medicine 413
Trichomonas vaginalis 1755
urinary tract infections 2949
Typhoid (*see Salmonella typhi*)
Typhus (*see Rickettsia typhi*)
Uganda
health care 4044
health services 408
human herpesvirus 8 4190
human immunodeficiency virus 203, 622, 1643, 3479, 4143
Mansonella streptocerca 4281
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1591, 1998, 4143
Onchocerca volvulus 1806, 2813, 2829, 2835
Plasmodium 3098
Plasmodium falciparum 2115, 3115
Trypanosoma 1725
diagnosis 1724
Trypanosoma gambiense 3910
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 3152
wound infections 1538
UK
Plasmodium vivax 1375
rabies virus 2476
Ulcers
children, Zambia 3313
Mycobacterium leprae
health services, Senegal 3802
therapy, India (Tamil Nadu) 573
United Arab Emirates
cardiovascular diseases 1890
Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus 2759-2760
garage workers 1857
group A streptococci 2332
United Arab Emirates *cont.*
health services 2513
hyperbilirubinaemia 3310
injuries 2527
kidney diseases 1857
Loxosceles 729
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4150
nutrition 29
respiratory diseases 1519
United States Virgin Islands, *Aedes aegypti* 3241
Urban areas
birth weight, India 1496
drug therapy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* South Africa 1593
health policy, developing countries 409
hepatitis, India (Rajasthan) 2024
morbidity, Tunisia 3637
nutrition, Brazil 1503
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, Mozambique 1703
pathology, Burkina Faso 651
Schistosoma, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 668
Schistosoma japonicum, China 1420
Ureaplasma urealyticum
diagnosis 1588
men, infertility, China 1587
neonates, Malaysia 2389, 4137
pregnancy, Malaysia 4137
women, Central African Republic 3756
Urethritis
Chlamydia trachomatis, diagnosis 122
herpes simplex virus, epidemiology, Nigeria 586
men, diagnosis, Malawi 3711
Urinary tract infections
bacteraemia, Israel 779
Campylobacter, epidemiology, Nigeria 3382
Candida, India 3486
children
aetiology, Iran 70
β-carotene, Turkey 2949
retinol, Turkey 2949
South Africa 57
clinical aspects, Israel 2579
drug resistance
Ethiopia 1161
Israel 1162, 2579
Tanzania 69
Trinidad and Tobago 4089
drug therapy, Indonesia 1160
epidemiology, Israel 1162
reviews 1932
women, South Africa 2312
Urolithiasis
calcium, South Africa 2934
magnesium, South Africa 2934
Uruguay
breast cancer 1892

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Uruguay *cont.*
Echinococcus granulosus 3232
lead 716
lung cancer 1522
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3726
Trypanosoma cruzi 1728
USA
Crotalus 2238-2239, 2241-2242
Crotalus horridus atricaudatus 2240
Escherichia coli 1189
Neisseria meningitidis 1180
public health 736
Trimeresurus flavomaculatus mcgregori 1848
USA (California), *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2569
USA (Florida), *Mycobacterium leprae* 2008
USA (Georgia), *Plasmodium vivax* 2795
USA (New York)
Leishmania 1739
Taenia solium 347
USA (Pennsylvania)
Aedes aegypti 184
dengue virus 184
USA (Texas)
dengue virus 3844
Plasmodium 1669
Vaccines
clinical trials, reviews 2570
dengue virus 3453
Ebola virus, reviews 3468
genetic engineering, reviews 63
Haemophilus influenzae 3343
Leishmania amazonensis 1000
mice, Marburg virus 2764
Mycobacterium leprae 3412
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
conferences 1242
reviews 1243
parasites, reviews 1334
Plasmodium
polymorphic antigens 904
reviews 639, 899, 3870
Plasmodium falciparum 1685, 2534
reviews 646
reviews 1156
rotavirus 3333
Salmonella typhi 1198, 3333
Schistosoma japonicum, reviews 1408
storage, Sri Lanka 2304
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3343
Vibrio cholerae 1961, 1965, 3333
Vaginosis
diagnosis
developing countries 1934
Mexico 1933
epidemiology, South Africa 2302, 2313
reviews 1936
Vagococcus fluvialis, characterization 2337
Vancomycin
drug resistance
Enterococcus, Israel 1941
Enterococcus faecalis, South Africa 1549
Enterococcus faecium, South Africa 1549
Vanuatu
Plasmodium 1692, 2116
Plasmodium falciparum 4239
Varicella-zoster virus 3042
case reports, India 3044
children
clinical aspects, Singapore 3420
immunization, Taiwan 3820
clinical aspects 1270
Singapore 2029
drug therapy, China 2424
eye diseases, Ethiopia 1269
familial dysautonomia, clinical aspects, Israel 3042
HIV infections, reviews 4183
immunization 4184
prophylaxis, children, aciclovir 2425
Vascular diseases, arsenic, Taiwan 3250
Vector-borne diseases
climate 3672
control, reviews 2557
epidemiology
Indian Ocean Islands 3594
reviews 2557
Venezuela
abattoir workers 1856
Ascaris 3582
asthma 1123
Blastocystis hominis 3975
dengue virus 4217
Giardia duodenalis 3975
Guanarito virus 4221
hepatitis B virus 2697, 3047
hepatitis C virus 1309
hepatitis G virus 3852
human adenovirus 3818
human immunodeficiency virus 3818
human T-cell lymphotropic virus 3470, 4224
Leishmania 3171, 3613, 3916
Leptospira 3722
Lutzomyia 3613
Lutzomyia gomezi 3243
Lutzomyia ovallesi 3243
Mycobacterium leprae 836, 2017
Norwalk virus 3054
occupational health 1856
Onchocerca volvulus 331, 1030
picobirnavirus 3818
Plasmodium 2521
Plesiomonas shigelloides 813
rotavirus 1290, 3059
Scorpiones 1481

Venezuela *cont.*
Tityus 730
Toxoplasma gondii 970
Trypanosoma cruzi 1729, 1733, 4252
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 179
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
case reports, French Guiana 861
epidemiology
Colombia 179, 860
Peru 2729-2730
Venezuela 179
military personnel, Peru 862
Venoms, detoxification 3622
Vespula vulgaris, stings, allergies, Israel 1482
Veterinarians, *Brucella,* India (Punjab) 1187
Vibrio
coastal water, India (Kerala) 811
epidemiology, Brazil (Amazonas) 1203
Vibrio alginolyticus
epidemiology, Senegal 1567
necrotizing fasciitis, case reports, Hong Kong 4116
Vibrio cholerae 1205
bacteriophages 2366, 2374
case reports, India 2979
children, Nepal 512
classification 2371
Taiwan 808
control, India (Chandigarh) 4121
detection 1565
drug resistance
East Africa 106
Honduras 509
India 3747
India (Delhi) 102
molecular genetics, Algeria 2373
Senegal 1567
drug therapy
children, Bangladesh 3749
Thailand 4117
ecology
Mexico 809
reviews 507
enterotoxins, biochemistry 3376
epidemiology 1570, 3746
Bangladesh 1964, 3379
Colombia 1572, 1963, 2614
East Africa 106
Guinea-Bissau 2619-2620
India 2375, 2978, 3747
India (Delhi) 102
India (Kerala) 513
India (Maharashtra) 4123
India (West Bengal) 2618-2619, 3379
Japan 2370
Kenya 1966
Lao 107
Latin America 4120
Pakistan 1202
Peru 1564
Vibrio cholerae *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Senegal 1567, 2620
evolution, reviews 511
fimbriae 2613
foods, growth, Malaysia 103
genetic variation 2981
genetics 4119
immune response 812, 2368, 2623, 2980
immunity, Brazil (Amazonas) 2625
immunization 1962, 2615
Egypt 2581
immunization programmes, Argentina 105
immunology 2617
in vitro
adhesion 2624
plant extracts, activity 1569
viability 2612
inhibition 83
molecular genetics 1206-1207, 1566, 1959-1960, 2609, 2611, 2616, 2626, 3372, 3375, 3748
reviews 2610
pathogenesis 2980, 3378
pathogenicity 1571, 3374
India (West Bengal) 2621
pathology, Bangladesh 1754
plankton, Argentina 1208
refugees
control, Africa 3377
Zaire 3380
reviews 1204
Vietnam 514
risk factors, Guinea-Bissau 1568
surveillance, India (Tamil Nadu) 3324
toxins, biochemistry 2367, 4118
transmission, Guinea-Bissau 2622
vaccines 1961, 1965, 2369, 3333
volunteers, immunization, USA 510
water
Argentina 1208
Brazil (São Paulo) 4115
Côte d'Ivoire 2977
India (Tamil Nadu) 4122
Vibrio fluvialis, epidemiology, Senegal 1567
Vibrio furnissii, epidemiology, Peru 104
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
coastal water, India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) 3373
detection 1565
epidemiology
India 2376
Senegal 1567
Vibrio vulnificus
case reports, Guadeloupe 810
epidemiology, Korea Republic 2372
zoonoses 508
Vietnam
air pollution 378
antibiotics 1133

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Vietnam *cont.*
Ascaris lumbricoides 1438
coal workers 1483
dengue virus 608, 4212
eye diseases 3318
hepatitis 3460
hepatitis G virus 873
hookworms 1058
human immunodeficiency virus 2072
infectious diseases 751
Japanese encephalitis virus 3074, 3848
Mycobacterium leprae 2676
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2007, 4149
nutrition 751
Orientia tsutsugamushi 1989
Paragonimus 321
perinatal mortality 419
Plasmodium 228
Plasmodium falciparum 932-933, 956, 1366, 2112, 3515, 3885
pneumoconioses 1483
Salmonella paratyphi 501
Salmonella typhi 501, 1199, 2608
Vibrio cholerae 514
Yersinia pestis 807
Vipera berus, venom glands, cell culture 2248
Vipera palaestinae, bites, immunotherapy, Israel 3258
Viperidae
bites, case reports, India (Chandigarh) 3626
venoms, biochemistry 2487
Viral haemorrhagic fevers
reviews 581
travellers, transmission 3041
Virology, books 2682
Viruses, water, control 1087
Vitamin E, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* susceptibility 3890
Volunteers, *Vibrio cholerae,* immunization, USA 510
Walterinnesia aegyptia
antivenoms, pharmacokinetics 2881
venoms, pharmacokinetics 2881
War
cardiovascular diseases, Lebanon 3300
disease prevention, Mozambique 3277
Water
Aeromonas, Brazil (São Paulo) 4115
coagulase negative staphylococci, Morocco 3346
Vibrio cholerae
Brazil (São Paulo) 4115
India (Tamil Nadu) 4122
Water pollution
heavy metals, Egypt 2892
Parkinson's disease, Israel 1907
uranium mines, risk assessment, Brazil 2479
Water quality, dining halls, Argentina 713
Water supply (*see also* Drinking water)
sanitation, development programmes, developing countries 1837
Waterborne diseases
books 456
travellers, prevention 3328
Wesselsbron virus, *Aedes,* epidemiology, South Africa 3240
West Africa
Brugia malayi 1050
immunization 783
Neisseria meningitidis 3731
Onchocerca volvulus 1426, 1804
Plasmodium 218
Simulium damnosum 1804
Wuchereria bancrofti 1050
West Nile virus, *Culex,* transmission 1079
Western Pacific Region, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 796
Whooping cough (*see Bordetella pertussis*)
Women
anaemia, Nepal 1505
arsenic, chromosome aberrations, Argentina 3251
cardiovascular diseases
Niger 2926
risk factors, Malaysia 2280
Chlamydia trachomatis
diagnosis
Malawi 3713
Tanzania 3689
Tanzania 525
community health 1865
cystitis, Pakistan 3340
drug therapy, *Trichomonas vaginalis,* nitroimidazoles 4271
family planning, Nigeria 3282
group B streptococci, developing countries 4097
haemoglobin, Papua New Guinea 765
health
Afghanistan 4045
China 2263
reviews 1866
developing countries 1106
Pakistan 17
health services, access, India (Gujarat) 1487
hepatitis B virus
China (Shandong) 2435
Colombia 2698
hepatitis C virus, China (Shandong) 2435
human immunodeficiency virus
India 883
Malawi 1639
pathology 200
Tanzania 879
immunization, Mozambique 3277
lung cancer
risk factors, Taiwan 39

Women *cont.*
lung cancer *cont.*
Singapore 4062
mercury, hair, Brazil 2478
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
clinical aspects
India 3019
India (West Bengal) 3004
Mycoplasma hominis, Central African Republic 3756
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
diagnosis
Malawi 3713
Tanzania 3689
neoplasms, India 3301
nutrition
India 1501
Mexico 2912
United Arab Emirates 29
Onchocerca volvulus, pathology 332
Plasmodium, anaemia, clinical aspects, Ghana 1902
Schistosoma haematobium
morbidity, Madagascar 3194
pathology 1412
sexually transmitted diseases
awareness, Bangladesh 59
diagnosis
Morocco 3691
Peru 3690
health services
Tanzania 1537
Zambia 1537
Jamaica 3693
Papua New Guinea 3683
screening
South Africa 3697
Tanzania 3695
South Africa 2302
skin diseases, Saudi Arabia 1926
smoke, exposure, Guatemala 1086
Staphylococcus aureus, toxic shock syndrome, Brazil (São Paulo) 483
Toxoplasma gondii
China 2141
India (Jammu and Kashmir) 3531
risk factors, Iraq 2564
Trichomonas vaginalis, Turkey 1755
Ureaplasma urealyticum, Central African Republic 3756
urinary tract infections, South Africa 2312
Wuchereria bancrofti, social impact, Haiti 3946
yeasts, Jordan 890
Wood workers, asthma, South Africa 392
Workers
accidents, Brazil (São Paulo) 3633
Brucella, China 2968
dermatitis
reviews 4028
Workers *cont.*
dermatitis *cont.*
Taiwan 3273
health, Mexico 754
hearing impairment, Taiwan 2502
lead
Colombia 1464
Taiwan 3248
leukaemia, benzene, China 760
non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, benzene, China 760
World
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 625
allergies 3308
Ascaris lumbricoides 1055
asthma 3308
disabilities 740
health 3278
mortality 18, 740
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3408-3409
sexually transmitted diseases 3685
Wound infections
drug therapy, Uganda 1538
therapy, Jordan 1152
WR 238605, pharmacokinetics 3104
WR 99210, *in vitro, Plasmodium falciparum,* activity 3134
Wuchereria, surgery 4284-4285
Wuchereria bancrofti
bacteria, interactions 683
case reports, Mozambique 324
children
India (Pondicherry) 1805
Papua New Guinea 2608
Culex pipiens, detection, Egypt 1791
Culex quinquefasciatus
control, Brazil 1792
epidemiology
India (Orissa) 3959
India (West Bengal) 3223
transmission
India (Tamil Nadu) 3207
Thailand 3960
Culicidae
control, Kenya 3978
epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1454
diagnosis 1036, 2604, 3219, 3951
reviews 1405
drug therapy
diethylcarbamazine 686, 1034
Brazil 3211
Kenya 1434
reviews 1430
ivermectin 680, 686
Brazil 3211
Papua New Guinea 3221
West Africa 1050
Sri Lanka 2610
epidemiology
Benin 3955

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Wuchereria bancrofti *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Brazil (Pernambuco) 3945
China (Guangdong) 3208
China (Henan) 1436
Costa Rica 328
Egypt 1029, 4283
Ethiopia 1435
Ghana 2609, 3949
Haiti 328
India 328, 1051
India (Madhya Pradesh) 326
India (Orissa) 2510
India (West Bengal), reviews 1431
Indian Ocean Islands 3594
Kenya 2193, 2588
Madagascar 325
Nigeria 328
Pakistan 328
Philippines 328
immune response
Brazil 3948
India (Orissa) 2612
immunopathology 684
neonates, immune response 1040
pathogenesis 1041
pathology 1044, 1433
Ghana 3949
surveillance, Egypt 4282
therapy 1042
tropical eosinophilia, pathogenesis, reviews 1795
women, social impact, Haiti 3946
Wucheria bancrofti
Anopheles, epidemiology, Kenya 3598
Culex quinquefasciatus, transmission, Brazil (Alagoas) 3612
Xenopsylla, Yersinia pestis, India 1563
Yeasts, women, Jordan 890
Yellow fever virus
abortion, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3463
Aedes, epidemiology, Senegal 3855
Aedes aegypti, epidemiology, Senegal 2754
control, Kenya 2065
epidemiology
Brazil (Maranhão) 193
Indian Ocean Islands 3450
immunization, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 192
molecular genetics, Côte d'Ivoire 619
pregnancy, immunization, Brazil (Minas Gerais) 3463
vaccines, reviews 1632
Yemen
Brucella 1557
cataract 2558
Onchocerca volvulus 3575
pneumonia 1147
Schistosoma haematobium 319
Schistosoma mansoni 319
Yersinia enterocolitica
epidemiology, Brazil (Pernambuco) 1958
food poisoning, epidemiology, India (Tamil Nadu) 506
Yersinia pestis
diagnosis 1957
epidemiology
Brazil 97
Madagascar 3369-3371
Tanzania 505
Vietnam 807
health services, India 101
mice, immunization 98
rodents
India 1563
India (Gujarat) 100
India (Maharashtra) 99
Xenopsylla, India 1563
Zaire
Ascaris lumbricoides 423
diarrhoea 3296
health services 4038
human immunodeficiency virus 1554
hygiene 380
monkeypox virus 2026, 2422-2423, 2691
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 818
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2343
Neisseria meningitidis 2346
Onchocerca volvulus 3956
Plasmodium 4234
protein energy malnutrition 423
Salmonella 94
Schistosoma intercalatum 1016
Schistosoma mansoni 2594, 3201
Stenotrophomonas africana 1554
Trichophyton tonsurans 884
Trichuris trichiura 423
Trypanosoma gambiense 1723
Vibrio cholerae 3380
Zambia
air pollution 378
anaemia 2532
childhood diseases 3313
diarrhoea 2768, 3473
human immunodeficiency virus 201, 881, 2078, 2511, 2768, 3473, 3483
maternal mortality 21
measles virus 2720
morbidity 2903
mortality 2511
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 818, 1998
Plasmodium falciparum 2532, 2787, 3119, 3145, 4245-4246
pneumonia 1920, 3709
respiratory diseases 881
rotavirus 3443
Schistosoma 3197
sexually transmitted diseases 1537
Streptococcus pneumoniae 1939

Zidovudine, prophylaxis, neonates, human immunodeficiency virus, developing countries 4229
Zimbabwe
Calymmatobacterium granulomatis 3381
congenital abnormalities 1891
Cryptococcus neoformans 1645
fertility 2258
herpes simplex virus 3043
human immunodeficiency virus 1594, 1645, 3043, 3381, 3484
maternal mortality 1494
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1594
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2593
Plasmodium 2528
Plasmodium falciparum 946
poisoning 4
Rickettsia africae 1583
Schistosoma 2188
Scorpiones 2499
stroke 1122
traditional medicine 416
Zinc deficiency, children, Mexico, reviews 2914
Zoonoses 1266
control 1531
Argentina 1132
epidemiology 1530
Leishmania, models 1737
Vibrio vulnificus 508

Please note that abstract numbers 2468 to 2623 were used twice during the year. See p. ii

Document Delivery Service

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks. SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:
CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE
Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:
PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org